

BELJONDE

Die göttliche Webseite God's Own Website



Yes, She's Ugly!

About God, royals, magic, medicine, arts, business, the Brexit, refugees, sports and comedy.

A free Text by Bertram Eljon and Sofia Ewa Holubek, 2018 to 2022. Extended final version 5.3

This text is mainly about Great Britain, but also about royals, religion, magic and medicine. Starting with the case of Duchess Meghan, it questions standards of beauty, expertise, quality and goodness. Why do so many people let preachers and pundits, wights and physicians mislead and mistreat them? Why do modern people give up so easily on better European traditions of culture, and instead are fond of bad and bastardized, rude and low quality world cultures? Those who try to correctly distinguish foul and fair must become newly wise Titans of a new era. History however teaches us that all things go wrong with the wrong people on top.



Isn't she beautiful? Above to the left we see puny Meghan Markle. Most recently she became the wife of Prince Harry. That extremely good looking nobleman surely reminds of the two brothers, and royal heirs, Edward-8 and George-6. Unexpectedly the latter became king of Britain in 1936. So could this happen to Harry too? Strange things occur in a time of miracles and wandas. Prince Harry surely makes many think again of Harry Potter, that excellent fantasy wizard apprentice. One of the scenes of this saga I liked best was the scene when Harry Potter threw away his magic wand in the end. This prick was just misleading him, and he sensed that it had a negative magic. So what kind of magic made Prince Harry fall for Meghan? I present evidence for black magic! Above to the right we see a portrait of Queen Elizabeth II, it's from a coronation remembrance coffee pot. So wasn't she beautiful then? No she was, I say. On the pot we also read the slogan: LONG MAY SHE REIGN OVER US. That wish of the people of Britain was granted, surely by

God too. Elizabeth-2 became queen at the age of 26, in February 1952. That was 66 years ago! People who are into quack-science may find this number worrying. Not so far away from these are those science experts who rely too much on unreal computer models and fantasy calculations, from Albert Einstein to Stephen Hawking. We might wish, from the point of view of numerology, that the Queen will preside over her great nation for at least four more years. Since she also is the head of the Anglican church, it might well be justified to add this to the common prayer wishes.

How long does a human life last? Aren't such wishes things that God can grant or unexpectedly deny? That is another issue that is much feared but little understood. The UTR has it that there is indeed a God. She's a perfectly developed and super-evolved creature who owns and operates this planet already for 624 million years. So Sophia Ewa is the Queen of Queens. But so far she just didn't come out, to become officially introduced to her humans, a new sort of creatures that she managed to create, within the time of the blink of an eye. She rather preferred to remain unknown and anonymous. One of the reasons is that Ewa is not that good looking. She's not charming like the actress Tamzin Merchant, but she is a super-sized pale blind-worm. So can you see her on the above text banner? For a reason she only cautiously showed up in works of art. Yes, she's ugly!

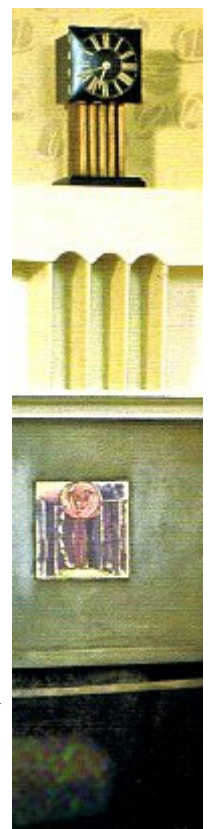
Human and other beauty is surely a matter of contention. But there are some facts that are beyond dispute, and facts are the basis of the Universal Truth Religion (UTR). One obvious phenomenon is that dark southerners or colored people tend to wither more quickly. Another such phenomenon is that ugly people tend to have worse magic, while a worse fate makes people get uglier. Thirdly, some exotic and dark people sometimes appear to be attractive and really charming, yes some can become extraordinarily bedazzling. But that murky magic of attractiveness depends on dark rules, for instance on masturbation. The destiny of the children of darkness is simply constructed from more dark elements, and these tend to fail them in the wrong moment. Fourthly, there are cultural and other processes who try to twist the natural order. A reversed and foul perception of what is fair and what is somber, what is strong and what is feeble, what is sound and unsound; will be the consequence of a misleading religious education, and let's count in the Harry Potter saga. That is also what the witches meant, in Shakespeare's play Macbeth (here recomposed in my Version 2):

»Fair is foul and foul is fair!« – Swirls through clouds and grimy air.

Goland and Mélisande

**He is no more a boy,
For such a long time now;
And yet, he marries her,
A puny girl, no frau.
This may appear to those,
As a caprice of fate,
Who do ignore it's side,
Where there are love or hate.
Don't press her little hands,
Don't watch her face at night!
To keep her wedding ring,
She may not have the might.**

Queen Elizabeth-2 has just died, and president Trump didn't reach a second term in office. While this text is outdated regarding such events, I am confident that my poems and remarks about beauty and race, politics and destiny are of long lasting value. This final version 5.3 adds recent news to chapters 6.9, 17.19, 17.20, 19.1 and 19.6. The final chapter 20 was expanded with the ultimate sub-chapter 20.10.



The Main Points on one Page

God teaches: The world needs royals and nobles, for a number of reasons. One reason is that God is the king of kings, and the queen of queens. Without queens and kings the Holy Empire has no structure. Nobles must also serve as beauty ideals and role models. In the absence of a classy and able hierarchy, common or ignoble people become liked and mighty. Of bad people we can expect that they confound God with demonic forces.

That means that the emperor of this planet can't be anyone else than the Savior. Only he has the truth. His power comes from the Goddess of Earth. While the mild goddess is the only strong divine power living right here, she with difficulty tries to save the Earth.

Many alleged witches tried sorcery, and often with the good intention to make rain. But they often were unaware about the good or evil powers. The hostile Greys can stop the rain from falling. It was often typical that people then gave the blame for bad climate to alleged witches. It is in principle true that wishes and creativity can change all reality. But the congeras good or evil are so powerful that they can absolutely fool all humans.

On the field of medicine miracles often happen. But while the minds of the medics are often like blinded, they cannot understand that the congeras manipulate their expertise. Looking at homeopathy we understand why alcohol and poisons seemed to cure people.

The Universal Truth Religion has it that young, well developed, white and bright people are the better creatures of God. Mainly these profit from divine wisdom. Dark or colored people but are nearer to the Greys, and this most generally spoils their destinies. Weak or elderly, lazy or unfit, badly nourished or addicted people also have worse luck. The Greys draw them nearer, they lose lifeforce and change to the worse, due to traumas.

Also artwork creatively changes the world. Good artwork is also beautiful, bringing forth the good development of planet Earth. But while shady people prefer and value diverse and exotic artwork of coloreds, they also share with lesser people their worse destinies. On a painting of Picasso we even see the strong influence of the leading Grey Ga-Dora.

The Brexit is a decision that was mainly caused by the incompetence and haughtiness of leading Eurocrats (EU leaders). These guys just failed to secure the EU borders in times of terror troubles. Of course Britain does not leave Europe. The text also points out the many links of British culture to ancient Greek and European culture. It worked functional when the Queen, with a sly fashion trick, alleged to European ideals. Sadly our younger ones are often too much under the sway of nevergrownups, of morbid rebel natures.

The framework of this text is the strange story of duchess Meghan. Is that dark girl the miraculously white child of Negress Doria? Once again the name links to Ga-Dora, who has a tendency to try and work misleading magic here. Learn more and don't get fooled.

The text also has some of my poems. These are often inspired by Anglo-American tales or songs. Today it is in fashion to think that on the field of culture many different styles are acceptable. But chapter 18. shows how slyly Catholics move their lot to the stages.

There is also something in here about soccer. Did you realize that the Deutschland team most ingloriously failed at the world championship of 2018? That was also due to magic. The text can best explain why Jogi, the trainer of the Deutsche team, sticks to his seat.

But our most serious problem is right now the question of diversity and the migration of bad and lowquo coloreds. Must we reconstruct Britain and the western world to harbor especially bad Islamic and African refugees? While bad people spoiled their homelands we should not let them ruin our lands too. We need to keep up and renew our cultures. That was already the proposal of Prince Charles. A more diverse Britain also looks uglier.

Table of Contents plus Highlights

- [1. The Queen and the ugly Eurocrats](#) The Brexit doesn't mean the End of Europe
- [2. Welcome to beautiful Britain!](#) Isn't ugly the new beautiful? No, said the Prince
- [3. The Peter Gold incident](#) Shot before the surveillance camera! It's a Whodunnit
- [4. Why is Picasso so popular right now?](#) One demonic picture tells us more
- [5. So what about Witchcraft?](#) Sorcery and medicine under God's scrutiny
- [6. Heartbreaking Celebrities](#) Stories about erotic charms and attractiveness
- [7. The Age of Miracles and Wandas](#) What faces should We consider as pretty?
- [8. Pussygate in London](#) Special looking alien girls in search of their lost beauty
- [9. What those Aliens can do or not](#) Islamic rappers spoiled Deutsche culture
- [10. African Art generates African Bad Taste](#) Why greedy guys foster bad taste
- [11. Some Girls have all the Luck](#) Now here we see Meghan's secret of luck!
- [12. There is no Oz above Dresden](#) A short trip to Dresden, Athens and Oz
- [13. Damn it! I suffer from the Hiere Nousos Disease!](#) Some tales about witchcraft
- [14. The next Royal Wedding in Germany!](#) Chances are there for young nobles
- [15. How to get away from the Oriental Scourge](#) Who needs those Muslim rogues?
- [16. History makes more Sense if you know who's behind it](#) Of our valiant knights
- [17. In Search of the Kaiser of Europe](#) The real Kaiser must be a wizard of course
- [18. Let's give those Negroes a new Name](#) But should this include Meghan Markle?
- [19. Royal Times are coming up again](#) But look at Meghan's most disturbing gala
- [20. Wondernose Woman 2022](#) Meghan's trendsetting Hollywood career nosewear

Highlight Part 1: [This Kanaka dressed down Prince Charles!](#)

Highlight Part 2: [Germany's Biggest Loser of 2018](#)

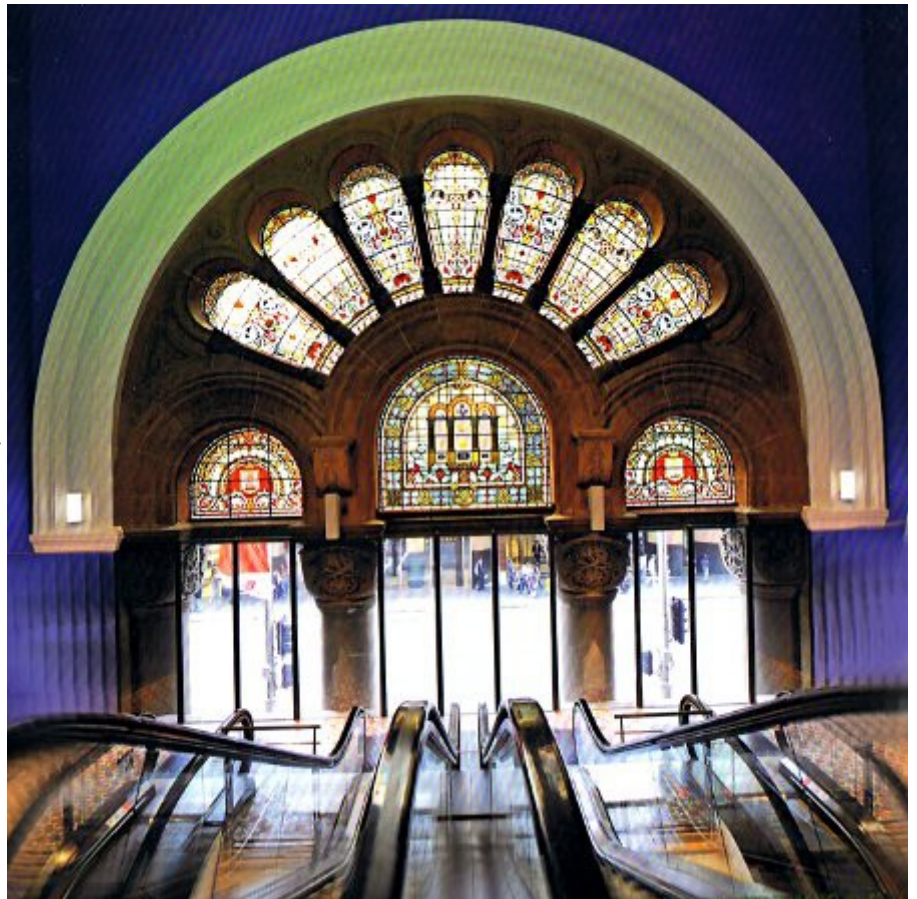
Highlight Part 3: [Raiders pillage our Banks!](#) and [Leftist racist defamation](#)

Highlight Part 4: [The Cologne Archbishop knows how to still fill his Church!](#)

Highlight Part 5: [The dark Secret of Duchess Meghan's shifting Race](#)

[The New Way to Wisdom](#) a short introduction into the Universal Truth Religion

This image shows the entrance hall of a department store in Sydney, Australia. This great gate was made in the early 20th century, and it was a measure of giving work to local people at a time of economic crisis. It is good politics to try and find work for people in a hard time of crisis. We see here the nice and very British style, that was the result of a brave measure of labor generation. The manager types in politics of today rather prefer to try and reduce labor costs in a time of crisis. Their recipe is often to bring in cheap foreign workers. But while the Asians then build everything in their Asian ant-castle style, the cultural mix lacks a good spell.



1. The Queen and the Ugly Eurocrats



1.1 Was this her »Pro Europe hat«? The Queen had a role to play.

Is the Queen of Britain ugly, due to her age, and is Prince Charles ugly too? We surely would be well advised to rather not notice. But honestly, I don't think she's really ugly. She's not even badly withered. She is just very old, but still has a certain grace, and her face doesn't look unpleasant. But let's regard this eccentric fashion. What kind of spleen is that? It's a dared political message. This was the attire that the Queen was wearing as she gave the Brexit speech. Officially she asked the EU for a leave, and (unlike Spain recently did in the case of the unlucky Cataloonies) the EU grudgingly allowed one of it's vital parts to separate. Now, the dots and colors of this splendid hat and dress tell that the Queen didn't agree much to that message! We know that the Queen was only reading a speech given to her by prime minister Mrs. May, who rather looks like late autumn than may. So was the real message of the Queen really that she still favored the EU, and didn't think that the Brexit was a wise decision? Some Internet Twitter gossip came to this conclusion. MP Paul Flynn called this hat an »Anti Brexit hat«. We should rather call it a »Pro Europe hat«. This may have made some hard-minded Europeans get more moderate and amiable in the Brexit talks. Europe still has friends in Britain. We need to cooperate, and must not part with a quarrel. That was one year ago. Right now the hot gossip has it that the Brits were cleverly manipulated as they favoured the Brexit. So can it be that the Queen was right? Despite of the ups and downs of public opinion in Britain, I think that the decision to quit the EU was based on the good sense of a majority of British citizens. The EU has many advantages, and it's in principle good to be a part of such a union of nations. If instead bad tendencies of chauvinism, exaggerated nationalism and splendid-isolationism would rise within the leading European nations, dangers of the past would be the consequence. We may expect now, for instance, a recession in a more isolated Britain, and also a weakening of the Europeans in international politics. The Queen saw the EU grow and she liked it. So isn't it sad that this once proud union seems to be on the way to fall apart? Right now the EU resembles an old ship that had seen great days and that looks formidable on posters. But on the inside there are too many problems. Only one is the secretly bankrupt finance section. The bigger problem is that some ugly Eurocrats are about to try and grab too much political powers.

1.2 Catholics leave the EU borders open, so we may well leave the EU

There is the crushing problem of the hostile Muslim invaders. To a degree they are nomads who struggle to make our lands become their own – that is what Mrs. Le Pen, that French Eurosceptic, correctly pointed out. When the EU-candidate Turkey decided to drive into the EU some million of dangerous homeless Muslims, the final chapter of the EU history was apparently commencing.

Not only was Greece unable to secure the EU borders. But left-winged irresponsible Greeks of the Syriza party also used the opportunity to grant a sudden amnesty to lots of dangerous Muslim rogues. They were sending these to Germany, where mainly Catholics welcomed them. And still so many hardly educable, latent dangerous Islamic and African nomads enter the Roman-Catholic southern European nations. Some few better Eurocrats only try to keep that deluge off limits. The plans of Deutsche chancellor Merkel to distribute these in Europe failed dramatically. At the risk of the breaking apart of the union, the European judges now try to push some migrants into the East, including notorious African asylum fraudsters and dangerous Islamic rogues (who are often not Islamists but common criminals). How can these act so badly? Some Eurocrats are notorious for their shady affairs and an unsound greed and imperiousness. Some are visibly as incompetent as they are ugly, let's take Magic Martin Schulz (SPD) as the wondrous example (see chapter 11).

Some honest Eurocrats want a better future for the Europeans. But some other Europeans always find ways to torpedo this development with the help of dark immigrants. As long as the Catholics of Rome effectively decide over who is allowed in, it's hopeless to try and secure the EU borders. There are just too many crony and mafia groups who earn millions as they take care for so-called refugees. Here in Deutschland (Germany), the most dangerous young refugees cost the tax payers 5.000 each. Some of that money may secretly go into the pockets of those who support the inflow of refugees, including Ms. Merkel's CDU party. Political cronies and help organizations take little care that fraudulent asylum seekers behave. Most of these become bad illegals, loafers, gangsters and endangerers. Latest statistics have it that the large majority of these refugees in Deutschland lives from social benefits and only eventually works illegally. Only 13 percent take up a legal job, that is what some say. The European Union is facing an invasion of aggressive oriental Muslims, who have in mind a traditional hostile takeover of Christian and post-Christian nations! While the efforts of chancellor Merkel, to pay billions of Euros to Turkey as a stop-the-refugees ransom, are not helpful enough, Britain was well advised to leave the EU now, instead of allowing in more of that »bad seed«. And isn't it a question of beauty too whether we refuse to welcome such dark and often bad specimen, who are often just naturally more aggressive and less able to keep to rules. Muslim refugees made Britain leave the EU, but some Catholics are to blame for letting them in! Here is a surely typical story from Cologne, that tells us more (Kölner Express 09.04.18 p. 23):

District mayor H.W.B (CDU) helped party-friend and hotel-owner A.S. to fill her hotel with so-called refugees. The mayor also saw to it that A.S. received the highest possible rate.

With so-called refugees Ms. S earns 32.500 Euros a month, she plans to cash in another 13.000 in her renovated former hotel. Cologne is notorious for the *Klüngel*, such Roman Catholic cronyism. Some of the money is often donated to the parties involved, or the still powerful Catholic church.

When she gave the Brexit announcement, the Queen dressed up like for the night of the European proms. With this she definitely also tried to remind the Europeans of their high-brow and more valuable traditions. Some Eurocrats however seem to be ready to redress the Europeans with the grass skirts that the Kanakas traditionally wear. Diversity brings us down to a third-world level! It's one important task of our better royals to culturally and morally lift up not only their peoples.

1.3 Does the post-socialist chancellor Mrs. Merkel favor China over the EU?

One strange aspect of the sudden apparition of Ms. Markle among the British royals is, that her name sounds much like that of German (Deutsche) chancellor Ms. Merkel. The magic that helped Ms. Merkel into office seems to have had a powerful by-effect for Ms. Markle too. If we recount the Brexit though we find that it was the decision of Ms. Merkel that paved the way for the falling apart of the EU. She is the Eurocrat who, on 9/4 15, decided to open up the national borders for over a million of so-called refugees, including most obvious asylum fraudsters, notorious trained gypsies, dangerous rogues and even potential Islamic terror suspects. It's common today to differ between still-okay Muslims and disliked Islamists, but let's not forget those typical gangsters. The official politics to integrate such aliens into the working process failed ingloriously. The problem that Ms. Merkel definitely has is, that she has no strong link to her home country, neither is she

rooted within the culture of the west. She lost her home country, the GDR, and in a way her faith provided her with the defect identity of a Pseudo-Israelite only. When Mrs. Merkel claimed, in Hangzhou China, that her European refugee politics are correct, she maybe resembled more these post-socialists of China than European democrats. Mrs. Merkel also told to the press that she is so amazed how much Red China changes, from one visit to the next. Mrs. Merkel also occasionally said that she believes in the human right of free migration. That would mean, in the strict sense that such post-socialists prefer, that all Chinese could freely move into the EU. So isn't it true that the Chinese work much harder than westerners? That sounds favorable to the ears of the believers in market liberalism. The sad truth is though that such Mongols of major race two are made from more dark elements. This brings them and others more instability. Should we try and learn from China? That would mean that we would work harder and duck deeper before the authorities. Are these worthy of our respect? Some tales of the »puny princes« of China seem to say that they are not. Ms. Merkel forgot to warn China before an aggressive military expansion at sea. The rapid changes that happen there but also mean that the companies and people spoil their environment in an unbelievable careless way. One of the consequences is that hardly any fishes still live in the Chinese seas. Jellyfish thrives, this is what these poor fellows then eat. The smog of the capital Beijing is much worse to even polluted London. We don't want such Asian decadence in Europe!

The UTR finds that the stability of the reality, and the sound slow development, are sure criteria of God's spell of good luck. The gracious living thing, who is our planet's creating god, tends to stabilize worthy elements of creation and to develop them slowly to better quality. Dark, eccentric, off-species and deformed elements of creation have naturally a lower stability. They may develop in a fast and wondrous way, but dark magic is behind.

1.4 As Time goes by, Version 2.1

You should remember this:
A kiss is still a kiss,
as time goes by...

But when old lovers woo,
still saying: »I love you«,
there's something that they miss.

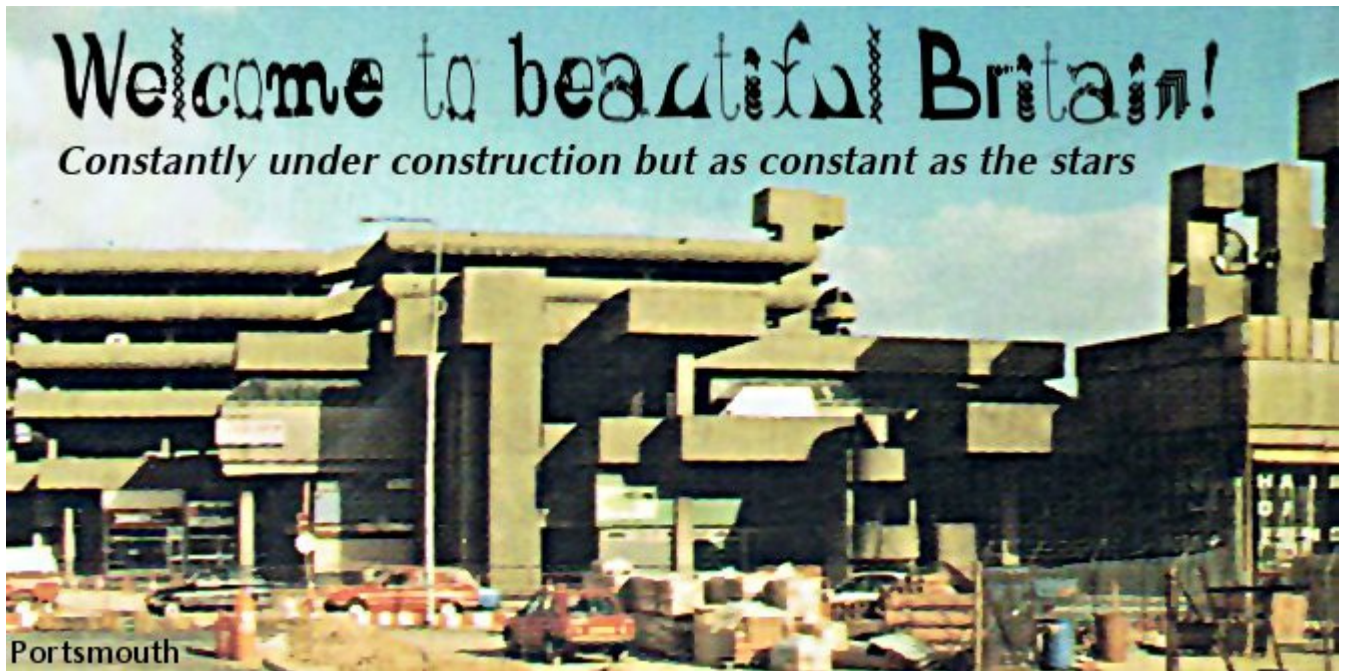
1.5 In the West many guys tend to ignore what hostile Muslims do to our Girls

So is it functional that Muslims and Negroes migrate into Europe and bring their diverse cultures with? Here are some press reports about the typical bad deeds of bad Muslims in British towns:

Derby, Telford, Rochdale, Rotherham, Manchester, Oxfordshire... In the time after 2012 the British police realized that thousands of British children were raped by predominantly Muslim gangs. Many officers in charge allegedly hadn't dared to notice before, allegedly due to fears of being defamed as racists. Prime minister David Cameron lately spoke of »child abuse in an industrial dimension« and of »a national threat«. Gangs of Muslims would select young white girls from the lower class, and then put the pressure on them and their families, by way of persistent persecution, playing the »lover boys«. Gangsters would drug, rape and beat girls. They traded them as slaves and abused them in groups and cruelly tortured them. In 2010 the police started »Operation Chalice«. Of around 200 suspects in the end only four British Pakistanis were sentenced to long prison terms. In the Rochdale trial nine British Pakis and Somalis were put into prison. One Paki burned down the house of a teen girl victim. Three Brits died, he serves a lifetime prison term.

Is this a development that we must accept in a multicultural society? Some older men agree. They will call it a tradition to force girls into prostitution, but we must find it an outrage and a cause for action. Things are even worse in many other countries, who are not morally strong like Britain is. The hate campaign that some gangsters and Semites stir up against better whites is so intense that it made many whites get humble. When Nazi-Deutschland was battled down, Britain took a long dive into an era of cultural decline. Only a better Deutschland can lead Europe out of this crisis!

2. Welcome to beautiful Britain! Isn't Ugly the new Beautiful?



2.1 Should New Britain remind us of Elephant's Dung?

Now this is a historical image of new Portsmouth. I took this from the book »A Vision of Britain« by Prince Charles. Is this scenery beautiful? Some fans of modern architecture will indeed feel prodded to judge that yes, this style is modern and futuristic and has a strange attractiveness. Prince Charles however cited one anonymous local comment, that this looked like »mildewed elephant's droppings covered in drainpipes«. I don't agree, in fact I find that it rather looks like a national monument erected in honor of the British oil refineries, oil rigs and foreign oil tankers too. The original name of this array of concrete is »Tricorn Centre«. The UTR has it that weird horns, here symbolized by hooked turrets, often allude to the machines of the congeras. Each congera originally has six such cranes, who connect a worm's body to the artificial hearts. Our good Earth Goddess still has all her three hearts operational, and she nearly only uses her first one. Sofia Ewa could even build another heart in short time from prefabricated parts. Many hostile gray congeras however are on heart three and unable to tinker away damages. The consequence is that such Greys receive blood that is mixed with nitric acid. Those zombie congeras in space fight constant wars and torture each others in sly cruel ways.

The picture postcard text on the above image is from me, by the way. It reflects the modern view of many liberals and pro-diversity freaks. They want a Britain that is no longer truly British, but a mix of many cultures. And isn't it true that very many cultures can successfully be integrated, to shape something entirely new? The result is similar to what we get when we arrange lots of letters from very different fonts. That still gives a readable text. But is it not strange that the font of the above text comes to us under the name »Old Dreadful«? We might rather call it »New Beautiful«. But that may sound like an Orwellian propaganda trick, based on the doctrine »ugly is beautiful«.

We can already see, just from this text example, that many different styles don't mix and associate to give a beautiful result. It's the same with many different sorts of humans and cultures. They can eventually dwell side by side, but they can't really integrate, and side by side they don't look well.

The big delusion of the multicultural freaks is it, that one national culture can easily be replaced by a colorful international mix. If many colors don't really mix, they don't give a harmonic scenery. But if many colors mix, the entire result is often some shade of gray. Instead of many exotic colorful styles the gray of concrete tends to win the upper hand. Diversity often allows an ugly and uniform chaos to push aside better national traditions.

2.2 The Voice of the Prince in the Concrete Desert

Regarding the above image, I must say that I feel much respect for Prince Charles. I appreciate his campaign for a better Britain, that he issued some decades ago. In those days he would have been a good king, but it wasn't meant to be. He thence wrote in his book »A Vision of Britain«:

»Some time during this century something went wrong... we allowed terrible damage to be inflicted on parts of this country's unique landscape and townscape... I have been fascinated to discover on my travels just how many people seem to be appalled of what we have done to so many of our towns and cities since the last war...«

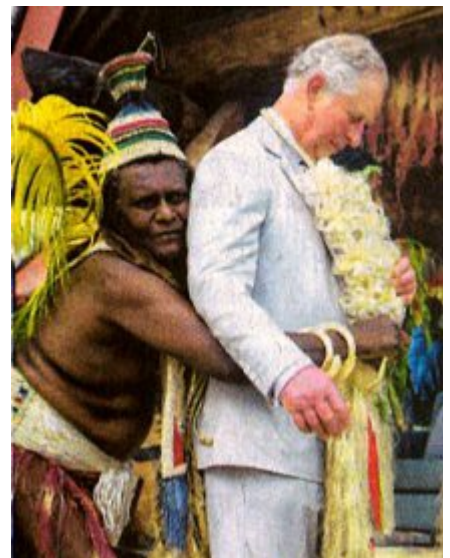
Officially this book is all about architecture. But the true message is one of the loss of beauty. In the era of multiculturalism, which often is in fact globalization in disguise, the cities and towns of Britain like lost their faces. So many international looking buildings were erected, and so many ugly high-rises. The Prince of Wales found that this trend lacked British style, that it changed the lands of Britain in a sorry and unwelcome way. We must find that this is overall correct. It was the consequence too of the decline of Deutschland from a leading cultural nation of Europe into two ruined and divided nations. When this heartland of Europe went down, the entire continent lacked an anchor of stability. Bad developments after 1945 were but also the consequence of the entry of many too many migrants into Europe. Is not Britain first there for it's British citizens? In ages past, in the times of a recession or a crisis, the governments of the Commonwealth nations would issue building projects, to give their people jobs and better hopes. Now global companies fight a crisis with more cheap workers from abroad. So can we expect that Chinese and Pakis or primitive African Negroes become the new Brits? Migration makes proud peoples lose face too.

Surely things are bad in many badlands of this planet. The west is not to blame. So should Britain now surrender more land and living space to a dark deluge of immigrants, right now mainly from Muslim countries? Must we Europeans allow king-size mosques now to rise in most of our cities and towns, and hear the annoying songs of the muezzins from dawn to dusk? Also because they didn't want this, a small majority of the Brits voted to leave the European Union. Doubtless their yearnings for a better Britain, and their fears that their land is changing to the worse, are not yet well understood. There are just too many Eurocrats (rulers of Europe), who have little respect for national cultures and morality. Some favor Orientals and coloreds too much while they dislike and disrespect white Europeans, especially the Deutsche (Germans). Catholics and leftists tell us that we must, for reasons of charity, welcome even most primitive aliens, in spite of the troubles that primitive aliens bring in. Many of these aliens are not really refugees, but nomads, migrants and rogues. While we largely in vain try to reeducate them, they make us become just primitive.

2.3 A dark Spell seems to try and dress down our People and Lands

Sadly, nearly the first picture in his book shows Prince Charles with a brick and a tool in his hand and a grinning young Negro. So did he have in mind to build Britain anew with people of the poorest sort? While many elderly realize the quality and beauty of many traditional (and some modern) buildings, they lack the sense for human quality and beauty. Prince Charles has grown old, here we see him in Vanuatu. One old Kanaka is just trying to redress him with some fancy grass skirt. These guys can't live without their primitive traditions. Can our deciders do better?

Young British workers who want to get fit for a new future must make it clear that Britain is there for it's genuine British people, and not the other way around. We need not build more pyramids for kings long gone, but nice stylish houses for our people. And it's just natural that these houses are built in a human scale and with gardens. It should be understood that the truly British first have the rights to build these. They can avoid a dark spell that tries to make Britain get primitive.



3. The Peter Gold Incident



3.1 A Miracle saved this Student of Medicine

Do miracles exist? Miracles happen all the time! I found this, definitely wondrous, story of Peter Gold in one recent issue of the National Geographic Magazine. This US-American magazine had, in one article about surveillance cameras and policing, this strange story from New Orleans:

In 2015 Peter Gold came to help, when a man tried to abduct a woman at gunpoint. The college student of medicine aged 25 was then shot by the perpetrator into the belly. The perpetrator was later identified as Euric Cain. He then was pulling the trigger two more times, to shoot Peter in the head. But two times the trigger of the handgun failed to work.

On another picture we see Peter at the crime scene again some years later. He looks rather dark, like a typical Arab. In this article we find a lot of stories about surveillance equipment and how it eventually helps to fight crime. Governments and firms (and gangs too) use such stuff. Can the citizens trust at least the governments? Especially the British tend to welcome such technologies, since they never had experienced a totalitarian government. The scary fantasy of George Orwell's book *1984* fails to impress them, since they haven't developed yet technologies of mind control. With their openness towards the government's surveillance cameras the British are exceptional. While billions of British pounds (or rather Y\$) are spent for such equipment, the few officers who form some kind of British control panel must rely on a low budget. From time to time Mr. Porter writes a report to the lower house, in this he may complain about those who fail to cooperate with his bureau. So what about the upper house? – The what? may the business people reply. But let us hope that nobles can in future explain the questions that the old religions always couldn't answer.

Who saved young Peter? His destiny sounds like more than a mere coincidence. We must find it strange but typical that the experts and journalists didn't dare to openly call this a miracle, or did they? Sure they did, but you need sense and sensibility to notice that. Of course those two names mentioned in the article are false names. Since the article failed to mention that, the entire story sounds like fake news. So how honest and trustworthy are the cops of New Orleans in general? Next question please. Definitely many things are rougher and certain people are tougher, that far away from Europe. In the USA and Russia you need stronger methods of policing than in Britain.

While the two names of the Peter Gold incident are false, the names may give us a hint about how western people tend to interpret such rare twists of destiny. Of course the names Peter and Cain are known from the Bible. Peter is, in theory, the foremost apostle of Jesus who later founded the Church of Rome. The true story is though that Simon Peter was an unsuccessful miracle worker and a robber baron. Another Peter from Libya was later executed in Rome for alleged arson. Cain

was the legendary bad guy who killed Abel. The true story though is that Abel is just a fictitious name that links to the Semitic deity Baal. Euric's name was maybe originally Eric, and that's a Nordic name. So the false names interpret this entire story in a Jewish-Christian way! Good Peter, who heals, became the victim of the bad Nordic rogue. That is a story that may sound correct to both Bible badgers and American Liberals. The truth is though that in most of the cases of serious brutal crimes in the USA the perpetrators are darklings. I suppose Euric was a Cuban type of guy.

It is indisputable that the Negroes are by far our most notorious and socially incompetent persons. That is why half of the prison inmates in the USA are Negroes, who form only 13 percent of the population. So why are our people unable to compute this? Definitely the Bible tells them lots of nonsense, from fake creation tales to exaggerated and grotesque demands and interpretations, up to the unreal devilish judgment fantasies. That turns some believers into liars too. Regarding this, we should surely take the fears about the abuse of surveillance technology more seriously. The main problem is though that some Christians as well as Liberals just tend to believe that the dark people are the genetically right stuff. In the days before the coming of the Messiah, better Nordic often could not develop to the brinks of their potential. Still today some Nordic types are fairly well developed, but they are not yet good enough to resist to the mean attacks of cosmic devils.

So how can we correctly interpret the above miracle? Some sure facts that I have are these: Our good Earth Goddess must allow many accidents and incidents, but can eventually better things up later. The consequence can be that people who seemed to have died in incidents later just live on, to prove the news wrong. Since our lonesome planet is overpopulated by a margin of above 99.7 %, the local God can only help in a few selected cases. We would need a congera with the powers of Sofia Ewa for every day of one year, to cover all emergency cases and prevent any accidents. But right now God's magic also depends on coincidence. So when I found this surveillance shot in a magazine, and decided to make a story of it, and colored it, that helped to work good magic.

3.2 Hamlet's Night of Resistance

Now is the haunting time of sleepless night,
When hells yawn up like crypts, who need to fight,
Who puff their pains and plots into my room.

Should I not shake me now with lust and fear?
Or should I drink some potion and a beer?
May the tithonic Dawn instead me groom!

I need to breathe fresh air, and to get wet.
Let me now Mother Nature not forget!
And may no swarthy spirit work me doom.

3.3 Even our best Whites are forlorn without True Religion

Welcome to beautiful Britain? Welcome to ugly Deutschland! Brits may watch ugly Deutschland every weekends on TV, where they show Krauts&Huns films, often produced courtesy of this or that Jewish or Catholic mafia. If we look Hitler's top-notch Nazis into the faces we find that some Hunnish and Southern types seemed to be more popular and successful in Deutschland than the truly Deutsche. The Nazis realized that the blond were good, but most of the blond were not good enough to realize that the Nazis were wrong, most basically, since they failed to explain religion. Without true religion often the Deutsche would hesitatingly obey to some darker and puny guy. Napoleon too had been one of these. Most of the troops that he lost in Russia had been Deutsche.

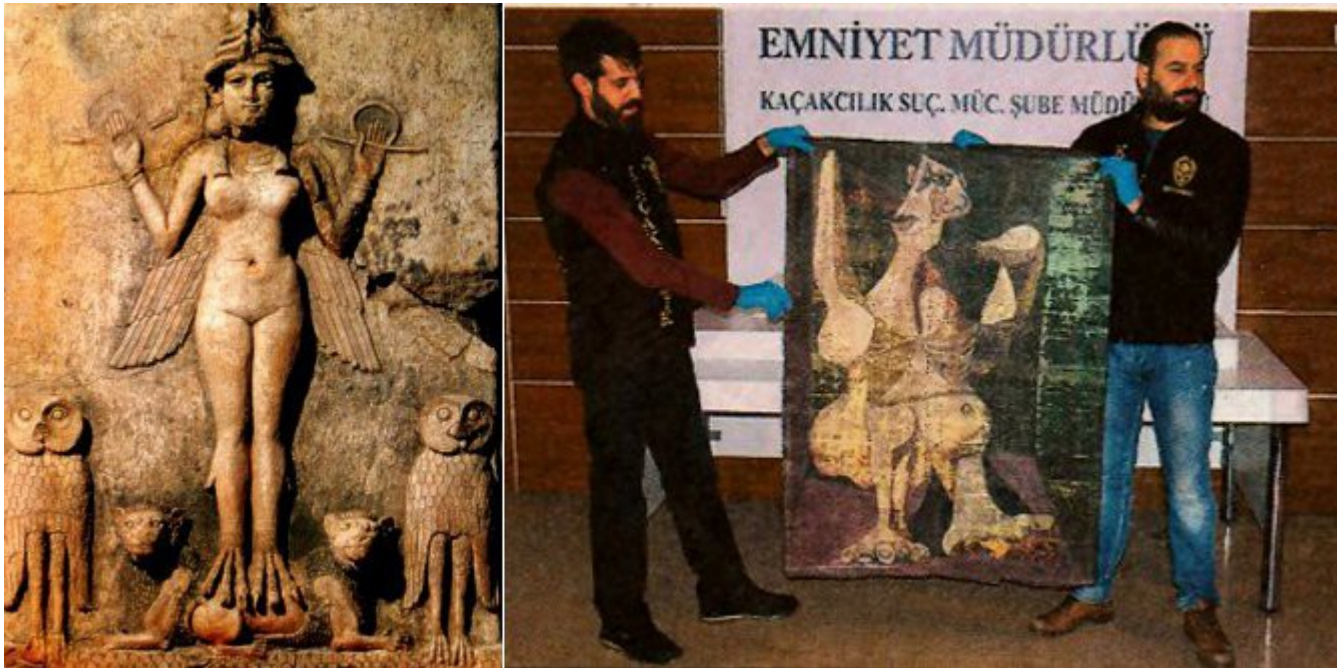
Foreign visitors in Deutschland should not forget to take with them essential dictionaries. While the Deutsche often speak good English, many of the local foreigners are unwilling to learn this. One reportage of the leading newspaper WamS was leading the readers into the belly of Berlin. As we enter the »Café Yablanovo«, we may try in vain to speak Deutsch or English. »Bulgarian or Turkish« is what the lady at the bar demands. Some Bulgarian immigrants are ethnic Turks. So what may lead tourists into this city quarter, notorious for banging noises and acts of violence? The owner of this café is a Turkish citizen, one of millions who came here. He organizes private poker rounds and eventually also sells drugs. That came out when a policeman that he had bribed was uncovered. Many Deutsche right now are angry on Islam, and they may put the blame for this typical case of underworld business on Islam. But while Islam surely is a too bad religion to become officially accepted in Europe, Christianity just seems too weak to keep our people strong.

Christian Pfeiffer is the leftist's darling expert on the field of migration. It's surely also due to his so Christian sounding name, that he always gets quoted first in all those liberal to leftist and still Christian newspapers. When chancellor Merkel allowed a deluge of darklings to enter our land on 9/4 of 2015, in an uncontrolled and hapless way, one consequence was an upsurge of very brutal and other violent crimes, committed especially by young Muslims from North Africa, Moors who only by less than one percent have a right for asylum. Media darling Christian Pfff. had one very simple recommendation: *Let Deutschland welcome the rogue's families!* He explains that women are supposed to »civilize« their men. Estimations spoke of up to 20 million more incoming aliens in Deutschland alone. Remember that the Bible teaches to Christians to reach out the other cheek when they are beaten! Even in the MC KR (04.01.18) reporter Eva Quadbeck dared to remind of the fact that the culture of the young Muslims is prone to violence and defies law and order. Did Christian Pfff. forget that clans of hostile Muslims are the biggest problem that Deutschland faces today? Christian Pfff. lost his job at his institute in Lower Saxony. It seems that he lately fails to convince his political friends. The rate of crimes committed by refugees has lately risen too high.

The leading newspaper FAZ (14.04.18) reports how influential Muslim gangsters have already become, not only in Berlin but also in the cities of the Ruhr region. The notorious Mhallamiye are one intensely, severely roguish minority. 5000 such orientals live in Essen only, divided into few clans. They are well organized and so much hostile to the authorities that the police hardly dared to act up, in the years of interior minister Ralf Jäger (SPD). Now the new conservative CDU/FDP statal government started a campaign for »zero tolerance«. But when the cops enter into the city district that these Kurds control, these alarm others via the social media, who then come driving in from faraway places to form a large mob of protesters and offenders. To prevent this the police has to move in there in the strength of some battalion and also control all the traffic around. The effects of this strategy of zero tolerance are meager. While chancellor Merkel officially supports Islam in Deutschland, the chances are that in a few years the cartels of Muslim gangsters control entire cities. That is what the new rightist to populist opposition party AfD tries to prevent, who recently won many votes. That made leftists group with revolutionary zeal. They call these brave concerned citizens Nazis, destroy their propaganda and try to sabotage political activities. Some leftists and others hate the ethnic Deutsche so much that they welcome, tolerate and support any sort of alien gangsters. These but disregard the upcoming UTR, that teaches the basics of magic. Only those older men who still don't believe, put all the blame on Nazis, Commies or Islamists.

The East German left-winged party Die-Linke SDS still calls up rioters to »burn palaces«, that is the tradition of such old-time Marxists. In the East where there still exist more of this sort, there are hardly any candidates of the AfD, and without candidates this party of the ethnic Deutsche cannot compete for votes. When in the state of Thüringen a guy allowed a meeting of the AfD in his location, the small-scale terror group Antifa (paid and organized by Die-Linke) attacked there with stinking acid. Later by chance some such guys were found by the police. One of them was severely disabled Jens, his mate was Christian D. In the background leading »dames« of the party Die-Linke were identified. The hobby of Christian D. was it to build bad bombs, but he didn't use them. So there's still a difference to the Muslims, who get notorious and aggressive much faster.

4. Why is Picasso so popular right now?



4.1 Dora's deformed Picture resembles that of a luscious Babylonian demon

This ancient Babel stele is supposed to show Lilith, goddess of the wind. It's surely beautiful but also worrying beastly. But isn't that other painting beautiful? Yes, it's ugly, but isn't ugly the new beautiful? That wrong, wicked, wacko, twisted message was transported by the artwork of Pablo Picasso. To the right we see one of his million-bucks paintings: »A woman prepares for to sleep« from the war year of 1940. It had been recently stolen in New York, the thieves tried to sell it in Turkey. Some good officers from the Istanbul police managed to retrieve it, acting under cover as buyers, offering 6.5 million €. The Deutsche Bild-Zeitung forgot to mention that the perpetrators were Turks of course. But they didn't forget to mention that this picture was supposed to show Dora Maar. She was a »muse« not only of Picasso, or call her his model and slut. Isn't this nicely ugly? This Spaniard seemed to make ugly arts fashionable, but with this destroyed better beauty ideals of western and oriental fine arts. It was his style to deconstruct the human face, to paint the eyes here and the lips there, everything in a sick and deformed way. On first view this painting looks like the first studies of an artist as he prepares a great painting. But on second view we find that the feet of that naked lump of flesh resemble the claws of an eagle or another predator. For experts of real arts that painting must suspiciously remind of this historical stele, found in the ruins of ancient Babylonia. Surely Picasso had had in mind to depict Dora as some kind of lusty demon. Jewish mythology knows Lilith as a demon of the wind. The UTR knows Ga-Dora as the leading Grey (devil) of the local group, and Ga-Musa as another, while the syllable Li is one of those used by the horrible Cräybs. Anyway, it's believable that not only in ancient heathen times, some strange demons of the abyss of space clutched at their prey, disguised as deformed women.

Reading the recent press we strangely often find the painter Pablo Picasso mentioned. In the recent issue of the National Geographic Magazine, film actor Banderas is shown in a painter pose, it's from his Picasso film. Tony sure looks great for an old man. But since when does the noble National Geographic Society care much about a modern arts movie like this? We find yet another article about Picasso in another issue. The title photo shows the oldster with a bare chest, he looks lewd. It's true what they write in the text: Picasso revolutionized the way how we regard arts. Those who link beauty to fascism love him. But I would say, that he deformed our sense of what is beautiful or not with his demonic artwork. Beauty is a vital aspect of creation and evolution. God's well-made creatures are beautiful too! Beauty symbolizes fitness and charisma, it should have high standards. Off-center and deformed artwork lacks God's spell. Bad magic fills that gap.

4.2 Picasso triggered a Shoe Fashion that spoils our Ladies' Feet

Ballerinas are the tiptoe shoes of the, often tiny and light, dancer girls; who eventually step on the tips of their toes at a ballet. So these shoes are in principle especially designed for that tiny-girls dance style. Ballet is a dance style for women who are tiny like girls. Ballet is fine arts, but I like more to see better developed and classy women at expressive dances. Beautiful women should be in principle able to dance more emotionally. Dance is a ritual of mating after all. If you see the puny, tiny girls mince and straddle, that should rather look strange, like the movements of kids and birds. Real ballerinas need a strong tip section to allow a dance on the toes. But why should any normal woman outside of the dance studio wear ballerinas? That is what the British celebrity Victoria »Posh« Beckham asked. She however often wears high heels who are equally unhealthy.

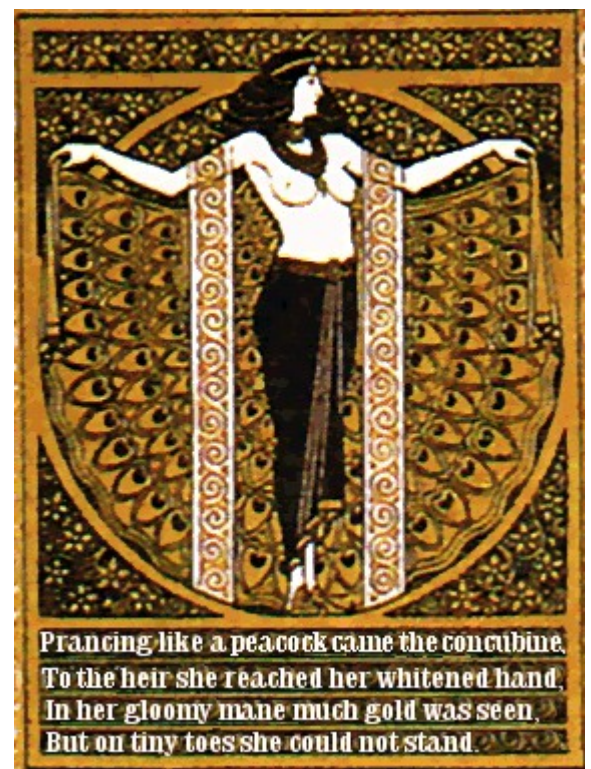
In the WamS some Cathy put up a photo of, ballerina wearing, Brigitte Bardot, the most famous actress of post-war France. She stands legs spread, in front of – guess who? Old man Picasso! Her 1956 film »The woman always lures« was a breakthrough for that kind of rather tipless shoes. So once again we get the impression that Picasso helped to deform our natural ideals of what is good and beautiful. Should not the feet of our women be long and strong, and have room in front for the toes? That is what shoes of the really recommendable label Hush Puppies provide. But if high heels or tipless ballerinas are in fashion and deemed beautiful, many women will wear shoes that ruin their feet, and force them to make short walks, like ducks walk. Women become disabled by bizarre and ugly fashion! We must even find fashion perverted and demonic that ruins the feet of many women, who as a consequence must receive medical and orthopedic treatment in their later years. Strangely enough Pablo Picasso was again the lever that helped to introduce this eccentric fashion. So aren't ballerinas at least beautiful? Let's judge them by the look at all the feet that they helped to deform! If we then try to find out the secret of Pablo Picasso's bad taste, we must find that he just grew popular in the 20th century, when many had lost their sense of what is beautiful. He, and his Spanish arts scene of anarchists and leftists, became the dross of that rather sad era. So can it be that any genes linked this Paul to ugly Saint Paul, the bad prophet of another sad era?

4.3 Pelléas and Mélisande

He is so much a man,
But needs the fluke of fame!
Should he not hesitate,
To court that puny dame?

These two meet in a cave,
In vain, to find a ring.
And neither do they meet,
That gracious living thing.

Don't hurt her jumpy heart!
So fast these die from frost!
A child may still remain,
To play the role she lost.



Claude Debussy, that famous romantic composer, was spending many years while composing his melodrama Pelléas and Mélisande. It's based on a true story from ancient Flanders. But there are so many tales of royal and noble dynasties who ended when the wrong kind of girl was taken in.

5. So what about Witchcraft?



5.1 The four most influential British books of all Time

I just was reading, in the newspapers, a short list of the most influential British books of all time. Some guy mentioned four: *Jane Eyre*, *Harry Potter*, *The Origin of Species* and *A Short History of Time*. Of these I only read *Jane Eyre*. I judged it to be a typical story of some dark girl, one of the so-called Celtic type, that is rather a Southern type. I've been reading Julius Caesar, and I wondered why he failed to mention the fact that the Celts from Gaul were usually bigger and better looking than his Romans. French Celts were of a fairer type, like Prince Harry is; but the British Celts were definitely darker and punier. These Celtic Brits were renowned for their mastery in religion, which means, the bloody religion of that Irish sect called Druids. When the Romans conquered their holy island of Mona, some British witches tried to fight them with curses. Such magic but only works in the fantasy world of *Harry Potter*. So is there no magic at all? That is what old-time experts tend to believe. They rely on books like *A Short History of Time* by the terribly ill Stephen Hawking. But this stuff is so much a sick calculation fantasy, it's a *Harry Potter* of the world of science! And also Charles Darwin's book fails to explain so many strange phenomena, most notably the distribution and natural features of the human races. If people realize how little they really understand about this world, they are maybe ready to study philosophy. The good philosophers would at least realize this: *Scio ut nescio*. – *I know that I don't understand*. But that is not the case when it comes to our leaders on many fields, from science to politics. Some key books are thoroughly misleading people.

In the absence of any good explanations for so many phenomena, many people also still hold on to the Bible. Don't these Anglicans wonder why their Bible is called *King James Bible*? That sounds like as if that Catholic king had written it, and we could put it on the list of most misleading British books of all time. Philosophers at least may realize that this world is full of wonders and unexplained phenomena. One of the biggest wonders is why many people don't even realize how little they understand, but rely on some utterly, laughably wrong older books. Of course this intellectual blindness of humankind is one big wonder too. We can't see the people who work this stultifying spell. But one obvious fact is that humans get dumber with the help of dark and badly developed races. I still remember the church sessions where I was singing songs like *My lord Kumbayah!* That *Kumbayah* was possibly the name of some juggernaut of the African Christians. But this

Negro babble was put into some official Deutsche Christian song-books, since the clerics realized that it helps their sheep to believe. Negroes are definitely this planet's dumbest and most primitive hominids. One effect is that these believe more easily than whites into odd religious nonsense. Some Christians even tell to the sad darklings that they will live again after they die in the clouds and have a white skin and angel's wings up there. It takes you better human quality to develop past such lies. Of course the silly, dark and badly developed people tend to believe stronger into such unreal cloud-travel fantasies. True children of darkness are ready to listen to lies, that they are chosen and superior or at least equal to God's nobler, higher, prettier, better and brighter humans. The Punic to Semitic types gather around clerics who tell them that they are the best and also God's most charming creatures. These celebrate their dark types, at grungy model and murky miss shows. Not only Meghan Markle managed to surf that dark wave to the top of the British monarchy. So is her family of old Visigoth royal blood? Or is her mother a doctor, and does she hold several college degrees? Is she at least good in bed? The press does not ask this. Before her the media guys scurried around that puny girl Pippa. So who is she, the Duchess of Takatuka Land? Some such dark types definitely have a dark magic that can make them unavoidable. Destiny pushes them to become top celebrities. Such southern types make the world lose their sense of real beauty. So who makes such dark stuff become so popular? The brighter people can easily add this to the long list of all the things that they don't understand. While humans officially understand nothing much, one thing is sure: Such dark types help a lot to mislead and stultify the world. The UTR has it that indeed this planet is not ready to understand it's local god. If the people of this planet would learn more, the risk is high that they could self-destruct in short time.

5.2 The Scare was always there for Anna Katharina

How did dark Meghan catch this planet's Prince Charming? The press didn't question Ms. Markle about accusations of sorcery. But here's another recent media tale about magic. One Anna Katharina tells us how it was to grow up as a bright but uninformed woman. She would know that something was there, but what was it? (FAZ 14.04.18 p. 20):

I had a constant companion. It was the scare. I can't remember a time when she hadn't been there. She would greedily nosedive on me and then bite fast into me. She would sit on my shoulders. I found this written, in the tale of Sindbad the Arab seafarer, who met a hunchback ghost: It was a demon who clutched at him day and night, who laid his bony legs around his throat. He commanded around, and if Sindbad would not obey the ghost would beat him. Fear would make Sindbad become all obedient. I but resisted, and this made me become a grim and aggressive person, full of mistrust and always read to hit back. I was gravely underweight then and biting my nails. Lately I don't fight this scare no more. I learned to live with her. She now sits in her sullen corner while I ignore her...

So this is the typical story of a young girl in mental troubles. Psychologists will say now that the problem is all inside of Anna's head. They rely on books like those written by the Jew Sigmund Freud. Freud developed his atheist lore of psychoanalysis when he met patient Dora. The UTR has it that the leading demon of the local group tends to clutch at people with Dor-names. Anna was the name of the mother congera of this group, and Katharina or Catherine is another important name, linked to some false saint Katherine from planet Lar. That planet is fractally especially linked to Britain, and it's a burden that comes to the British royals too. The consequence is that troubles may clutch at this or that girl mainly because of her special name. Indeed since the old times, the ray fronts that those congeras use focus on persons in a way that resembles the attacks of birds of prey. That is why not a few cultures have birds of prey as emblems. See chapter 4 for the pictures of a goddess with such bird's claws. These were modeled after living girls.

5.3 Women often can't escape from realizing that Magic exists

Most old-time scientists will say that witchcraft is a fantasy only and, just like signs and wonders, cannot really exist. But many people know that this can't be correct, since they have seen strange phenomena and know about mental links to some strange minds. Since women are constructed in a way that makes them more emotional, most women can't escape from realizing that miracles do exist. The more simple ones hesitantly obey to the lores of the Bible, and manage to get over their typical waves of doubts. That's easier with a Christian stultifying education. Women with a better education though may find it worrying that no good explanation existed, so far, for miracles and other such phenomena. The traditions of the churches still seem to regard that as a verboten topic. It was taken for a sin to try and work miracles. Nevertheless most women and men naturally are doing miracles. Whether they know it or not, this magic is really inescapable. Already by your wishes and your imagination you alter reality! But it makes a difference if you just wish that your prince might fall into your arms, or if you work hard your body at night sexually, to try and fetter him into a relationship. Some of the worse people have a primitive tendency to stalk behind other people they would like to get accustomed with: This is often the tactics of the meaner and darker men, who rather should remain single, according to God's miracle working. Just the men who try hard to »make girl« are those who are most likely to turn out to be loveless and full of vile plans and emotions. Those are often rather unable to develop real love, a nice responsible behavior and courtly manners. Women eventually may resort much faster than men to love spells and spiritual traditions. They may pray for love and wishes fulfilled, even to dubious or unclean spirits. They eventually try traditional witchcraft. This can mean, to just scribble up an old spell on a scrap of paper, and burn this or hide this at a sacred location. It can also mean to put magical herbs and all other ingredients into a pot, and use this as a love potion. Such love potions play a surprising big role in some of our best works of fine arts, but really, we must keep in mind that many plants have poisonous substances inside. Jews have the tradition to consume bitter herbs at the »festival of the leaf huts«. This is some kind of redesigned spring festival, and surely the Jews were always complaining about the fact that their god didn't make them become more numerous and powerful. Jews also put scraps of paper filled with wishes into the rest of some wall of their former temple, today called the wailing wall. So really, Judaism contains some practices that we may regard as sorcery. But since neither Jews nor witches know the true God, all their sorcery leads to not a lot. People who try out traditional sorcery may only eventually find that their most foolish and weird behavior seems to work on that field. That is due to the Greys, who like to fool and make people insane. That is why it seems to help some brutish Redskins at a »rain dance« if they take snakes into their mouths at the risk of being bitten. Some rainforest Indios also let nasty ants bite them, since the pain seems to do them good. Lately however God tries to end such painful and foolish practices. So this is the magic of the Amerindians. Meghan seems to have some such genes too. And isn't it the tradition of the British royals to participate in strange ceremonies of the natives?

5.4 Help! A Witch shot me in the Back!

»Ah«, said Gawain, »had I done worse I should but have been like our forefather Adam, and Samson, Solomon, and many another man that let himself be beguiled by women!«

When Christians think of witchcraft they often link bad destiny to women. In dark past ages some would search with zeal for alleged witches and cruelly kill them. That often included women who tried to help the sick, for instance with traditional and herbal medicine. Today many people find that this persecution of witches was a mental insanity. Old-time experts sadly fail to realize that evil powers strongly influence this world. They may especially target women who can heal. The typical case of bad destiny is however one that is not linked to any living person. That is why in Deutschland the lumbago is called »witches shot« (Deutsch: *Hexenschuss*). It's a common disease caused by the sudden movement of jelly parts of the spine. One manual says that this may happen as you try to lift a crate of beer. A lumbago may hurt your nerves and partly disable you. Medics think that heat treatment is first choice now. If you tell them of witchcraft they may send you to

the psychologists or the clerics. The medics know not a lot about healing, and the psychologists knows hardly anything about magic. And better forget the clerics. The problem is that sensible people may realize that this lumbago was linked to some bad magic coming in! They may even sense some kind of explanation inside, and be forced to say something mean like: »Ha ha«. They may get the idea that some witch did this. It's a phenomenon that terribly frightens many people.

What can help now? From the point of view of the UTR you need to get better luck. If you take a shower now and a walk, until you get into a better mood, that may already help against some of the symptoms. If one of your intervertebral discs is dislocated, you maybe didn't do your fitness exercises and did spend too many hours in unhealthy positions, like on the couch fettered by your telly. If your bones and sinews and muscles just have gone weaker, there is little you can do when it's already too late. You would need a miracle to move that disk back into it's former position. Sometimes magic might help. It is known that some healers seem to have the power to rebuild your back. One such lore is called osteopathy, it's a massage therapy. While those warm hands on your back surely feel comfortable, cool fresh open water has a much better effect on the health of your flesh, and especially helps to calm your nerves. So one better therapy may be to take a bath in some pond. Christians may well remember John the Baptist and his baptism therapy. Indeed a bath in the river Jordan may also help against the anxiety before witches. Some men tend to hate some woman that always comes into their minds. The Greys have a tendency to foster conflicts, especially those with a sexual tendency. Some tend to hide behind women and use them as bots. Your intuition may tell you that witches plot against you or do other bad things. But that is just a propaganda lie of cosmic devils. Greys harm our people from above and put the blame on them or on others. Those aliens don't hurt us since we are sinners, but they want to exploit and ruin Earth. But the idea is not wrong that bad and unhealthy behavior makes bad destiny become more likely. God has a limited control over these hostile N-rays from far away, and the good have better luck.

5.5 Modern Medicine under God's Scrutiny

In the tabloid Express I found another report about strange and sudden health problems. We read: Help! I am hyperventilating! Sieglinde reports that this happened to her once, when she was a teenager. »Out of the bright sky I had the feeling that I could no longer get air. My collar was like tied close. I started to pant, I breathed ever faster, got pale like cheese, cold sweat broke out. My aunt, who was there by chance, desperately cried for help...«

Doctor Falk S. recently published a book about emergency medicine. He is convinced that nearly always such a case is triggered by a situation of extreme mental stress. Falk then tries to identify the trigger in therapeutic sessions. Search and you will find, this is what already the Bible said. In that tabloid's short article we also find the surprise news that hyperventilating patients should not breathe into a bag. That is the classical recommended method, but Falk wants to psychologically talk the patient down. To me it seems that the simple facts of physiology play a major role here. If the patient hyperventilates for a longer time he breathes out too much of his carbon dioxide. So the emergency helper must first try to get more CO₂ into this person, and that is done with a bag.

From the point of view of medicine we must find that hyperventilation is not really the problem that the medics are dealing with! The first problem was that some process like tried to strangle Sieglinde! That is what some therapists have in mind when they recommend: »Talk them down!« They don't want to see patients breathe from a bag that has not enough oxygen, since that only is a therapy against the symptoms. Instead they want to tackle the cause, and that seems to be stress. But if we really listen to people like Sieglinde, we find that there is some process that causes this sudden fit. How might we diagnose this fit correctly? One of my odd medic's manuals says this:

Acute closure of the breathing way is the most frequent cause of death of kids of the age of under 8. They get into a confused state of mind, their tongues fall back and they die.

When these death cases are so frequent, it's strange then that they remain hardly commented by classical medicine. It seems that some spell kills children, often surely the weak and feeble ones. We must also suspect that this more often happens to colored dumbbells, but if that were true we

can't expect to read much about this. Maybe the emergency helpers nearly always come too late.

Of course our medics know today a large number of more or less frequent diseases who may lead to insufficient breathing. It starts with being fat and ends with severe nerve degeneration diseases. Some medics may take their time to test the patients for all the diseases mentioned in their books. But there is no such physical origin of hyperventilation, or is there? While my manual has it that hyperventilation is a disturbance of anxiety, a panic attack, my goddess gave me the notion that this is a reflex that we also know from dogs. They hardly sweat but can only pant to reduce heat. So another emergency measure should be to cool the head of the patient. Isn't that very obvious?

Now here is what the CMDT uses to recommend, a common manual of diagnosis and treatment. Like most others they recommend to let patients breathe from a paper bag, to fight the respiratory alkalosis, the lack of CO₂. We find however these valuable extra info and treatment proposals:

»Hyperventilation... may be caused by a variety of conditions, such as pregnancy... lung diseases, sepsis, hepatic dysfunction, fever and pain. The term "central neurogenic hyperventilation" denotes a monotonous sustained pattern of rapid and deep breathing... seen in comatose patients with brainstem injury... Acute hyperventilation presents with... anxiety. Anxiolytic drugs may be useful...« – »The processes are usually self-limited since muscle weaknesses caused by hyperventilation will suppress ventilation. Sedation may be necessary if the process persists.«

If you are not familiar with this alien language you may need some time to translate the words. But even for specialists who know such cases well, the basic questions remain open in the end. What is really at the origin of such a potentially life-threatening malfunction of your nerves? It is correct that those people with an acute hyperventilation syndrome also suffer from strong anxiety. They are anxious because a strange process and behavior overlays their normal and natural breath pattern. But some may also be anxious because they feel extremely pressed now and strangled by some kind of invisible force. Is there an invisible man, a ghost who does this? No, and neither does witchcraft cause this dysfunction of the body. But this is what hostile aliens do with N-rays. The problem is that if you tell this to some patients they will not be able to accept this and they will only get into a more serious state of distress. What the emergency helper or medic needs to do now is, to help the patient to regain better control over his body and his nervous processes. From that point of view it's wrong to drug and sedate the patient, since that makes people get dizzy in the wrong moment. Instead they should get busy and moving to actively release tension. The weaker and softer people get, the more they are addicted and anxious, the less they will be in control of themselves. The objective is to make them able to control again their rhythm of breath.

We can learn more from those special cases of those comatose patients with a CNH syndrome. In the state of coma the patients have especially little control over themselves. The less control they have, the easier it is for gravito-magnetic rays from above to manipulate them. The Greys may do this or that bad deed, often they find it amusing to gradually damage and waste such a patient. In the cases when a CNH syndrome manifests, a strong rhythm from the outside overlays the breath rhythm of the brain. This rhythm from the outside of the mind can intoxicate, seduce and enslave people. Limbs may move automatically as people get into a trance. The followers of Jesus, those Jewish zealots, were for instance such a sect of ravers. Still today some radical Jews pray by way of shaking their heads. These are comparable to Quakers, ravers and headbangers of the metal music scene. Such practices help the congeras to better focus on a target person. Behind this alien rhythm there is the fact that the N-rays are caused by pulsars, fast rotating dark stars. The good E-rays of the Earth Goddess too are rotating fast. The consequence is that it can be dangerous if you let a rhythm take control of you, especially when there is a strong magnetic field from the outside that suddenly puffs into your mind or your room. Those cosmic N-rays are well measurable and were already measured. Detectors show characteristic pulses of the micro-magnetic field. That is why traditional and classy high-brow European musical traditions don't know strong rhythms. In a classical concert or an opera there is no underlying strong rhythm that lasts for more than some short time. But such a culture of »magnetic and hypnotic« rhythms is typical for the oriental Sufi

music, that makes people fall in trance. The alien rhythm may even come to you if you march as a soldier in a parade. That may help dictators to better control their armies. Greys often rearrange the hierarchies until the meaner, smaller and darker guys get into top positions. They may do this in the way that they make the better men lazy, and then pester them with bad ideas, pains and fits.

One story about sorcery from the metal music scene is that about some Deutsche with a tendency of satanism. That band had a satanic name and won some especially bad reputation. That worked for some time, but then they changed their name, now calling themselves Celtic Frost. They also became famous for their special style, to not play monotonously but to change the rhythms often. We may assume that those guys at a young age were lured into the metal and goths scene, where tendencies of satanism exist. But as they then noticed that dark magic is bad magic, they won the power to get away from this. Nordic people may win that strength much easier than darker types. That is why the Greys always try to make some southerners, dark types like Elvis, most popular.

But isn't it worrying that we must find that modern western medicine tends to give some wrong advice? Some such medics remind of the guys we see in Harry Potter films, where magical drugs and dialogs in alien languages seem to do all the magic. More accurate is what we see in those Desert Planet films, where the sand people anxiously avoid rhythms, since those voracious super worms notice these. In fact most of the living planets of this galaxy are rather dry and desolate. If our medics get near to realizing that in their cases magic and phenomena play a role, they may consult patients to search help from the clergymen. These however tend to willfully submit and surrender to most any magic, when it comes in a dictatorial and forceful manner from above. That is the wrong strategy for the sensible people, who eventually become minions of devils who try to abuse and waste them. Especially addicted people may just have too little self-control! Most medics sense that drugs make people weak. The modern tendency is often to only give one or two milligrams of a substance, which is really nothing. Pharmacology lately gets near to homeopathy! Western modern medicine believes too much in milligrams of drugs but not at all in magic. Can eventually some more traditional and natural therapy be of more help, if you feel like strangled? This is what I found in a manual of alternative medicine, it's »non-toxic« homeopathic medicine:

Bulbus-symptoms with a tightening in the collar, and speech disturbances: Coccus cacti

That note links strange smells to other typical effects of the N-rays. The prescription recommends red cactus louse extract, also known as cochenille. It's just a traditional red paint. So does it help to just eat »red stuff«? That notion may come into the minds of »reds«. Indeed quack medicine may teach that red substances can cure a throat that looks red! Traditional herbal quack medicine also tried to cure kidney troubles with kidney-shaped leaves! This »signature lore« was developed in the Christian Middle Ages. My inspiration but explains to me that some such stuff may indeed make swollen tissue adstringe. When the inner tissue gets tighter, the breathing ways indeed get freer again. I but find that speech disturbances are sure symptoms of a sudden heavy fit of N-rays.

As those N-rays scan and manipulate your body, they may try this or that, eventually they make you sneeze. Sadly it's typical for the aliens who operate these pulsar rays with faraway machines that they try to activate our reflexes, including some that humans hardly have. There are several thousands of hostage planets of the Cräybs or Maschu. Lots of witches live there who try much to make us obey. Just by playing Simon Says, kids already may learn to obey to some nasty spirit. I know that in cases of strong sudden attacks of N-rays you will need several hours of fighting free your mind and body. Don't let voices speak with your mouth, don't let aliens move your limbs, don't argue with those rays but divert your attention. Don't sit still now like the Buddha, lest those rays will cleverly focus on you and your room. Walk out into the open, come home again to take a shower, then go out again, or sing and make music, work and dance until the N-rays give up. If you are too weak to resist, then those voices may be able to move your hand against your head. You slap or hurt yourself and are not in control. I know from own experience that N-rays can move you into a corner of your room and stop you there. It's like in the Blair Witch film. So could a simple witch work such things? Of course some super-technology is needed for this. In the past all those phenomena were so scary and dangerous that most medics just closed their eyes to them.

After having studied Dr. Falk's book, Sieglinde was convinced that her fit of hyperventilation was triggered by stress in school and partnership. But in ages past people would rather think that such a deathly bad time was sent to them by their gods and demons. When people couldn't breathe and felt like being choked, they would think of a special angel, the »strangling angel« (Deutsch: *Würgeengel*). Clerics would suspect that the target person did something wrong and was punished by this way, or that this was some kind of experiment to test his obedience (see the book of Job for an example). From a morally correct point of view however, there can be little doubt that the mysterious aliens who do such things to us should be regarded as hostile. The UTR has it that N-rays may by chance focus on this or that target person. They tend to be stronger in the nighttime or when there is a strong fair weather electricity field in the air. Sudden panic may make it easier for those Greys to get in touch with the victim. But the good Earth Goddess is involved too. She has no choice but to direct these constant attacks of N-rays here and there. She suffers so much from these attacks and still tries to help especially some better humans. People with better genes are often the target persons that the Greys demand. For them it's sometimes a game to test how good humans are, but they test the best to hurt them. I sometimes see visions of some groups who try to overlay our humans and influence them. They wear strange hats and like the color purple. Obviously these try to overlay the cardinals of Rome. They find such churches on many planets.

Another classical movie about magic and witchcraft is »Christine« after a book by Stephen King. Isn't it ridiculous that a car seems to be a witch? Yes it's not. Medics will remember the film for the Heimlich maneuver that is shown there. If you lose your breath due to something that you did breathe in, then a sudden pressure on the upper belly may cause your diaphragm (the inner skin in between your lungs and your belly) to cramp and spit it out. So this is another strange reflex, but one that may make people get unconscious. That is why some medics wrote to better not try this trick. But it's a fact that the Heimlich maneuver saved lives. In the Christine story a young guy by chance sees this wrecked car and decides to get it going again and revamp it. The car then seems to draw him near, and Christine also seems to attack his girlfriend to make her leave him. It is just a horrible fantasy that a car is jealous on the driver's partner. But really, in near space many Greys live who are undead with ruined machines. Greys may send colorful and erotic dreams to find and bind partners here on Earth. In ages past many sensitive women eventually saw colorful visions when they went to sleep. Some would feel like they were flying, when they got dizzy and amused while masturbating with broomsticks. Knowing the devils who work such magic we must warn before such practices. But when this film's protagonist met Christine, it happened because he was a darker type who should not reproduce. That is why his girlfriend nearly suffocated! When such accidents happen it helps to understand and respect the social and magical interests of God too.

5.6 The strange Case of Julija Skripal

Right now the case of the Skripals became the scandal that the press most often refers to. Leading European deciders, like NATO chairman Jens Stoltenberg, used this case to let tensions rise in between Russia and the other European nations. Doubtless some Russian secret agents poisoned Julija Skripal's father. Sergej is a Russian turncoat and was living in Britain under cover, in the town of Salisbury. It scared the public that the Russians obviously were using some exotic nerve gas. Russia however officially denies all accusations, and the latest news are that they claim that Julija Skripal was held captive against her will by the Brits. So that is one bad hoax! But magic does not play a role in here, or does it? It does. Next to Salisbury lies the holy site of Stonehenge, let's call this the Vatican of Britain before the times of the Romans. Shortly before this attempt of political murder, I had published a text about holy Stonehenge in the Internet. I pointed out that Stonehenge is a symbol of a Troy burg, a symbol of the rotating House of God, or of Frodi's Mill.

Woe, dirty deeds happen in the world of espionage, and not only the Russians commit them. Can't we for once avoid this touchy point? It's much more important to look at the promises of the last era of president Putin. He now vowed to reduce the number of paupers in Russia from 20 percent to 10! But while the British care much for Julija, who also has one of those names, they seem to care too little for many poor white Russians. It's because Europe lost it's own spiritual traditions.

5.7 The weirdest Western Medicine maybe helps best

On the above wicked image we see to the left a witch and a wizard cooking a traditional magical potion. Ancient Nordic sorcerers called such feared sorcery *seiðr*. That term links to the English verb *to seethe*. In the old days the poorer fellows would throw into their cooking pots whatever they could find, to just get a meal. Still today such meals are called, for instance, Irish Stew. The Irish always reproduced too much and became too many in their lands, and the consequence was that they often couldn't eat well. That made some of them get into a bad and combative mood, it explains why the Irish were reputed to be land-hungry, primitive and aggressive in ancient times. Modern ways to tackle the Irish troubles are contraception and abortion. Another traditional way however was to persecute disliked and ugly women and eventually burn them as alleged witches. While the mentally saner Irish today struggle to legalize abortion, some Catholics seem to have in mind to bring back the bad old times of the Middle Ages. These have important allies, not here on Earth but in the skies above. Often people who tried to figure out helpful wisdom came to one rather sensible idea with the help of their sense of reason. But another and typically more stupid idea was brought up by those who rather relied on spiritual bad advice. Definitely this gives good proof that some hostile and powerful spirits try to mislead this world into taking up bad habits. Sickening traditions of nutrition and healing can ruin entire regions and nations. Indeed there are devils in outer space who try to fill our heads with wrong convictions at times, and with sadness or misgivings on other occasions. The waves of bad ideas and emotions from above come in like the tides, and in a rather unspecific and pressing way. That is because those evil, gray and nearly immortal superworms who are sending out such notions via N-rays live very far away in space. Since these are not well able to recon what is going on here, they send us general ideas, and press them into our mind with harshness, but eventually also with clever tricks. So the general idea that it does you good if you eat bad stuff may eventually be confirmed by strange cases of healing. If the Greys manage to focus on some guy, they may be able to not only generate the bad idea in his mind that it helps him with his health if he eats a bad meal. They can also make this come true! Real miracles may help to prove that insane ideas are correct. Since the Earth Goddess used to be in troubles deep, she often had to integrate worse tendencies from outer space. In such cases the Greys, who naturally are adverse life-fitness vampires, would invest some energy to help and to heal. That explains the feared placebo-effect, the effect that just a silly belief relieves and heals.

So bad ideas and therapies may help. That was already true for those witches and wizards of ages past, and it's still correct today. Some centuries ago, the believers in magic would think that many bizarre or noxious things did them good. Today comparable guys still catch up similar ideas. That is why homeopathy brings up bad and dangerous substances. One list from the mag GEO has this: toad slime, snake poison, arsenic, strychnine, poisonous mushrooms, squashed ants.

Medics of the field of homeopathy admit that these substances are toxic and dangerous. But they think that since they dilute these substances, some to nearly nothing, they can make them become not even harmless but powerful! There are many reports of people who were feeling better when they took in such medication. Some wiser guys admit that this is, like love, something that they can't understand and explain. One Doris J. reminded us, in her reader's letter to the Deutsche mag GEO, that Mahatma Gandhi much favored such medicine. That Dor-name should warn us that the people who rely much on such quack medicine really eventually take a sip from the stupid devils' cups. Those Greys in outer space only hear the names of poisons and then try to make people take them in. Western modern pharmacology (medication science) is not different. Often medics hold a deep-rooted belief in drugs. The belief into the magic of drugs is typical for modern atheists; it but poorly replaces a religion. Better minds cannot get over their well-founded doubts regarding old-time religion. If these hear of true religion, that often has the effect that they are devastated. Many are unwilling to admit that they are just too old and weak and insane to take up the UTR.

The UTR brings up a natural health and fitness diet. If you care enough for your body to try and develop it well, you can get around many medical and other troubles that the silly people have. The problem is though that most mortals just have not enough will power to keep to this new lore.

6. Heartbreaking Celebrities



6.1 The Queen was just not beautiful enough!

To the left we see, guess who? It's the Queen of Britain and the former Empire again, but on a strange kind of dollar. That dollar was made in Canada, as a tribute to the head of state. The coin is, or was, officially worth one million CAD (Canadian Dollars). But already the gold of that coin was worth around 3,7 million Euros, one year ago, when it got lost. The coin was stolen by some thieves from the Bode museum in Berlin, where it had been exposed. The weight of this coin was 100 kilos, that is nearly sixteen stones. So who could steal that thing in march 2017? Four weeks after the theft four men were taken in for questioning. Since the yearbook of the Deutsche BILD Zeitung tells no further details, these four were most probably types that these media cover, that means: Muslims. Muslim gangsters today form the traditional underworld in many EU countries. They associate to international networks of clans and groups who are typically half-criminal, who may supply terrorists, who factually control entire cities and regions, who mob away Europeans. One jeweler was suspected to have parted this coin and molten it. That is the last info that I have.

Gangsters are really dangerous, and at the same time the proteges of many bad media people. So can it be that some evil magic made this coup happen? Definitely what we can say about this case is that the charms of the Queen seem to have failed. Beauty is what a noble woman needs, to win the favor of not only the guys she pays. At the age of 90 however, Queen Elizabeth II just wasn't beautiful enough. Would it have been a better idea to show her like she was, 30 years ago? Better make it 66 years ago. Anyway, those Kurds don't appreciate much beauty. And the other problem is that the golden shimmer, that this coin so nicely has, was always missing in the Queen's hair.

6.2 Why Robbie Williams became a leading Pop Entertainer

And here is Britain's long-time leading pop singer, Robbie Williams. Isn't it strange that such a rather dark type became so much a number one of the British celebrity scene? Even the Bavarian private TV network PRO7 used to often show his silhouette in their self-ads. They probably found that this kind of dark bad boy fits to the image of PRO7. There exists a comparable Austrian pop singer who also looks very dark and juvenile, and who is dominating the pop scene of his Alps republic in a comparable way. Austria and Bavaria are European regions where such darker types are common, some experts called these: the Alpine race. In fact from the perspective of Bavaria, Robbie Williams reminds of the Bavarian »fairy-tale king« Ludwig-2. But isn't Britain different, and are many other European lands too? Such dark types are also strangely popular in Sweden.

Such southern types tend to become the focuses of certain sorts of power groups. Many of those who hold on to a more southern, left-winged and oriental culture tend to also try and make such an Elvis type become their region's most appreciated pop singer or celebrity. These are often the more dark and puny people, and if this guy is dominating the celebrity scene as some kind of king, then they may profit from it. And that has its effect on every-day popularity, when it comes to career or marriage opportunities. That was also the reason why such a strong group gathered behind their dark idol Jesus, and tried to turn this inglorious Jewish beggar prophet into a mythical deity of supreme rank.

As such guys get popular and indeed perform well, they seem to also prove their genetic quality. Are these the best choice when it comes to searching a leader? A wave of popularity just seems to transport such guys to the top. But the wiser guys should be aware that they know nothing much about the process that makes such types so popular. It should warn us, especially regarding cases like the Negro Michael Jackson, that some really bad guys seem to profit much from bad magic.

When it comes to performance in life, the good genes play an important role of course. Leftists who are atheists tend to stick to the silly idea that they can educate any people to learn anything. But as these realize how strong evil is within, they may also arrive at realizing that many people are not evolved enough to win the tough inner fights against bad ideas. Certain weaknesses may especially afflict women. There is a natural drive in many women that makes them try and search their fairy-tale prince. That makes them fall for such types who are at the top, and often they are ashamed as their natural drives want them to want sex and a baby from these. There were many performers who used and abused such girls, unfairly we must say. Especially those who can't well control their eating and drinking habits may also find it too hard to control their drive that drives them to win the man they seem to want, even if this is a celebrity out of reach. This recent scene from a TV show shows the late Robbie Williams with some American fan. Surely such a big star has many millions of admiring fans in all the world. But maybe when some older and motherly types saw this scene, that buxom blonde may have knocked the bottom out of their own romantic fantasies. Or hold it, on second view we must find that the entertainer does not look too happy at this interview scene. Maybe he was just thinking of another woman then, maybe of an older one with still some majestic charms and lots of real fairy-tale castles? After all, Robbie Williams was the especially chosen entertainer for the most recent royal jubilee. That was a special event surely not only for his entire nation but also for the monarch, who doubtless found him charming too.

6.3 Is Robbie Williams able to discontinue Cursing?

I remember well the last time I heard Robbie Williams sing. It was when he performed here in Deutschland, in the Ruhr region, some years ago. The local parastatal network WDR was, to my surprise, transmitting this pop concert live on the old wireless. I switched that on, and I was there when Robbie entered the stage. The Germans cheered, but bad boy Robbie greeted them like this:

»Motherfuckers! You motherfuckers! Motherfuckers!«

Woe, that was it! I switched off my radio, and in fact I gradually stopped listening to pop music altogether, after this sad event of pop history. It's easy now to put all the blame for this on Robbie Williams, but I don't do this. I know myself how hard it can be to control bad words that escape from the own mouth. Many youngsters are surely accustomed nowadays to using such a Negro rap talk. They may catch this up with the rap music of the Negroes and Islamic Scoundrels, that gets more popular in old Europe with more of such migrants. Even some normal Deutsche girls were heard saying »fuck« often or »pissed«, it's what they learn now in the multicultural schools of the age of diversity. They may find this language strong and amusing too, but the scare comes to them when they realize how hard it is to stop cursing, when they try hard and must be nicer. In my experience, the hard times really start as people realize that there is a bad installment inside of their brains. They then try to separate the bad influence from above from their own self. But this bad talk from the sky then tries to subdue and spoil them, and surprisingly often the bad drives win. At times when such a sudden fit comes in, after I dozed, I can't stop cursing and act as if I'm

drunk and half-mad. Experts would suspect that this is a fit of schizophrenia, but measurements of the micro-magnetic field prove that strange cosmic N-rays work at the exact times. Up there in the sky there are aliens who scan this planet and many others for certain types. They tend to sock it to the best evolved people and make them haughty and insane, but they promote the dark guys.

After all that I know about Britain and Deutschland, many Brits will find it hard to like Deutsche, especially when they must sing for them. The general tendency of belief, fostered by many ugly, bad and puny people in high positions, is to put the blame for two world wars on Deutschland. So isn't it true that the Deutsche had been fervent Nazis, and maybe still are? From the perspective of victorious and glorious Britain, it is maybe not much of a problem to chide the Deutsche in some most obscene and rude way. Robbie is a rough guy on first view, and that was to be expected.

6.4 Isn't it true that the Deutsche started two World Wars?

Verily, it was Roman Catholic Austria that drove Deutschland into World War One. At that time Deutschland was still a haughty, imperious and war-happy nation. For many, war was a religious thing. Since the late days of the Romans their Holy Reich was regarded as naturally predominant. The idea that brave fighters would win the favor of their deities is typical for old-time religions. In the age of imperialism, that last Christian century, such tendencies had even peaked. When the Reich of Kaiser Wilhelm-2 started its last spring offensive of 1918, they named this after their deity archangel Michael! The Prussians were predominantly Protestants, and they surely found a backing in the hope that this mythical fighter angel would lead them into victory. It should have warned them that the field marshal who was leading them into this offensive was a Bavarian, a Roman Catholic with the name Ludendorff. The name means in translation: *Village of the Pimps*.

The Nazis then found some spiritual backing in ancient Nordic religion. When chief propagandist Joseph Goebbels once called up the Nazi war-bands to enter into battle like into a service of God, that was exactly the spirit that made the ancient Nordic vikings fight so bravely. All these had the same idea, that powers of the sky wanted to see them fight bravely and die in combat. In the heat of war, life tended to lose its value. Who on Earth cared when a thousand fell? Those warriors who believed that they would live again in some other world, welcomed by the angels or gods of war, tended to throw away their lives early. The Deutsche were in general of some better quality than other nations, and that already made them get haughty and ignore their grave shortcomings.

Now wait a minute before you curse Deutschland. Verily, the Nazi era is very little understood. One fact that the Brits tend to downplay is, that British masons played a key role in organizing and financing Hitler and his entire Nazi party. Hitler's number two, Rudolf Hess, even flew with a plane to Britain to try and contact British friends he knew from his younger years in Cairo. To stop Hess from squawking out what he knew, the Allies jailed this rather incompetent guy for life. Still today the press tries to suppress the real background of the Nazi era. In fact the key person who paved the way of Hitler towards success was the Bavarian newspaper-editor Glauer-von-Sebottendorf. Many of his cronies were strange Muslims or had close connections to oriental sects. The great philosopher Oswald Spengler called the Nazi ideology »tartaric, undeutsch and ungermanic«. In the time when Deutschland went bankrupt due to inflation, Hitler was a very rich propagandist, and still a secret agent of the Deutsche military. His big money came from Britain too and from international royalists. Sectarian links were leading to the vile British occultist and astrologer Aleister Crowley, and to the British war minister Herbert Lord Kitchener of Khartoum. At the origin of all these sects we find a British Negro, the mighty sex-wizard Paschal Randolph.

In the early days of the Nazis, spiritual leaders of the Nazi movement had had the idea that they were influenced by aliens. One Theosophical theory identified these as Tibetan superhumans. Most of the key Nazis had links to these occultists. They thought that cosmic guys were guiding them, and this was true. Instead of the well-known few Hitler cronies, some shadowy spiritualists and remote cosmic alien superpowers are really to blame for most of the crimes and deeds of the Nazis. A fact is that the late Hitler was highly addicted to the amphetamine Pervitin, and also saw himself as under control of destiny. It should be obvious that dark forces openly manipulated not

only the Nazis. But that would mean that the Deutsche are not really to blame much for the Nazi era! Many like to bash a scapegoat, and the Deutsche are this planet's historical big losers. One look at dark Mr. Williams however should warn us, that the darklings who cry »Nazis« today in Deutschland (or eventually »motherfuckers«) seem to be under the sway of the same dark forces.

6.5 The Mother of Psychology, Para-Psychology and Cosmic Rays Science

In the Middle Ages, people who could not well control themselves risked to get under suspicion of being witches. In modern times though, classical atheist sciences tended to believe that other worlds and aliens who influence us from above or below do not exist. These need to disregard lots of evidence and strange stories to believe this. But for some time most experts tended to not believe in supernatural phenomena. It's helpful now to look at some popular theories of that era of latter-day atheism. Psychologists would of course wonder and ask questions, regarding bad and silly talk that they heard from people. Here's the one introducing example from the once popular book of Thomas A. Harris: »I'm okay – you're okay«, about bad tendencies in communication:

Hans asks his wife Gretchen: »Now where did you hide again my car keys?« She replies: »If you carry on like this you'll get a heart attack. Driving a car is bad for you.«

This married couple seems to have taken up a rough style of communication. Can't these two just talk rationally? They may end up with a divorce if they keep on bickering like this. The American psycho-emdee with the Ga-Toma name conjures us to read his book, since he is convinced that he can explain this dialog easily, with the help of Eric Berne's method of transactional analysis. So we wonder why he leaves the above story unexplained. Instead he cites a number of authorities, from the biblical Moses to the writer Somerset Maugham, who all seem to have subscribed to the notion that people want to be good and nice, and strive to be virtuous. That is what they can do. So why does this better sense gets undermined – by adverse interference? Harris cited this verse:

Alas, two souls live in my breast.

So who are these two drives or inner persons, who constantly seem to struggle over who controls the thinking and the actions of the person? Based on the classical tripartite model of the human mind, that was developed by the Jew Sigmund Freud, the transactional analysis tried to work out more clearly the who is who of the human mind. This lore of psychology then worked out some kind of mental core inside of the so-called superego. The simple idea is it that everybody has a little mother and a little father inside of their heads. The superego is one fictitious region of the human mind that gives traditional help and advice. So the idea is that people who need to decide tend to ask themselves: *What would Mom now tell me to do?* They have in theory a memory area inside of their brains, where all the more-less helpful do's and don'ts of their parents are stored, as nerve connections and memory molecules. From this storage area they may, also subconsciously, retrieve some advice that covers a specific situation. So when a woman seems to act irrationally, and her man gets mad on her, the reason may be that she herself didn't say what she was saying. But it was the little virtual mom inside of her head, who gave her husband this or that odd answer.

There indeed seem to exist several virtual persons in the mind, who seem to also involuntarily take over control in some situations. This lore reminds much of the idea that some patients can have multipersonal disturbances, that their mind falls apart into a dozen or more virtual persons. Such cases exist and are well documented, for instance in the case of Truddi Chase. The problem is though that such virtual persons can't really exist inside of one simple brain. So can it be that this disturbance is only fictitious? We might think of a guy who checks out a normal computer. To his surprise he finds that this computer seems to have many different identities, and also very big data resources. But how can this be? The explanation is that this computer is a terminal that is connected to vast remote resources. So can it be that these fictitious persons inside of the human mind do not really exist, but are the consequence of misunderstood and unidentified connections of the human mind to other minds, or even to remote aliens? Therapists tried to make these many different mental cores vanish and to »integrate« the patients. Ms. Chase wrote up things like this:

These troops inside would never agree to become integrated. They have backbones of

steel and mouths of iron. As you concentrate on them you feel their never-ending anger. So it isn't leading you far when you do like the transactional analysts try, and identify disturbing and bad drives with fictitious cores inside of your brain. Often you reach the stadium soon where patients report of psycho-real disturbances. Ms. Chase reported about another patient called Lisa: »Jeannie, Lisa and the Troops [Ms. Chase] all were having the same problems with electrical energy. Lisa's friends claimed that she had a lucky hand as a TV mechanic, that she could perfectly »command« sound and vision just like disturbances and noise.«

That is my re-translation from the extremely sad book »When Rabbit howls«. While therapists were unable to realize that Ms. Chase suffers from paranormal disturbances caused by electrical (in fact gravito-magnetic) cosmic N-rays, it didn't help her that they tried to search ever deeper in her troubled past for some childhood trauma, according to the lore of Old Freud. Fifty years later, the new religion UTR identifies some of the culprits as devilish aliens called Li-Cräybs. Indeed these aliens use for instance the near Vela pulsar to send N-rays, to hammer bad ideas into human minds, and also into the mind of our Earth Goddess, who lives here and who created this world. If Ewa knew about this, why didn't she tell? She tried in some cases, but she was just too weak for to lead all the world into the truth. In the absence of the truth, people had to clutch on this or that rather insane lore. If some would learn too much, like girls often do, they would get the bashing. Ms. Chase used to call these strange minds who had split her personality core *The Troops*. That is a term known from the Bible. Those evil Greys call themselves Cherubim, that means *Fighters*. They like to fool selected victims, but as they are found out they attack with onslaughts of anger.

Today the UTR explains, much better than any older theory, what is going on in the human mind. Let's try to interpret again the above example of Doctor Thomas Harris. When Hans searches his car keys, his problem is that he needs entropy. Often one effect of the incoming N-rays is that your things and ideas get separated from you. Then hobbits did not steal you a ring or a key, but due to the Greys who suck away your entropy your life gets more confused! As you try to find the keys, you need some sip of help from the devil's cups. They then tend to comment this with mean voices like this: »Now sniff this out Snuffy!« When Hans finds his car keys missing, he of course puts the blame on his wife Gretchen as the only suspect. It may have been the case that Gretchen indeed put the keys away, but that may have happened by the way of an unwanted correction of the past. It's a science far beyond human understanding. When Gretchen now replies that Hans should better stop driving so much, that is not what the US car maker industry likes to hear. But Gretchen will just sense that there is some truth in it. She reacts more emotionally, and guided by intuition. This time her intuition tells her some truth. From the wiser point of view of the goddess, cars may indeed cause electrical problems. It's well know to human experts today that cars work like a Faraday's cage, diverting electrical charge from the inside to the cover. That means that the electrical charge of the persons inside of a steel car tends to seep away. Now is this a problem? It is, because the human mind also works with the help of electrical nerve impulses. So Gretchen is correct when when she tried this or that to make her man not drive so much for health reasons. It's tricky for the Earth Goddess to tell this to people, and she reaps more success at better whites than with coloreds. These are just facts who limit the powers of gods to help their creatures. It is surely not wrong that the transactional analysis lore tries to identify virtual personality cores and their transactions. But they need to take into account that behind the core of »the mother« inside of a person's mind, there may be the real mother interfering, linked by way of a fractal link and telepathy. And not only this mother, but other women may be connected via the same personality core. It is typical for the Earth Goddess that she tries to help humans by way of appearing as »the mother«. Some Christians will have the idea that this mother is Maria, the dead mother of Jesus, who is but somehow identical with the real mother they have or had. While people are unaware of such divine wisdom, it's easy for the superhuman congeras to guide them or to alter their destiny. For many normal people this but means that the strong Greys will gradually bring them troubles from one day to the next. Once they try to make them get bad and mad, and then they bring them pains and troubles. The people who are good enough to resist need to live a fit, cool and sane life.

Just with these few examples from the field of popular psychology, it is easy to realize that aliens work on the human minds in a most decisive way. Isn't this what the Christians always knew? I've attended Catholic church services for eleven years. Those guys really believed in Santa Claus! Some would, at the service, cite the story of the prophet Samuel, who heard strange voices, and then fell on his knees praying: *Lord thy will be done!* I didn't then dare to step up before all the sheep, to try and teach to some oldster that Samuel is one of these trouble-bringing names, that links to the Grey Ga-Sama. The worst of these names are those who link to Ga-Dora. And here is another way to explain the Nazi era. We find Doras in many key situations of the development of the civilization and culture of this definitely troubled planet. As we diligently check out the life and career of Adolf Hitler, we find that Rudolf Glauer-von-Sebottendorf was the man who made Hitler become what he was. His newspaper *Völkischer Beobachter* was also financed by his sister Dora Kunze, they gave it to Hitler. So without these Bavarians, who were organized in the Thule society, a camouflaged masonic order, Hitler maybe would have returned to Vienna, to work as a snow shoveler again. We must assume that the Greys influenced Glauer also as »his inner Dora«.

6.6 Strange Relations with the Mother or the Old Hag

Now, this text gets a bit extreme and speculative, but surely that is interesting for female readers. As we try to really analyze the question of magic, we must ask now: What is the real message of the often-heard but truly insane insult: motherfucker? Who does such things? This is dark magic! If we want to follow this mental thread to the filthy facts, we find much more than we expected. Indeed just some days ago, I was sitting on a park bench reading a magazine, while some young guys played table tennis and had their music player on. The Negroes who rapped were saying this rude word all of the time! It happens that the Greys try to interfere, then the music that you hear by chance may change. Negroes and other dark guys just have less stability in reality than whites, they are just made more from dark magic. In fact on that very day Ewa had warned me! I ignored this warning, to later learn that a white amok driver had killed two with his car, at the exact day!

Okay who does this, no excuses? I am just reading a Celtic fantasy tale about afterlife. That old stuff reminded me of what I was reading in the books of the Greek-Egyptian writer Strabo. While Diodor wrote up many strange and unsound tales, Strabo tended to keep to the plain facts (4:5):

»Around Britain there are also many other small islands, but also one bigger one, Ἰέρνη [Iérne, Ireland, Hibernia]. We know nothing sure to report of this one, except that the inhabitants are more rude than the British, since they are cannibals as well as eaters of grass. They also regard it as valiant deeds to consume their deceased parents. And they have sex in public, with other women as well as with their mothers and sisters. But we recount this just so, without having trustworthy witnesses.«

What is behind such stories? Surely it plays a role that in some of the cold northern places people tended to live in large halls, where they had little private space. Then it also true that these days were days of hunger and many natural diseases. In bad years they had just very little to eat, and that was always at the origin of ritual cannibalism. Such tales are reported from other countries too, we also find them in the legend of Santa Claus, who had been a bishop in Minor Asia. In the legend of the early Irish saint Adamnan we find the story that the early Christians of Ireland were keeping the cut-off breasts of women as proud trophies of feuds and wars. Surely the reason why these people did this was, that already in ancient Ireland they had a big over-population problem.

In pre-Christian pagan Ireland though, like in other British and Celtic regions, the mothers were also held in spiritual high esteem. They were regarded as the foremothers of tribes. Those people had the idea that their foremothers and ancestresses were still alive in some fairy land and guiding them from there. It's a belief that much reminds of the Christian belief into the ascension of the souls into heaven. So what is in reality behind such tales? With what we know now, it is easy to think out this scenario: Those strong believers of the early days were having mental contacts not only to other people. But they also got the impression that their dead were still with them. Some would think that the spirits of foes that they had killed were still dwelling inside of their heads. It

is easy to understand this from the perspective of religion. Mendacious spirits had contacted and influenced much those primitive believers. They appeared to them under many a wrong identity. The same is of course true for those Christians who believed that Santa Claus or others still are with them, bringing them presents at Christmas time. Indeed often it needs a little magical help from God to make ordinary people get to the idea to give to others. The »giver of presents« is of course the nicest aspect of God. But many would find that the mothers or saints that they revered seemed to change to the worse after some time. These virtual spirits didn't really exist, and while the people forgot how the dead really had been, more and more the congeras became perceptible.

Magic is most closely related to sex. Just when it comes to having sex, God as well as many evil Greys try to interfere. The Greys are greedy and search lust to suck lives away. Such devils bring errors, mismatches and distractions, since they relish to fool humans. They don't spend a lot of effort to try and appear under the likeness of some nice lady. But often they prefer to make people who have sex think of a mean and old woman or some oaf. That's the bad witch of the fairy tales, and the Old Hag that people often talk about as they talk of sex. Most sensitive women know well that they always have mental contacts. The US-American psychologist Stan Gooch was one of the few brave who had the courage to confess that it is well possible to have sex with a *succubus*. Some people who have a bad day may take this lusty spirit for an Old Hag, who also may take away their breath. Mr. Gooch reported that he rather sensed a mixture of several attractive women he knew. That can be the consequence when men fantasize while they have sex with themselves. Some reports about the sexual fantasies of women tell that women were getting very lusty while they thought of one particular celebrity. It is the consequence of wishes to be laid and conceive from some Mr. Right. Regarding such testimonies, behavioural expert David Hufford found it strange that there is so little research work available about such "widespread, realistic and bizarre experiences". But that is also the case when we look at all this other good evidence that we have won for phenomena like soothsaying, mind-reading or psycho-kinesis, the moving of things. The Old Hag but shows that these Greys who strongly try to share the sex life of humans must be bad and insane. These are much worse than most expect, they are devils who try to destroy our planet.

The consequence was that in many cultures, people would shy away from sexual experiences. In ancient Germania for instance, most tribes had a higher morality, compared to the Britons or the Romans. Of course this was also due to the fact that they had fairer genes. That made them not only better able to feel love and to avert bad drives, but it also helped God to better guide them.

6.7 At the Deep of Robbie William's Mind

When Robbie appears on stage with a wild-boy crew cut and prison style tattoos, he is the type of NGU that ladies and girls of the dyed sorts like – a real nevergrownup. But their feelings may vanish when they must hear him shout words who need to be bleeped away in later recordings. When Robbie greets fans with »motherfuckers!« he but may not well be able to control what he says. Also we must suspect that to a degree he means himself now. That is one consequence of an in-depth analysis of his mind. And can it be that Robbie Williams really performed that bad deed at home, like those guys of Old Ireland did? That sounds like a bad insult, but it can be explained from the point of view of in-depths psychology, leading to the fringe science of parapsychology. We have seen already that psychology needs to put into account, that a certain behavior may not be the consequence of the will of a person, but the consequence of actions of a separate core of personality inside of him, called: the mother. This inner virtual mother is influential within many women and men too. Now the new thing to learn is, that the inner mother is linked to the mind of the real mother. By way of wishing and empathy, the real mother can often influence a bit what the child decides or feels. Then there is also the problem that there are those congeras, who often act under cover, and tend to hide behind this or that real or fictitious person. When Christians heard some inner voice of a not virtual person like »Madonna«, that was in fact the work of those worms with their super-machines. It seems that Robbie didn't listen well to that old message of Mother Mary to »Let it be«. But while he performed a shakeoff at home, when he masturbated, that deed had consequences. One consequence is that some girls of the lusty sort are drawn near

and get involved. When Robbie had sex with himself, that helped them to get over their natural inhibitions. Above we see one such girl, who is apparently hardly able to stop herself from trying to get it on with Robbie. We may suspect that this girl physically tele-participated when Robbie was having sex. Entire groups of people tend to get lusty and have sex at the same time. And when the own mother is the part of such a group, it get especially difficult for her son to mentally keep away from her. As spiritually sensitive men realize that their mothers or sisters get hot when they do, and have sex with themselves when they cum, some primitive and uncivilized men may get to the idea of an incestuous real relationship. Other men may just like their mothers strongly. For some the mother becomes a substitute for the mysterious goddess. That is what is exposed in the classical Shakespearean drama of Hamlet. When your mother is in bed at the other side of the wall of your bedroom, as an older boy you may find it hardly possible to not get lusty when she has sex, especially when she secretly masturbates on you! Some juvenile men may find this bad and annoying. The lusty single mother, living alone with her adolescent boy, is one big problem constellation, an amok deed may ensue. That is because there are those Greys, superworms who often mask as »Gollums« (aka Little Greys). These worm-devils get strongly attracted by sex and often try to make people have much and vile sex. They fill entire planets with oafs by that way and later destroy them. One strategy of a god to counter this is, to make lusty girls of the lesser quality fall for a guy they can't really want. That was the secret of success of many darker guys.

The human mind functions not all by itself, but other minds are linked to it. That is for instance the simple consequence of fractal mathematics. Brains are as similar to each others as the leafs of a tree. Those leafs all resemble one another, and that means they are fractally linked, and have a common limited pool of entropy. While you add more information to this pool, the consequence may be that the leafs get less similar to each others. The same applies to people. If you study or paint some people, that may help them to develop more individuality, and that may mean more fitness in life. That is why it's so hard for God to even glance to the Far East, and to try and make those many too many Mongos behave some more. If you only change one little thing there, a gene or a glyph, the consequences may be massive! You can change all reality magically. That is proven in the world of quantum physics, and it doesn't only function with tiny particles. These are only the humble basics of the science of magic. We need to put into account these superworms. Without the stabilizing and rectifying E-rays of the Earth Goddess this world would fall apart any minute. The planets of the Gangnam-Crâybs try to develop our Korea into this planet's leading region. That means that local Koreans, and Chinese, grab and dominate more and more of Earth, like they do on enslaved and doomed Crâyb planets. To counter this, the Earth Goddess needs to keep some more to the development plan of Berk-OS, that is but bad and failed. That plan has it that the western whites of quality must win the combat of the major races. That is our lucky way to escape from a cosmic tragedy that destroyed many planets. But for this we need a better magic than our west is able to provide right now. We need those charming cuties for real that we right now chiefly see in animated fantasy films of the Disney studios. So important is human beauty! Even Christians should admit to themselves that they hardly know their aliens, angels and devils. These still can help us to understand that murky remote aliens strongly influence all our cultures. The old Jew Sigmund Freud, who was so much an atheist, tried in vain to explore the bottomless depth of »the unconscious«, that is, the dark outfield of the human mind. Freud is still famous for his notion that the sex drive is so strong in the man's mind. Many men may find that the sudden impulse to get at some girl and to have sex, comes into their minds often at the wrong occasion. Psycho docs of the common quality can't really find out who does this, in the dark outfield of the unconscious of the human mind. But definitely from there our people get massively influenced. While most people don't know what process does this, nearly all religions lead to the notion that deities (or rather aliens, shadowy supernatural persons) are at the remote other end of this »inner internet connection«. Those many Greys who strongly try to manipulate the humans minds, also use people who are next to other people as bots (helpers). Only our Earth and neighboring planet Lar are extremely lucky, since several large groups of divine congeras nearby help us to develop. It may be a helpful advice for many men to physically and mentally part early from their mothers.

6.8 Pwyll's Last Voyage (Chapter One, a Tribute to Eva Walton)

It was when Pwyll, the Duke of Dyfedd, Prince of Wales,
Rode hunting in the forest of Glen Cuch, a maze;
When he met red-eared hounds of hell, well known from tales,
And realized his time had come, his end of days.

He sank down from his saddle onto grimy ground.
With bravery he vanquished now some deathly fear.
He spoke, to some gray spirit, or another hound:
»My Lord, let me not die so soon, and not right here!

I call you by your name, and let this be, Araun.
It is my wish that you may take my soul at hand.
I am a prince and gentleman, so do not frown,
But bring me to that better place called Fairyland!«

The spirit seemed to slyly mask his scorn and hate.
He said: »In Annyrn there are places hard to find.
I know a garden, but bad beasts lurk at the gate.
Behold the clouds! I'll lead you to the space behind.«

6.9 Of Princes and Rogues of Fantasy Universes

In Britain everybody seems to find Robbie charming, and maybe the Queen is no exception. That makes us remember Queen Elizabeth-1. That old damsel saw no problem to dally with this or that young lover, since she was not married. Now, Queen Elizabeth-2 is married, but Prince Philip her husband is old and has retreated. Could we dare to think of another royal future wedding, maybe since the Queen is old and Prince Charles is too; while she decides that she needs a popular, fresh and amusing husband at her side, to lift up some more the reputation of the old British monarchy? Robbie Williams definitely still looks attractive. So let's assume he would become the next royal consort, still a prince of the lost Empire of Britain, today wrongly called Commonwealth. Would he dance the Kanaka hula in Vanuatu, and could he debate well at a royal dinner in Auckland? It's an academic question of course. Professors and students could discuss this at their colleges. But are our professional experts good enough to evaluate such a celebrity? I don't think they are. They would need for this another expertise: to know the other world and how it works on our people. Pliny the Younger was just an advocate in ancient Rome. In his late days he found it amusing and pleasant to listen to old rhetors, who would present and discuss their invented cases at law school. Now that reminds of the Archers or maybe some crime serial, that old dames may like to watch. Reading Pliny's letters we but find that he knew well to separate fictional and real life cases (2:3): We then, publicly troubled too by real law cases; much of malice, without want, we learn. Britain's best script writers still try to invent classy fiction. Crime stories were always a specialty of Britain. But can these understand real crime? Before you notice it, some otherworldly malice may make you bad too! Sadly our darker people are just constructed more from dark magic. That means that these guys are less able to dislike and stop it, when real life makes them get too bad.

The liberal ZEIT only spoke of “a greatfamily of Arab descent from Berlin known by the police”. But really, Meghan de Spell didn't do it! In year 2020 the notorious Remmo clan has been spoken guilty of the theft of the gigantic gold coin. Those clans of Lebanese and Palestinian origin, who emigrated to Berlin decades ago, have like turned the capital of Deutschland into “the capital of crime” (as the BILD put it). The normal press and also the district attorneys were shocked that the young thieves only received rather mild prison sentences. Judge Dorothee (!) Prüfer used the mild laws for juveniles on them, despite of their highly professional felony. The BILD also pointed out that some authorities must fear the terror of the Arab gangsters, and are under special protection.

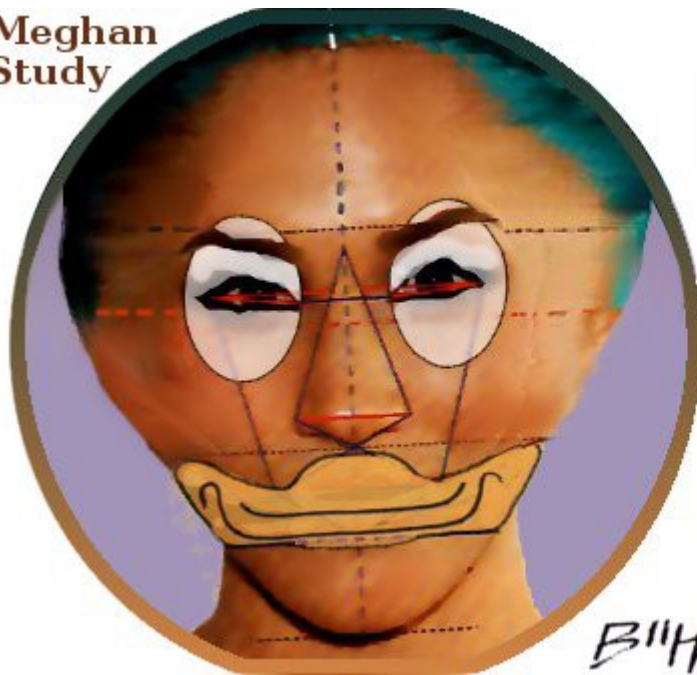
For version 5.2 let me add this comment: If law-abiding citizens of the USA and RSA may read this, they may shake their heads in disbelief. In many countries such top-notch rogues would be punished with much longer and tougher prison terms. But that is also why both these countries have the highest numbers of citizens in prison. It does play a role that Negroes, who live plenty in these highly civilized countries, naturally have rather little intelligence and a strong tendency of immorality and lawlessness. But things are even worse in countries like Libya, where many Arabs live. There the hot and dry weather makes people particularly insane and nasty. The hot climate was the reason why the prophet Mohammed from Desert Arabia became so depraved. So we may say that the region and the race play key roles, when someone becomes bad and a menace to society. Leftists will reject this genetic evaluation as racism. But it is a fact they can't explain, that violent troubles are so bad especially in Africa and some Arab countries, while they are much less bad in the lands of the Mongos (racial East Asians, aka Slit-eyes or Arimaspen).

Many ordinary and more-less civilized people will find that crooks and rogues need to be punished in tough ways. But often liberals and leftists win the upper hand, who tend to explain and apologize gangsters. These eventually make the justice system of a nation get so soft on crime, that a prison term does not impress potential criminals a lot. One of the problems, that concerns especially Islamic rogues, is that God seems to be more at odds with typical western agnostics than with Islamic rogues even of the worst sorts. So it plays a key role regarding lawful punishment how God really sees things. The true God of this planet sees not only the individual rogue and his personal level of guilt. God also knows the evil powers from faraway sky, who constantly mislead people and force them to break the law. That may happen by making laws who are bad, too strict and unfair. God often has only the alternative to allow some crimes to happen on this planet, or else to push more of a certain wave of N-rays into outer space. There the same wave of N-rays may hit our neighboring planet Lar, which is more in trouble than our Gaia. To help the local goddess of Lar, often Ewa must allow bad deeds here. Even worse are things on the planets of the Feken, where the N-rays wave fronts may have dramatic effects. We can't help these “poor pigs” right now. Still worse are things on those many enslaved planets, where the region of the Orient is the most evolved region. Our local way out of the quandary is, to let the particularly misled and lawless Orientals die out rather soon. In the meantime it definitely helps if both here and on Lar we separate from these. That is why the common idea of leftists and Christians, to let such unwelcome Semitic people enter into Europe in large numbers, is definitely wrong. Christians of course apply their thinking that these Semites are in a way superior and chosen by God. If we better guys manage to show them that God really regards the best Europeans from the center of this continent as his chosen people, much will be won for the idea to close our borders to all people of lesser race. That saves many of our guys from trying in vain to correct them.

So what about the Mongos? Definitely Asians have a reputation to work like ants, and to well abide to even overly strict and strange laws. Of course this makes many market liberals want such people for their companies. And isn't it helpful if Mongos are parts of a worldwide business and science intelligentsia? The UTR but warns before the bad side effects. Major race two guys are under special influence of the Cräybs, they may drastically mislead this deluded world. One key example for this is the Jap Michio Kaku from NYC varsity. He issued the hypothesis that we might one day be able to create baby universes with the help of super machines. Can it be that such a Jap from another universe is our universal God? I call this typical foolery of the Racialis.

7. The Age of Miracles and Wandas

Meghan Study



7.1 The Oddest Meghan Beauty Study

Do we see here one of the most beautiful girls of Britain? Seriously, this is what a British medic lately stated (name withheld). Since that man is a professional beauty surgeon he should know well what he is talking about. To the left we see Meghan Marple, or what was her name? Anyway she lost it now, maybe until her divorce, since after her marriage her curt title is something like: the royal console (since I am a Deutscher it's hard for me to guess the precise title). And isn't she beautiful? Yes she's ugly! But that is due to all the lines that this illustration has. Also I modded the already brushed-up picture of that beauty surgeon to illustrate my own beauty ideals and ideas about cosmic life. It's because I have sure news that intelligent ducks live in nearby space, on 318 or more planets. These Utoids seem to look more humanoid than the well-known Disney Ducks. But, like all well evolved creatures, these neighbors in space have a large brain and a high brow. Also, while darker types of girls tend to get fat and saggy rather soon, those Utoids seem to have reached the ideal stadium of development where they live in forever youth and beauty for aeons. Well-read donaldists will know this from the Ducks too, who didn't get older in their past century.

Now, Meghan's funny portrait to the left was originally supposed to illustrate the beauty ideal of that odd surgeon. While the British too had serious doubts that this older girl might be the fitting partner for their splendid young prince, this medic was quick to try and dispel these worries. He tried to provide mathematical proof for his idea that: Meghan is beautiful. And that doctrine is not eccentric and too modernist, but it was already the classical beauty ideal of great painters. That was what the lines on her face were supposed to tell us. By those lines the professional surgeon divided her face into thirds. He then stated that the face matches the lines of the golden division. That mathematical theory of arts has it that ideal proportions are those who separate anything into a bigger and a smaller part, into two thirds and the rest. So what if some face doesn't meet these beauty demands? That is when the beauty surgeons eventually apply the art of the golden nipstuck. They then try to correct the face until it looks more pleasant. That may eventually earn them the mythical golden nose. In rare cases such false noses and comparable parts can even make a really ugly face still look weird but stately. That is when the view of spectators is drawn to this strange detail, and that makes people disregard the rest. That was why in ages past some barbarians used to wear strange beard styles. So why not have Meghan wear some pretty duck's beak in public? It's because the idea of the golden division is misleading when it comes to human geometry! The white people who are of quality tend to have upright and large upper heads. It's the classical high brow, that indicates good development, sense and sensibility. We should find this truly beautiful.

7.2 Some basic Laws of Magic are obvious and simple but often disliked

So is she ugly? Beauty ideals differ from culture to culture, and also from planet to planet. Those Utoids may find a head excellently pretty that looks swollen and unnatural to human eyes. People who read »Donald Duck« all of the time may even find that those Ducks are pretty while ordinary humans look way to slender on the head section. In some American cities like Vancouver, there exists a »body modification scene«. Would it be possible for those grungy medical doctors there to form girls »in a Meghan Duck way?« Maybe they only needed to keep to the golden rule of the golden division, and part all faces into the major and the minor parts, to then judge that the result is: beautiful! I can't tell you much about this since cosmetic surgery was none of my majors. I'm just the savior of this still miserable planet, and that means I need to teach you what God thinks about this. God has and must have certain beauty ideals, and the fair hair is one important part of this. That is why on the original image of the medical doctor, the pitch-black hair of Meghan was dyed dark blond! To rectify this obvious error, I changed that color into a kind of magical green. Because it's magic that this text is about. Magic is interesting and real but little understood. Since the Donald Duck comic books often tell tales of magic, they make even adult readers consume such kid stuff. In Ducksborg there is this well-off and pleasant Mr. Goose, who always seems to be in luck. In one of the more recent episodes, Donald tries hard to get behind the secret of blond Mr. Goose. Is this an energy that emerges from his body, like some aura? Or is this a spell that he can transmit onto other people, by way of granting a like? These the foolish ideas that some such cartoons then nicely develop. Another person from Ducksborg is, ahm, Meghan? No, I forgot the name. But the laws of magic seem to work strangely just for that witch. All that she needs, to win all, is some lucky coin. The coin seems to function as a talisman, as her key to fame and fortunes. So where's that coin, witch, that could make you become the Duchess of Ducksborg? Did Robbie Williams steal it to win the heart of the queen? No way. This Disney stuff is well-made comedy and fairly entertaining, but it's also utterly misleading the minds of our younger ones. It's because the people who draw these cartoons, often these are Hispanic, just don't know the basic laws of magic. Many Nordic though may have at least the basic idea, that their blond to fair natural hair is something that renders them luck. Indeed the luck of Mr. Goose is due to his pretty blond hair. Even with all the efforts of cosmetics and surgery, pitch-black Wanda can't win herself such luck. And while beauty ideals may be different from land to land, natural laws are valid not only for this planet. Even while God may dislike such »color laws«, we still need to watch them. It's our only way to avoid a disastrous age of darkness, but to turn our planet into another rare paradise.

7.3 A Ban on Incubators would help God with Family Planning

Right now, some Irish Eighth Amendment freaks rally for to keep up that ban on abortion. Does it play a role in this discussion where that rule comes from? It was Hippocrates, some medic from Cos in ancient Greece, who allegedly took up this vow into his legendary oath: »I will not apply medication that aborts the fruits of women.« Many medics of later ages were influenced by this Hippocratic oath. This was regarded to be a Christian ethical rule, but wrongly as we must find. One fact that many tend to disregard in this discussion is that yes, God aborts. God aborts fetuses who are of unacceptable quality. We are at war with sly cruel cosmic enemies, who try to break our resistance by way of filling this planet with miscreants of bad and adverse quality. Right now we God must therefore find it most important to put up a worldwide ban on incubators. The fact is that incubators keep alive miscarried fetuses who should have died. The dire consequences are that many severely disabled children come to life, who often suffer badly and are terrible burdens to the people who care for them. Many medics and laymen are not well aware of the fact that the incubators badly interfere into God's emergency family planning. These try to be compassionate, but to a degree I call this: *hippocracy*. Under the influence of bad legislation, alcohol and drugs, most medics are unable to judge like they should, but keep 'em alive at any price, also thinking of their better income. In the business of medicine, especially Christians often get influential when it comes to questions of morality and ethics. But just these tremble before some bad intuition, that forces them to release one plague after the other at this world, that is sinful and lost in their eyes.

7.4 Pwyll's Last Voyage (Chapter Two)

A spell then seemed to steal the prince from solid ground,
Right through the clouds, and then into the black of night,
Onto an empty world, no man had ever found,
And to a glacier, shining in the dog star's light.

The gray one seemed to say to Pwyll: »Now you must fight!
Down here lies Dora's cone, it is one monster's room.
Use all the force you have, it serves to my delight.«
Into the ground the spirit sank – and Pwyll met doom!

Up rose a hellish beast, a wolf with teeth and claws!
The nightmare seemed to clutch at heads of long-dead priests.
Blood seemed to spray down from it's flews, like when it thaws.
Pwyll knew that he had not a chance to slay such beasts.

The monster's maw grew wide to eat him, save one leg.
It's voice commanded him: »Now pray to me, you wight!«
A gentler voice but told him: »Son, now don't you beg!
Such devils just get stronger from your fear and fright.«

7.5 There is Dog Star Magic in the Tale of the Medic Hippocrates

If we read some more about the history of medicine, we find that Hippocrates is famed as the first worthy and moreless rational medic of Greece, Europe and the West. Modern old-time physicians draw a red line from the »rational Hippocratic medicine« of ancient Greece to today's medicine, while they discard other medics of ancient Greece as natural-philosophical and overly religious. The entire history of medicine just seemed to start with a codex of case histories that Hippocrates and his followers had started to gather. Also today's physicians find it correct that Hippocrates applied medication to cure patients. Hippocras is still known as a medication made from wine and spices. Hippocrates had the idea that bodies are composed from four fluids. His doctrine, that too much bile causes melancholy and other diseases, was however discarded by modern medicine.

That atheist view on the traditions of medicine but leaves out other and more correct theories. The most accurate lore about the origin of suffering and diseases lies in the myth of Pandora's Box. That mythical box allegedly contained all the sufferings and plagues. Due to Pandora's bad luck and incompetence she opened that box. By that way all the diseases were released into the world. If we interpret this myth with the UTR in mind, we find that this box is a symbol for Ga-Dora's mestab. The home cone of this alien hostile congera rests inside of one planet of the star Sirius A. Eventually Ga-Dora tries to get near to mortals with similar names, Pandora was one of these. The myth also has it that Zeus, God the Father, agrees with the spreading of sufferings onto this planet. That is to a degree true, but it's a dire necessity, a strategy of war to exhaust those Greys.

Since the people of ancient Greece didn't know this, their religious views didn't help them to well understand the Earth and the other worlds. For many the idea that their gods brought suffering to them was too hard to accept and not to justify. So many clutched at the idea that some savior gods

helped. Especially famous among those savior deities was the half-mythical dead god Asklepios, better known under the Latin name Aesculapius. Confused myths only tell the tale of this bronze age healer. As it seemed Aesculapius lived at the time of the living god Apollon, a proto-Celtic warrior who definitely conquered Holy Delphi with his band of war, allegedly in the year 1308 b. Aesculapius became the forefather of the Nebrides, a clan of healers that stretched to Hippocrates. Of Apollon, people believed that he was sending the plague as well as some cure. Of Aesculapius they believed that he could heal the sick and even raise the dead. His myth also complains that this physician was accused of bribery, and therefore punished by Zeus. So maybe he was one of the first medics who demanded payment from his patients. So did that trickster also take money from widows to bring them back their dead husbands? I can't agree to that idea. I didn't start a start-up recently to try and raise some dead, like Jesus and Doctor Frankenstein did. I can be quite glad that I don't have to try such tricks, who are unlikely to succeed; but who stress God a lot and weaken the fabric of hyperspacetime. We also meet in other stories the phenomenon that some good people who tried to help others were punished by the gods. Prometheus the bringer of fire is the standard case here. With reason God often tried to prevent the invention of new technologies.

As we look at the cases of Aesculapius and Hippocrates again from the point of view of the UTR, we find that there exist links to the dog star Sirius. The name Aesculapius or Asklepios can be linked to the Arabic *as-khilab*, the dog (cf. Deutsch *Kläffer*, French: *clebs*, from a verb for: to yap). The school of Hippocrates and his followers was based on the island of Cos and neighboring Cnidos. That latter town is another place with a dog-name (cf. Greek *cyon*); it's in the region of old Doris, another Ga-Dora name. While Asklepios seemed to be a most popular savior god, just his late descendant Hippocrates and this school developed a rather cynical atheist lore of healing with medication mainly. That lore was drastically misleading, religion-wise. We may assume that a certain sort of oriental, punier types was especially attracted by this kind of pseudo-rational medicine. These people were just more the wights of dark powers, they had less of God's healing magic. It was typical that one large group of reds associates to form a kind of collective. Berk-OS allows such groupings while forcing better and wiser people to remain isolated. And did you know that the oath of Hippocrates went to his family's deity – Aesculapius?

That doesn't mean that the lore of Hippocrates is wrong in general. His general idea was it that black bile is at the origin of many diseases. The idea that sounds correct is that acid may make the body get too sour. It then but helps not to get some black bile out, but the body needs a less sour and more basic diet. Still today only some alternative medics realize that a too sour nutrition can be detrimental. One of the books of alternative medicine that I have is that of Norbert Treutwein called *Übersäuerung* (being overly sour). Those alternative medics recommended minerals: iron, potassium, calcium, magnesium; who easily form basic ions, and who are indeed valuable for the human body. They also recommend for instance dried figs, thinking that these purify the bowels.

7.6 In the Greek Antiquity Medicine and God's Magic were still inseparable

Many valuable ideas can be found in the discarded and forgotten writings of the Greek Antiquity. The healers had for instance the idea that a balance needs to be found in between the dry and the wet, and in between the cold and the hot. This idea is in principle based on old-time theories of physics. Heraclitus was one of those many who tried to explain the world as a mixture of the hot and the cold stuff, that means of fire and matter. By way of intuition, that philosopher from Minor Asia tried to find out the true nature for instance of celestial bodies like the Sun. He postulated that the Sun was a one-foot pot with a fire inside. Whenever that pot tumbles an eclipse occurs. It's logical that early Christian church fathers found that Heraclitus was one the best philosophers of the Greek antiquity, and apparently much influenced by the Bible and Jewish science. But just this philosopher from Ephesus in Minor Asia had laid down a host of such ideas in a book, that he donated to the temple of hundred-breasted Diana. He realized that there exist gods who are much different from the way the simple people regard gods. Some murky superpowers were talking and

revealing to Heraclitus. One of his plain wisdom sayings is sad, and it goes like this:

»In comparison to God the wisest man is like an ape.«

That is sadly true, especially since God could not dare to make people get really wise, and instead confused them with lots of nonsense and idle theories. Not a few of the best and wisest Greeks realized in the classical Greek Age of Antiquity; that intuition was telling them a lot of ideas, but rarely was leading them into the truth. That situation must have made not only Hippocrates rather rely on own logical thinking. He bravely distanced himself from most religious and meta-physical or philosophical speculations, and rather relied on the knowledge of medicine won from practical cases of patients. But he got so much fooled! One of the classical cases of a corpus goes like this:

»In Elis Timocrates drank much. He got into a mania (frenzy) due to black bile, and then drank a laxative. He was cleansed, his excrements were plenty, slimy and of black bile.«

That success story was meant to prove the basic theory of Hippocrates of the four body fluids. In his thinking black bile (*melanchole*) was the bad stuff, that caused bad states of the mind. But the truth is that Timocrates just excreted thin contents of his bowels. He surely felt relaxed afterwards and better. But that was also due to the belief that this laxative potion had helped him! From the point of view of the UTR it is no wonder that the potion seemed to help against the state of mania and melancholy. That happened because the Greys fooled all those people. These devilish cosmic powers cause strong fits of bad emotions, and eventually let that be. Their intentions are often to generate false belief! Here they generated the false belief that laxatives help against too much of »the sour stuff«. In reality though laxatives may additionally weaken an already weakened body. Black excrements are typically an indication of a rather bad nutrition or of blood in the intestines. Timocrates got drunk and was feeling bad, and naturally while he got sober he was feeling better.

In the days of Hippocrates, like always those Greys had tried to make people take up a twisted thinking of »fair is foul and foul is fair«. They like humans to pray to the sky and to think of the guys above as the ones who punish with good reason but also eventually may help with miracles. Wasn't it true that Timocrates drank much wine and was a sinner? In reality those cosmic enemies make people drink too much by way of slyly twisting their emotions. They do this since they are cosmic energy vampires, who find it easier to abuse and spoil the weaker humans. In comparison to Europe, in Minor Asia then and today often darker and mentally poorer guys naturally evolved. The Greys find it easier to clutch at and mislead these, and to then make all the world turn just to some guys from Minor Asia as their best. The most renowned physicians of the Age of Antiquity came from Minor Asia, especially from the Doris region and from Ionian Ephesus. There Cnidos was the cult center of Aesculapius, that legendary ancestor of Hippocrates. While the medics of this school vowed the oath of Hippocrates to the false god Asklepios, the Greys hoped that they would regard this dead legendary miracle worker as some kind of hound god. But that never really happened. False pagan religion instead made the Greeks get too aggressive, dark and weak. That is why some time later, the false Greek gods all together seemed to stop to answer to their prayers and to demand offerings. In that era, and also much later, the Earth Goddess was just too limited with her powers. Today Greece is still a too hot and rather barren place, and that was due to the overpopulation and the environmental sins of those too-dark people, but also to the fact that God didn't help them enough. God never was able to help enough anyone, not even those who came near to the truth. There were not a few healers in ancient Greece who already had developed very sensible and helpful theories and therapies. Their basic idea was it to heal not by the adverse, toxic way, but by the natural and sane way. That would mean that they would ask some patients to keep to a healthy and rich diet. They would ask others to take baths often and to not drink so much wine. They would even ask some to go out in the winter time with bare foot. The cold stuff seemed to help better than any heat therapy. And that is also a natural principle that those better healers of ancient Greece knew well. Modern medics seem to be much more mislead by their bad intuition! Just outside of my window these are building haughty clinic buildings, big climatized blocks with many a machine inside. They need to learn a very different medicine for being able to really heal patients! God needs more power! That will help those many who suffer much today.

8. Pussygate in London



8.1 What Changes did US-President Trump bring to Europe?

Wow, this looks like just another episode of the Pussygate soap. Indeed this banner was rearranged by me, so its message is fake news. The original text was one of complaint. Those two strangers went out in London to complain that the Brexit was damaging their careers. Regarding their looks, these brownies can't have model jobs in mind. But surely there is a billion of Pakis and Indians of this quality, and another three billions in the Far East, who would like to migrate to us expecting that we grant them business and career opportunities. Can't they realize that Europeans and westerners have higher standards?

Definitely the two terms in office of US-President Obama raised hopes in many darklings in all the world. They seemed to be better liked in those years, and welcome in western countries, yes some even seemed to be as beautiful – so to say – as the Negro Barack. Women function more emotionally than men. Much of what they do and expect in their few younger years is linked to their emotional relationship to some leading man. When Donald Trump replaced Barack Obama in office, he just seemed to be the wrong man for many women! This tough white business professional seemed to refuse to them the emotional link that they seemed to have before. Before his inauguration, the darklings had been somehow in favor, but now they were somehow »out«. Instead some whiter and definitely more beautiful ladies, like Ivanka Trump, just redefined the word beauty.

The political change in the USA surely also triggered the Brexit in Britain. That too must have played an important role, when 1.8 million in Britain signed a petition to ban Mr. Trump from entering Britain! Now that was another Pussygate episode. Some women turned up claiming that they had had a relationship with Donald. From a psychological point of view we must expect this wishful thinking in many minds. When the attention of the media centered on this big charismatic world leader, many women didn't listen to his words, but rather wanted him to listen to the message of their fantasies: »I want you to want me!« And when Mr. Trump seemed to refuse them, they raised a storm of protest.

In Britain right now a similar emotional conflict seems to overshadow the royal career of Prince Harry. That big man with the Dutch orange hair had been a Prince Charming for some years, but also a playboy with some affairs. Lately his time has come to get over that juvenile era. Finally the matured prince seems to be ready to grow up and become a responsible, morally correct nobleman. But isn't now his bride Meghan Markle a misfit

match? Are bad times of a cultural decline about to follow? Is Britain about to become a haven for such halfbreed types? Will the common culture of Britain still remain British, or will a multicultural lower-brow mix replace it? Will women like the two aliens above still be liked in a Britain of the future, and eventually regarded as the truly British? There are many who seem to be determined to thwart any efforts of some better whites to define new human quality and beauty standards. The foreign looking dark genes of Ms. Markle seem to answer Christian prayers in a positive, or rather negative, way. She definitely is not the bright beauty of royal stature that we would expect at a top position of this still leading court of the planet! Meghan looks not bad on some photos, but all too tiny and too dark, and stiffly and gauche. She is of a dark type, definitely mainly Latino-Catholic, despite of her conversion to the Church of England. She is no backing match for a swell and well developed royal like Harry is. That may be just to the liking of many women of darker and lesser quality. They interpret Meghan's lower size and brow as a message – that this could be them, that they are still in the boat, and liked and accepted; and that Britain is about to transform into a one-world-nation, where any low-brow culture and morality will do. The Brexit, and also Mr. Trump's big success, tells a different message.

Royals are important, they are international role models. Isn't Harry just a sunny boy with not that much of human quality? Aren't the blond in general shallow, vain, stupidly fair people, compared to the darker but slier Semites? Are bored rich royals and oligarchs the right stuff to lead us into a better future? Some believers may think that Meghan was God's just reward for any sins of Harry and his previous sometimes immoral behavior. But let's search out and put into account the facts here. One sure fact is that whites are in general of a much better human quality than the host of the coloreds. As we look at typical third world countries, or also places like China, that becomes fairly obvious. Many bright white Europids are just among the best humans that we have. Maybe more immigrants would make Britain become more competitive on world markets. It's true that some Pakis are among this planet's toughest exploiters, while many Mongos work long working hours for rather low payment. Some economic liberals and stock market pro's wanted the Brexit because they believe in unification instead of diversity, and unlimited worldwide competition and globalization, and economic growth as the miracle recipe against all troubles. The consequence of such a politics could also be that low-quality Asian standards replace higher European standards. The typical thinking among liberal economists is that the market rules the world and miraculously puts everything right. But that does not put into account that higher powers exist, who are very powerful when it comes to leading or dragging the world into this or that direction. Prince Harry is a potential future head of the Anglican church, so shouldn't religion be his field of special duty? I assume he's not good enough for that and will never be. While our best people are just not good enough, there is a tendency to try and bow them especially low before a disappointed audience. It's easy nowadays to debunk Christianity as a bundle of old lies and perverted ideas. But it's very tough to take up the UTR as the only true religion. Ye must wait until God is ready to install it. It is easy to surrender and don't care and just have a good life, but it's tough to step up the steep way that leads into a better future. We can't reach a better future without a better humankind! But the opposite way is to allow into Britain an armada of false refugees, of dangerous and bad orientals

In the absence of true religion, Christianity still often wins. Definitely Judaism, Christianity and Islam deform genuine western culture, in a way that makes those southern and dark oriental types become more favorable. With these three world religions of the Semites, also oriental ideals of dark beauty and sad human quality won the West. That Biblical perspective raises a dark, puny and lowly type of servant girl, like Maria Magdalena, over a bright and stately European classy lady like Diana. Meghan is just a Mary, so what about Prince Harry? The Bible doesn't respect his genes. It's natural that big bright westerners are seen as humans of higher quality, in comparison to lower simple-minded darklings. This is the European perspective, but the Bible reverses these quality standards. Under the influence of the Bible, both Harry and Meghan were just misjudged. The devil aliens who made this happen are in fact blackmailing God, to let them have their ways.

Let me here write some more about sexual spells and madness. When many people tried to stop or bring down Mr. Trump in the time of the last US presidential elections, some women claimed that they had had sex with him. That was the so-called Pussygate affair. I remember one scandal. A prostitute claimed that she spanked Mr. Trump on his behind with the Forbes magazine, rolled to a makeshift bat. We have no reason to doubt this story. As we try to analyze it psychologically, we must find that surely Mr. Trump had moral scruples since he is a billionaire but also a believer in God. For Christians God seems to be Jesus. Jesus had demanded that Christians should give all that they have »to the poor«. But what he really was saying was »to the Poor«, and that was truly the name of his family sect. Jesus also demanded of people to do penitence, and we know that the Pope John Paul-2 actually chastised himself with his waist belt. That should teach us at least that, while Christian religion plays much of a role in US politics too, it can be very hard especially for rich business guys to escape from the idea that they are bad sinners and should do penitence. Lots of weird and detrimental things that western people do, including heavy drinking, is due to such fears. Only true religion lightens the burden of fear, that makes many older people slightly insane.

8.2 Pwyll's Last Voyage (Chapter Three)

And now, Pwyll met three maidens, beautiful but bent.
His goddess guided him to some more distant place,
Into an orchard, blooming in the winds of lent.
He dared not really look into her full-moon face.

Was she a girl, a worm, a spirit in disguise?
Her hair was golden, and her eyes shone green like grass.
He sensed that she was courteous, mild and very wise.
He realized she owned a sacred heart of glass.

Three birds came from the trees to flutter on her head.
For some long moments now the goddess wore a crown.
Pwyll asked, with doubt: »Is this the land of living dead?«
He could not see himself when he looked sadly down.

The birds above her head were green and white and gold.
They jubilated one more time, and then flew on.
Pwyll realized: This lady was immensely old,
While he had died so young, and now his life was gone.

8.3 The Madness of Captain Minor

Today when in London a man gets shot dead, that is probably nothing uncommon. But when in 1872 the US-American physician Minor shot dead a worker, that was a unique case that raised much concern. Definitely Major was severely mentally ill. He was put into a British bedlam for nearly the rest of his life. Due to the interest that this case raised it is well documented, and the immensely diligent and hard-working author Simon Winchester wrote a great facts book about Mr Major. As it turned out, this madman also was one of the best helpers with the first edition of the renowned Oxford dictionary. That made people wonder even more about his strange disease.

Since his time in the US Civil War, captain Major had been much troubled by scary phenomena at nighttime. He was blaming Irish freedom fighters in general to scare and molest him sexually. Even while he was in prison and later in the bedlam, he claimed that wardens had been molesting him, playing tricks on him and stealing his things. The British worker that he had shot dead in the nighttime had been one of these suspects. So who were the people who were doing him such big harm? The common idea of psychiatrists is that all this happens only within the human mind. But in ages past, when more people believed, they surely would have blamed witches in such a case. In fact Mr. Major had had much trouble especially with sexual fantasies. He had had a wild sex life for some years. While he was later unable to get away from memories of Asian girls and the prostitutes and girls he met, he suffered severely from sexual fantasies and from forced behavior. to masturbate. Scared and molested was he by fantasies, and a forcing seemed to possess him:

During his many years in the bedlam, patient William Major was a forced and obsessive onanist. When he lately realized that there exists a God, this probably scared him a lot. He must have feared that God would terribly, devilishly punish him, should he not stop this manic drive to masturbate. While he was unable to, in the end he cut off his penis!

In the book of Mr. Winchester we read a lot about the search for the diagnosis. Was patient Major suffering from schizophrenia? And if he had contracted this mental illness from a trauma, where was it? Surely terrible events during the Civil War had darkened the mind of this well educated American gentleman. The common theory has it that the war made him crack up, PTSD they call this today. But there are some events in his story that should lead a diligent criminal investigator onto the trace of the real rogues. In his typical querulous way, Mr. Major used to complain about little Irish who were hiding in the hollow rooms in between the levels of a building. So did these Irish *sidhe* (fairies) come out in the nighttime to plague him? The well-read captain Major could provide facts to support his theory. Indeed in the USA in many cases fires had broken out just in these hollow spaces in between the floors and ceilings, for no apparent reason. So do spirits and shie live in there? Sly Mr. Major raised another theory, that this was done by way of electricity. The author Mr. Winchester couldn't say a lot to these theories, but he found it sad and mysterious that little progress was made to stem the »mysterious trigger« that seemed to cause this disease.

So who does this? Who is behind the typical mental troubles of so many of just our best men and women? The UTR has it that large groups of alien planets work on us with the help of N-rays, already found to cause dark spots in the upper atmosphere of Earth. The problem is that right now, that difficult truth can only very slowly become understood.

Patient Major was so intelligent that he realized well that his problems had something to do with electricity. At his time electricity was hardly understood, but it was known that strange currents could mesmerize people, that means strongly influence their minds. Mr. Major complained that in his vision he was transported to Turkey, a region that seemed to be sexually much out of control.

8.4 The strangest ever British Wordbook

In the fine book of Simon Winchester we also find the story of the first ever British dictionary. So did you know that a Brit called Samuel Johnson had first managed to write a kind-of wordbook? And did you know that the elephant is, when enraged, more terrible than any other animal? That is what we learn from this wordbook, that really was some early helpful lexicon. To publish this book, Samuel needed and won the help of a prominent nobleman, the 4th Earl of Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, the vice king of Ireland. But of the earl with the Dor-name Samuel later gave exceptional critical reports. In his book we read what a patron is, if it's a guy like »Ph.D.«:

»A wretch who supports with indolence and who is paid with flattery.«

It's very significant again that from the point of view of the UTR, this odd couple represents a bit the two worst Greys that we Earthlings are facing: Ga-Sama and Ga-Dora. While these eventually try to reap the fame here for achievements, they are in fact utterly sadistic and damaging devils.

9. What those Aliens can do and what they won't do



9.1 Don't tell Us about your Childhood!

Now, here we have, from left to right, the rappers Farid Bang and Kollegah, or rather Hamed el Abdellauoi and Felix Blume. They are on stage as two proud winners of the Echo. It's a price of some jury for the best and most popular musicians in Deutschland. I don't know much of this rap, these two seem to pose as typical gangsters and bad boys. Prior to that occasion Farid's colleague, sitting bored and waiting, was drawing a funny picture of some old punk. Instead of his caricature I have him here showing up another drawing. It's a picture that can better express than thousand words his and Farid's art.

Felix is Deutsch but converted to Islam. So does this give him and Farid the right to sing texts that reporters and critics call latent dangerous and hateful? Many find that these rappers sing antisemitic texts and texts who are aggressively hostile regarding women. Jasper von Altenbockum, a reporter of the renowned newspaper FAZ (14.04.18), wrote:

»These two musicians provoke with texts wherein women mostly appear as »whores«, who eventually like to be raped. The humiliation of Jews and antisemitism are parts of their leading culture. It belongs to the mendacious justification of these two so-called artists that only those are able to understand their works who know what a »battle-rap« is: ritual and hyperventilating degradation of others, to reap the respect of the stronger.«

Journalists are concerned because these youngsters deny and ignore the consequences of their deeds. Only the old punk Campino (from the famous band Totenhosen) dared to publicly criticize these rappers, with a written statement of concern. The Deutsche in the audience remained strangely silent, the jury of ethics found that all this was still not too dared. Özcan Mutlu from the radical pro-migration Greens party was one of the few who dared to find Campino's speech courageous. Are they all stymied with fear regarding the power of Islam and the raising threat that those millions of dangerous refugees bring? One sure fact is: those growing numbers of Muslims get away with a lot. Cem Özdemir, the long-time leader of the Greens party, dared to complain that the Turkish Muslims of the organization Ditib are well tolerated in Deutschland, despite of propaganda that calls up to become a martyr. What that means is explained by Farid and his Kollegah: »With a belt of explosives into the Splash« (a fun bath and recreation centre). So is this text okay if only Deutsche are targeted? Few seem to care in Deutschland. Just one line of all this battle-rap raised a hot ethics debate: »my body more defined as of inmates of

Auschwitz«. This may sound like Nazi talk. That is what all those just wait for who are of the fixed opinion that anything goes in culture and politics except a revival of the Nazis. So isn't it true that some aggressive proud Muslims of today are better developed than the Jews and others were who were killed in Auschwitz? That's the core of the problem.

9.2 The Hate that bad Muslims raise takes Lives

Many people not only in Deutschland learned in school that Nazis are this planet's worst people. For some the consequence is that they grew up with hating Nazis, while they ignore or take easy all other bad people of this planet. Even for the notorious and murderous terror group RAF, the fight against virtual Nazis served as justification. But since in their years only a few forlorn Nazis formed the unimportant party NPD, they instead killed business people and judges, claiming that these were new or old Nazis. The notorious RAF lawyer Otto Schily then became the charismatic symbol figure of the Greens party. Greens and other radical leftists fight hard to bring in and keep in as many migrants as possible into Europe and Deutschland! So what made that Negro from the Islamic country of Niger stab to death his Deutsche ex-wife and her child in Hamburg? We read this news right at the side of the article about those two rappers. While those rappers are still well able to keep their hate under control, many Negroes are so primitive and aggressive, like untamed beast from Africa are. Hamburger Greens and others tried hard to let stay this Negro and others of his »Lampedusa group«. Lampedusa is one European island where this »bad seed« becomes more and more of a problem. The above picture shows the toilet of another small island in big trouble, it's Lesbos. With boats those aliens come in, and they grow dangerously in number. The Greeks know that the orientals become extremely dangerous as they multiply. They remember that their people were driven away by the Turks from Asia after 1918, while many thousands were killed by those Muslims. Now more of these push into Europe and demand asylum. We must call those Greeks deadly stupid who allow and even welcome these! But also among the Greeks are traitors of their own people, anti-Greeks. The German reporter Vanistendael, a Turkish type of guy, was in one such camp called Moria, a well-known name for Lotr fans. In the Moria of Middle Earth those mythical dwarfs had built their astonishing and artful underworld kingdom. That kingdom however was ruined, as the seed of darkness invaded and destroyed Moria. In Moria on Lesbos, the dark and ugly orientals defecate in toilets who are incredibly unclean! Nobody seems to care to clean those toilets! They have plenty of sea-water nearby and bottles, but instead of doing this little for sanity and safety, they throw those empty bottles into the soiled toilets and the showers. What do these do there all day? They cut holes into the fences and »visit« nearby villages. The reporter explains that the refugees drink coffee there. Imagine that these would also steal, assault, rob and rape; just like they do at other locations. Hardly a Deutsche reporter would tell about it. In one scene of this FAZ mag cartoon reportage, Vanny visits a medical doctor, a sullen redhead. She explains: »We mostly treat the sniffles and throat pains and so.« So is it true that nobody of those third world people brings in common serious diseases, from Aids to typhus to tuberculosis? The real problem is that those migrants are protected by a certain sort of mendacious and hostile people. Some want to help those migrants in need, but at the same time they act like our serious enemies. This is especially true for the Greens party. In the same glamorous FAZ magazine we also read one statement of the currently only really successful politician of the Greens. Winfried Kretschmann is the head of state of Swabia and Baden-Württemberg. He tries to be a home-grown Catholic rather than a radical pro-Islamic leftwinger, that makes him an outsider in his own party. He descends from East Prussia, where the Soviets killed about half a million Deutsche civilians and drove out or captured the rest. So doesn't this old man from a lost country like Moria fear that something like this will happen again, if millions of fast multiplying darklings invade our nice home countries? Strangely enough only this Catholic seems to be at odds with his green comrades just when it comes to the question of identity. His party finds him »scurrilous«. He once replied: »Hello! We are here not in an enemy's land!«

That leads again to the core of the problem. Radicals and leftists call any Deutsche Nazis, and

think that this gives them the right to welcome every sort of bad aliens and disrespect our ethnic and other rights. Some even openly try to morally and culturally annihilate us, they want us to stop being Deutsche and become Europeans. Some behave like Romans in occupied Germania. So can it be that religion plays a role here? Of course Hitler's Nazis hated the Jews since these wrongly claimed to be God's chosen people. For much the same reason similar radicals today hate the Deutsche. Some such radicals so much hunger for power that they cannot tolerate others with better genes. It's typical for some zealots and radicals that the zeal that comes from their mouths is hardly stoppable. Their intuition is eager to prod them to try and provoke and insult, ever slier and harder. Their hate-rap may make others attack. The redhead doctor from the Moria camp also told to the reporter Vhatszisnaem that most of the women refugees come in raped. The badness of these people is so enormous! Many are driven by immoral greed, and they can't stop the bad drive nor even identify it. So can't all those people of the »press of lies« (so the AfD) not try and draw a red line in between us and bad migrants? In the elitist intellectual magazine *Tichys Einblick* I found this (08/17 p. 83), it's by the senior co-editor of the FAZ and publisher Hugo Müller-Vogg:

»When the media call everyone a refugee who enters Deutschland without a visum – that is, illegally – there is a clear political will behind this... After a differentiation of the journalist's favorite term »refugee«, normally a more critical reporting about the Deutsche politics of immigration would have to follow. But that is what most of the established media don't want... Because they find unlimited immigration good, just as the politicians do, that they want to have near... Politicians would possibly hand out less informations to critical journalists... At the »Bild« [tabloid] it originally was common to not report about the violence in the asylum resorts. Since journalists are human too, it's very hard for them to admit those errors from that time... Instead those people who address, without makeup, the problematic consequences of the immigration politics, get stamped as radical rightists very swiftly... When then someone condemns Merkel's politics of autumn 2015 [to welcome the 9/4 deluge of migrants], from others anger splashes out.«

Definitely those above rappers are youngsters who learned from Islam to let anger inspire if not dictate their talk. We must find that also the elite of leading oldtimers from politics, society and the media is under the sway of that same anger. So how can this elite honestly tell our youngsters to become democrats and good citizens? They fool the public with their strategy of clever lies and obfuscation, and defame people unfairly as right-wingers who dissent and try to be more honest. As it seems Ms. Merkel, stamped in communist East Germany, has problems to walk the line and be a democrat. One insider wrote that instead of her party-friends, lately the Greens became her most trusted political partners. While that old lady drifts into the radical anti-national corner she also shows that it's not as easy as it was before to fool us, with a politics of lies and intimidation.

Starting 2.000 years ago, many darker people tried to bring in oriental religions into the Roman Empire and Europe. They just found that the deities of such bad religions would help them to better compete and to become better respected. And let's face the facts, in the early years Christianity was the worst religion of all these, a religion of sadistic lies. The teachings of Jesus, even in the brushed-up version of Turkish Saint Paul, seemed to lead the world into an inevitable disaster. Jesus was sure that this worldly era would end soon, and that an age of unprecedented disaster would follow, when hell would break loose. Only gradually the Frankish Christians learned to trust more into a better God.

Today most Christian clerics and propagandists are unwilling to admit, that the way of the Bible leads into inescapable disaster. Too much of this old-time religion has already lost it's silly wicked charms. But while many Christians seem to stop believing in hell and love their world; other Orientals and darklings from bad places try to intrude, sent in by hostile cosmic aliens, as replacement rogues who teach Europe the bad old lore again.

9.3 Pwyll's Last Voyage (Chapter Four)

Some other day, his hunters found Pwyll's last remains.
Their pack of hounds now seemed to yap with wretched sounds.
Of his proud coat of arms, they saved the iron chain.
The huntsmen said: »The prince now walks on greener grounds.«

That was not true, some rests of him were still at place.
His bones were neatly gnawed off, spread and churned.
The hungry wolves had bitten through his chest and face,
But for some airy reason just one leg was spurned.

They carried what was left of Pwyll to Marthen's Caer.
From that strong hold the songs of mourning soon arose.
His widow prayed to dead Araun: »Dark Lord, be fair!
Do you not rule a world that is not so morose?«

There seemed to come an answer, when she was in bed.
Was it Pwyll's ghost who hugged her, and did her inform:
»The prince who loves you is the king now, of the dead!«
Now that was foolery, worked by some cunning worm.

Just like in the tale of Goland and Melisande, the lone ride of the ancient Welsh hero Pwyll into the forest symbolizes his death. The tale has it that for his bravery he became the fantasy king of the realm of the dead; like Wotan, Osiris and Jesus. That was but a foolery of all those congeras.

9.4 Is the Deluge of Migrants into Europe just an Experiment?

Let me not forget to also listen to the other side. A Yasha Mounk recently said on German TV:
The mass-migration into Deutschland and Europe is not an act of humanity for harassed »refugees«! This is a »historically unique experiment«. A monocultural and monoethnic society gets transformed into a multiethnic society.

Do Jews experiment with us, to fully deconstruct our culture, our cities and towns and our society too? Ms. Mounk was raised in Bavaria, but now he has become a leading Harvard featherweight. He proudly explains the plans for a total cultural renovation in Europe. He's a Jew, and like Jews often do, he constantly warns before populists, right-wingers and nationalists. Mounk conjures the danger, that right-wingers disrespect democracies and legal systems. So isn't this something that is typical for bad aliens who enter Europe? Is it not the tradition in Africa to poorly respect any laws, and do not most Muslims rather keep to Islam than to western laws and noble rules? Indeed a small but loud-mouthed minority wants these aliens in, but these are mostly other aliens.

Those who welcome migrants and rally for multi-ethnic societies do this before a background of bad religion often. They don't really have a colorful mix of cultures in mind, but they are formed by and bound to doctrines of old-time religions or ideologies that seem to deform them insanely. In fact in many countries roguish leftists and Semites use migrants to weaken local authorities. Often leftists have sympathy for roguish, revolutionary and totalitarian ideologies, including their

old-time Marxism. They fail to perceive the hidden supernatural powers who manipulate them. The evil Greys know well why they send us masses of darklings: They want to bring us down. Indeed strange aliens experiment with humans like with mice, but they have bad results in mind.

Nazi! This is one of the favorite insults today in Deutschland. It's often raised against populists, rightists or conservatives. That may include anyone who worries and speaks up as alien migrants and nomads change Europe to the worse. This accusation often doesn't really make sense, but it's some kind of Orwellian foolery issued by underlings, rogues and fools who welcome migrants as people of their like. So let me try and prove that the Social Democrats of the Deutsche SPD party are the new Nazis. It's what we learn from this story (MC Kölnische Rundschau 24.03.18 p.34):

SPD wants tunnel below the river Rhine... Already the master plan of Albert Speer had it.

Was this Albert a Jew, like Einstein was? Cologne's most catholic newspaper forgot to remind us that Albert Speer was the chief architect of Hitler's Reich. That means that now the »comrades« of Cologne want to do the same that the Nazis had planned. Can they never learn from history?

The KR also forgot to mention the dramatically failed recent tunnel building project. While they were building a north-to-south tunnel, subway builders made the city archive collapse, and lots of very precious documents sank into the mud. That building scandal was the result of a mentality of working everything faster and cheaper, and save a share for party donations. They do never learn from history! They would first need to realize that speed demons in the far sky are pushing them.

Now seriously! Albert Speer was some kind of star architect of the Nazi empire. He designed the new Berlin, that should become a capital of a worldwide Nazi Reich. On sketches for Deutsche cities we see some spectacular but definitely oversized buildings. The Nazis had had in mind to redesign Germany with the help of mostly forced laborers, while not soiling their hands. Many of their ideas were comparable to the plans and deeds of haughty bad Muslims or Soviets. We must find that their idea, to build more and bigger cities and buildings for more but smaller people, was a wrong idea. The Nazis were megalomaniacs. Megalomania is typical for totalitarian ideologists. Thinking small helps well against this delusion. The current Prince of Wales was right when he reminded his many fans, that our builders and architects should always think of the human scale.

Fast reproducing migrants force us right now to build more and bigger houses, but in cities who are already much too big. Hostile and socially incompetent dark aliens can't live in peace in their home regions and prosper. The Somalis for instance ruined their nation and much of their habitat. Many Negroes are welfare recipients who leave behind wastelands as they move on. It could be a fatal error to welcome these into Europe as (false) refugees. They might only ruin our habitat too.

The Nazis realized that races are different, and some are inferior, so what? That's rather obvious. But only if you know about the super-developed congeras you get the idea how inferior even the best developed humans really are. We are facing demons who bash us with star-powered N-rays. We need to get a lot wiser and find more courage and good emotions to resist to cosmic devils!

Oh yes, I just was reading an article in the National Geographic Magazine about some dinosaur. A worker found this fossil in the badlands of Alberta, it broke to pieces when experts tried to lift it. They also failed to realize that the dumb beast had broken into the ice of a nearby bay, and thus was conserved in an unusual good state. It had two large and more horns on either side, with this it resembles the above shown Tricorn Castle. Why did God develop such rather ugly beasts? God was forced to allow ugly things around here. Some devils who liked this still want more ugliness.

So isn't it true that Deutschland started two world wars without any good cause? Hitler just didn't respect other people's borders nor their personal rights, neither do many of today's leftwingers and Semites who welcome bad migrants in Europe. The same haughty spirit that made Hitler want to rule the world the tyrannic way, also powers up today's bad Muslims and Leftists! Hitler had some layman's ideas about the qualities of races, but he was unable to see that just the better whites also need more protection, since they may become the special targets of demonic enemies. When about a million of refugees arrived at the borders of Deutschland in 9/4 2015, chancellor Merkel decided to let them all in. She told before the cameras »We will make it!« That statement

encouraged many more darklings to try and visit Deutschland and to stay as long as they possibly can. Countries like Algeria teem with angry young men. Less than one percent or maybe nobody from there has the legal right for asylum, only radical Greens want such people in. Frau Merkel's administration visibly »just didn't make it«, and many fraudsters and social parasites now can't be returned to the countries where they belong. Here's a report of one case (MC KR 24.03.18 p. 4):

Düsseldorf. The statal government demands help from the federal government because one Algerian can't be pushed back to Algeria. They expect the ministers Seehofer (CSU) and Maas (SPD) to do something, but what? Hamza C. is one highly dangerous Islamic Scoundrel. Hamza lied to the authorities, he was living here under cover and used many false identities. He possessed IS clothing, and videos of suicide assassins, and of brutal executions. They put him before court for a planned assault but he was freed of charges. Now he claims that he is an Islamist and must expect to be tortured in his home country.

It is possible according to the law, to expel a suspect of terror. But during the leaden times of the rather ill reputed statal minister Ralf Jäger (SPD) that only happened once! The consequence was that in his red-green years the state of NRW became a safe-haven for dangerous Muslims. Some of the assassins of Paris and others acted rather freely here, they bought cars. Now conservative federal minister Seehofer announced a tougher line, but the government hesitates to support him. In there is also Heiko Maas, the foreign minister. With a radical book Heiko started a campaign to stop rightists and others from spreading propaganda, and anything he disliked, in the Internet. The press complained so loudly against this leftist homosexual that he was reallocated to his new job.

The problem exists for decades: Radicals, rogues and terrorists of the worst sort escape from the local authorities of their countries into the west. Here they are welcomed mainly by left-wingers for several reasons, but mainly because of a common rogue mentality. Young left-wingers often start as vanguard Marxists and romantic revolutionaries. Eventually some join small-scale terror groups like RZ or Antifa. A decade later some become the ministers of justice or integration! It's rather hopeless to expect of such people that they get over their strong leftist beliefs and their hate regarding borders, cops and laws. Some are secret communists because Jesus was a commie too. Of course the scare that they might end up in hell since they fell from grace of the sky still works on many people who are not really Christians. But as Christians now realize that mighty devils live up there who fooled us so much, some might get into even worse mental and real troubles.

9.5 The Nigger is dead – God's commemorating Rap Song

Chorus 1: The nigger, yeah, the nigger is dead.

He won't need another drink, nor have to find some bread.

They can give his things away and purify his bed,

And put into his home another nigger in his stead.

1. Hey look now, there's a body lying down on the street.

It's a stiff, yeah man, he won't crawl back on his feet.

Maybe he had some disease! He is black from toe to head!

No it's a blackleg, just a nigger, and the nigger is dead!

2. Better watch now what you say, this talk is strictly incorrect.

He's no nigger never more, since he is now more defect.

So call him Afromerican, call him Negro merry-man.

They will find a place for his remains in some bargain tin can.

Chorus 2: Yeah the nigger is dead, maybe from a heart attack,

Or he ran into a car, or they shot him in the back.

If they put these into jail where they must live inside a cage,

And get fed three times a day, they also die from old age.

3. That nigger must have hit the road, and the asphalt hit him back.

So should we search his pockets now, and take a look into his sack?
Now that should be a waste of time, this thing is sad to say,
Another nigger surely took his cell and wallet right away.

4. Looks like he lost the rhythm, the melody of life.
Just like they lose their senses, their money and their wife.
So maybe God decided, to dislike now his rap,
And shut forever up another nigger's babble-trap.

Chorus 3: Yeah, the nigger is dead, maybe eaten by a cancer,
Or he got murdered by a thug, since he was a child romancer,
Or he took a deadly dose, of some Negro medication,
That they donate to Africa, for that entire Negro reservation.

Concerto break: The howling ambulance comes in

5. Hey mister ambulance man, better stop now what you do.
Are you sure you want him back? Chances are you have no clue.
If you want some more of these, drive to Africa instead.
You can find a billion there, but this nigger here is dead.

6. Should they not caress his chest, and then kiss him just in case?
That won't help a bloody thing, just look at the cooky face.
Better kick him in the bum, look he seems to feel no smart.
Bet when he was still alive, he already had no heart.

Chorus 4: Yeah, the nigger is dead, maybe from some garbage meal,
or from some moonshine whiskey drink, from a bottle he did steal.
Some say his soul goes marching on, as Satan's new recruit.
Since Jesus has enough of these and says to Mary: Shoot!

7. Should they not phone up some one, his mother maybe or his wife?
There may be someone missing him, who rather thinks that he's alive.
But judging by his shoes some guys will really miss him so.
Where he now is some bill collectors sure would like to know.

8. Now look at that dead nigger, for the very last time.
They just gave up on him, he ain't worth another dime.
They put him in a body bag and seal it with some tape.
The nigger looks like Batman now, all wrapped up in his cape.

Concerto break: Batman! Yeah, take this nigger up into the sky!
But first you need to teach a dead nigger how to fly.

Chorus 5: Yeah the nigger is dead, maybe from some ghetto drug,
or from some African disease, or from some fat lady's hug.
Suppose that Jesus is alive, they shall resurrect from bins,
And come to us the way they were, as retribution for our sins.

Actually I wrote this song to show to the youngsters of today that God is not some insane pa with a gray beard who does not care about the problems that his world's offspring has. Nigger is a bad word of course, but rap music is the place for such incorrect language. When last spring I heard four Negroes on the streets here calling each others niggers, I thought that I can well do this too.

»Cool Germany« titled the British »Economist« recently. They found Deutschland more diverse than ever, and wise guys who disagree risk their jobs. Deutschland's leading newspaper FAZ but found this comment shocking, since Muslims had burned the flag of Israel in public. Latest news are that due to the above rapper's bad texts, Deutschland decided to abolish the music price Echo. The fact is that such Negro music brings us down, and often those people like this who dislike us.

9.6 Germany's Biggest Loser



This older photo shows the trainer of the national soccer team of Germany, Jogi Löw, in the hour of his triumph. With his team he just won the soccer world championship of 2014 in Brazil. We see him here hugging his wife in the very crowded stadium. Or should we say Deutschland now instead of Germany? Many will feel that this is contrary to the international trend. In soccer and in other disciplines of sports, teams tend to get more and more international and multi-colored. It has become common that everybody speaks English. In 2014 some leading Eurocrats discussed the idea to more and more integrate Europe, not only politically and economically but also by the way of abolishing national identities. We would have expected them to try and introduce instead a common European identity, with a proud look back to the traditions of imperialist Rome and the Vatican. But that was not even true for most of the liberals and leftists who factually pleaded for the abolition of Deutschland, Germany, Allemagne, Nemetzka or even Dayguo. Many Eurocrats are in fact traditional socialists and leftists, and these have in mind a traditional socialist order for all the world, placing people of their sort at the tops. That seems to have been the leading idea in the stormy mind of Martin Schulz (SPD). With this campaign he became Germany's biggest loser of the election year 2017. The Social Democrats are lucky that some professional party women saved them from a free fall into the role of a fringe party. Women are more important than many business people can imagine, who are mostly atheists and have no sense for the power of magic.

But now to Jogi Löw again. In the year 2018 he talked professionally optimistic, when he and his team traveled to the world championship in Russia. The soccer-fan media already gathered news and facts that seemed to explain why Deutschland was worthy and ready to win the title one more time. I however had foreseen that Mexico would be strong, for reasons I'll explain maybe later. Deutschland lost to Mexico in game one, and to (South) Korea in game three, and that was it! For Deutschland it was a historical drubbing! Never before the national team was kicked out so early! I am a poet with full heart, and therefore I composed this verse, with respect to beaten Jogi Löw:

Si receduissem sturnus mansissem – If you had receded you would have remained a star

Note that this verse is not in Deutsch but in Latin. That's an antique language that many students love to hate while they must study it for their school or university exams. The leading culture of Deutschland was a topic of hot debate in the last years. Of course some Christians, most notably aged Joachim Gauck (the former Federal Mendacious Priest and Federal President) were not fond of the idea to reintroduce more national fervor into the mindscape of Deutschland. Their leading culture is neither Deutsch nor European, but it's Biblical of course. We must add that Gauck also much welcomed bad refugees, comparing them to Deutsche like my father who were driven away from their lost lands by the Soviets. Gauck's name fitted nicely to this, since *gauki* is an ancient

German word for cuckoo! That is what many refugees actually are while they pour into Europe.

But not only Joe Gauck, once the leading protestant state priest of atheist East Germany (DDR, GDR), much tried to counteract to our natural tendencies of white pride, and to integrate strangers of any low quality into Europe. That seems to be just the trend in the world of global business. It doesn't matter how strangely people look and get treated. All that matters is that they eventually work well for small money. And if they should excel at a job they eventually easily earn millions!

Absolutely! In the year 2018, the Deutsche soccer team seemed to look more diverse and colored than ever. The leading face of the team was that of the Negro Boateng, who had even been the team captain for some time. This Negro seemed to be one of the rare sort of nice sports stars who are able to perform well before a camera. He talked so relaxed on TV! Maybe many expected of him to politely step aside, if any guy in a hurry should try to rush past him, just playing some ball. Then there was also the Turk Gündogan. Our leading news magazine SPIEGEL blamed mainly him for the initial defeat of the Deutsche team. The dark Turk with a Deutsche passport is a fan of his Turkish president Erdogan. Since Erdogan is tyrannic like a Turk and therefore rather disliked in political Deutschland and Europe, we may expect that Gündogan ran into a loyalty conflict. In 2018 the Deutsche soccer fans also seemed to have become less numerous. Their national flags only rarely could be seen in public. It was as if the national spirit hadn't been supporting this new motley team. What were those people playing for? They are professionals who just did their jobs. Prior to the soccer championships of 2018, Deutschland's leading tabloid BILD-Zeitung printed 40 million copies of a free extra issue, and distributed them to all our households. As I opened up this advertisement issue on page two I had to look into the aged face of ex-president Gauck again. They also showed the Bratwurst king and the Soccer kaiser. And of course there was Jogi Löw. He could have stepped back in 2014, and if he would then have asked them to grant to him the palace of Sanssouci in Potsdam for his retirement days they maybe would have agreed. But just in the world of sports, some guys behave as if they were glued to their seats. It is as if they needed a smashing defeat first, like the one that struck Old Fritz, the ill-fated conqueror king from Prussia.

So what is the secret of the destiny of this black-haired and dark-eyed Southerner Jogi Löw? Few Deutsche but most Jews may think that this guy looks like the Jewish king of Deutschland! Also the name Löw (Deutsch: *Löwe*, lion) nicely fits to this. The name reminds of Rabbi Löw, the hero of a key Jewish fantasy drama. The tale has it that Rabbi Löw was a wizard in medieval Prague. When the Jews were persecuted there, he created a giant for their help, the Golem. He allegedly did this using Hebrew spells from the cabbala. Nowadays we may think that the Golem reminds of the Titans, the mythical super-race of a golden age, God's ideal humans. While Jews are mostly no such Titans, the myth has it that God selected them as his chosen people. With Jogi Löw the old myth seemed to have become true. He was able to command around all the bigger Deutsche. The UTR has it that the Golem symbolizes the Messiah. My name Holubek sounds a bit like I am the Golem. One of my earliest ancestors was a leading mason at the dome of St. Vitus in Prague.

But the story of Jogi's historic defeat also tells us some more real things about magic. One person who was missing in 2018 was his blond Deutsche wife. In the meantime Jogi had divorced her. I assume the spirit of lust had just left them, and they were very different types after all. But while a sportsman's wife often hardly gets noticed by the fans she may play a mighty role. Women may suffer for their men. They can help to counter the mental pressure that all the fans naturally exert.

Surely in 2018 most people of this planet didn't want to see the Deutsche win the title yet another time. In 2014 though, a spirit of worldwide sympathy had carried the Deutsche towards success. I remember well the last day when I watched such a game. It was when Deutschland faced Brazil in the semi-finals. After just a few minutes, the Negroes of the team of Brazil seemed to fall into a trance! They played as if they were at the Copacabana. The Deutsche scored one goal after the other. Ten minutes later I got scared and switched off my TV. Later I read in the news that that was the time when the team of Brazil started to really play again. Strange things may happen due to the fact that the Greys and other demons are so much in control of just some selected Negroes. In 2018 a wild bunch of Negroes playing for France couldn't stop their victory dances in the end.

10. African Art generates African Bad Taste



10.1 Contemporary Negro Art from Freiberg, Swabia

Now that's a piece of contemporary art! This scene is not in Africa, but it used to be in the garden of the modern arts museum of Freiberg, Swabia, Deutschland. This is the perverted work of the Negro Cyprien Tokoudagba from Benin, at the Slave Coast. It was already exposed on the World Exposition of Paris in 1989. Thirty years ago the international arts scene used to applaud to this stuff, and it sold well. But already thence some critics warned that the messages that such artwork spreads were little understood. The common professionals of the arts business never cared much about messages, these try to raise not hell but the prices. And sex sells of course, even if it comes in perverted, intolerable ways; and sometimes especially then. The officials only had the idea that this is a scenery based on African Voodoo religion, so what? This »Voodoo pantheon« allegedly displays some central characters of the African Voodoo religion. So it's religion, and on this field the western liberal smart set guys tend to be stupidly tolerant. Tolerance here means to close the eyes. So this is what we really welcome, as we welcome diverse cultures and make room for them in our museums and also our universities. Isn't it obvious that stuff like this brings us down, like bad medicine? The big problem is that hardly anyone is able to correctly interpret such arts. Of all those westerners who see this surely most hate it on first view. But some white scamps will find that this sexes them up, and such guys have a strong saying within the modern arts community.

So what does this mean? Who are these deities, and what do they have to say? Even experts of African-Brazilian hoodoo Voodoo may find it hard to correctly sort out all those deities. Since the days of the Yoruba tribe the Negroes of West Africa used to identify several hundreds of deities. As those Voodoo cults also spread among the Negroes of Brazil and South America, the number of the deities was reduced. The Voodoo deities also were assigned to this or that Christian saint. It seemed to be not much of a problem for simple Negroes to identify a pagan deity with a Catholic saint. The Voodoo deities also seemed to vary much in character, they were allegedly nicer in the Rada pantheon but harsher in the Petro version. At a Voodoo *homefort* those Negroes would get intoxicated and bedazzled. Then those deities seemed to possess them. Who moved into whom then? Shamans would debate such questions, but the dumb cultists surely often didn't care much.

So that is the theory of religion. Surely Voodoo cultists can explain many of the things that we see on the above scenery, in traditional ways. But as we look at the above pantheon with critical western minds, we easily find that this scenery has a perverted and twisted message. The black guy sits, with an erected penis, in front of the white guy who is on his knees with his hands tied behind his back. Surely such a pose of slavery was meant to especially annoy Whites. Not only

those western freaks and liberals with an »anti-racist« tendency will find this okay and enjoyable. There are perverts who find it sexy to see Negroes on White women, because this is so degrading. From the perspective of religion we must worry. Why is just perverted sex abnormally attractive? This always was one big question that western Christian religion had to leave open. Their Jesus strongly reminds of this white scamp, since both are shown fettered and in a pose of humiliation. Some coloreds say, hearing the tale of Jesus, that this washout was vanquished by stronger gods. So are these colored deities of the above scenery the stronger new African gods, for a culturally diverse Europe and the west? Should we welcome such juggernauts in our churches too, like we already do in some universities and museums? We see three Negro gods, and that reminds us of the theories of Dumézil. This theory has it that a triad of male gods tended to take the lead in cults of pagan Indo-European religion. Those three gods were separated by their functions. They were the magician, the warrior and the giver. It is possible if not likely that pagan seafarers or traders from Europe came into contact with those Negroes, and were at the origin of such Voodoo cults.

The UTR however finds that these structures are those of the Berk-OS, a misleading cosmic plan of how to create and operate planets like this one. Like other pagan deities, these three deities of some Voodoo cult may be regarded as fictitious only. From a chaotic background interferes the badly known Earth Goddess, the creatress. Voodoo cultists from Nigeria call this goddess Oya, the water goddess of the river Niger. Idols show her with a double ax on her head, this is a typical symbol of the heart cranes of a congera, blood tubes connected to the head section. In Brazil Oya became Yemanjá, goddess of the seas. Her brother-husband may be interpreted as the real savior. In the absence of the savior, the goddess had to refrain from coming out and showing her powers. She appears here as one strange beast, but that idol was spoiled by overlays of the hostile aliens.

On my modded photo in fact those two beasts separate this world from the hellish chaos around. They keep away hostile congeras who make the bad, primitive and off-species people reproduce. On the above pantheon these two strange beasts look adverse and wild! While the lion symbolizes the power of the savior, the strange rainbow-colored beast at the other side of the pantheon may be seen as a symbol of the white congera Ga-Jewa, who in fact emits lights. These beasts here become symbols of the two aspects of God, the male and the female. But since this is the artwork of some Negro only, these beasts are shown in bad forms. Surely the Voodoo cultists hoped that these beasts would sexually power up not only them but also this sitting juggernaut, who is here shown with horns in the colors of the Earth Goddess. This is of course not what Ewa has in mind. She needs to let those Negroes die out, to replace them with guys who are smart enough to realize that there exists a good Earth Goddess with us, who but is misunderstood and sexually exploited.

10.2 Bertschie's Wedding Song (a Tribute to Heinrich Wittenwiler)

Once there lived in Switzerland,
Bertschie with the slimy hand.
Plans came to his murky mind,
That a bride he longed to find.

Bertschie with the running nose,
Came to Bertha Layall-Those.
But her preacher told him this:
»Staying single means more bliss!«

Is it true what Coleman preaches,
And the Holy Bible teaches:
That to heaven will ascend,
Those who not with bitches blend?

Secretly Our Lady swore:
»By the black-legs bloody lore!
Stopping oafs from getting fly,
Means they do not multiply!«

10.3 The dangerous Triumph of Incompetence

What's missing here is another psychological evaluation of the guys in charge. Right now, psycho medics are the guys whom you see when you encounter mental problems. But some of these try hard to gain on other fields, like the assessment of employees. Some professors calculate out, that many thousands of psycho docs would in principle be needed. In 1997 Wottawa/Hossiep wrote:

»In some especially important questions of life planning (choosing partners, planning the size of a family, where to live) only in exceptional cases psycho experts get consulted.«

So can it be that even our best Deutsche experts still understand so little about human problems? We may easily think out a scenario in which our psychologists try much harder to provide for such badly needed and life-saving advice. They could for instance warn white women who get to the idea to marry a Negro, that such types are often bad, primitive and erratic. Most marriages of Whites with Negroes fail! Such a male often leaves the female alone with some low-quality kids. These will hardly perform well at school, but they tend to take up a bad Negro and drug culture.

Standard Negroes are ill fated and racially adverse subhumans! That fact must be won from sober rational evaluation. We call Negroes Africans today, to point out that they belong back to Africa. But imagine that our best university experts would dare to tell to the people such plain facts. The political tendency is today to viciously ban such a lore from our minds, and even to ostracize the truthful people who dare to bring that up. Cultural trends like diversity, anti-discrimination and anti-fascism seem to demand that we grant such people equal opportunities even while they bring us down and endanger us. That is not only a problem of the coloreds. There is that leading group of darker, untruthful and unfair people that tries to block away these informations or refute them. They can't really make points with the idea that some few Negroes got rich even in Africa, or that some excellently perform in sports, but under conditions that allow doping. What's puzzling the experts is that nobody really seems to understand such questions of genes and human quality. The vast majority of the people in the west holds on to some bad religion of darkness from the orient. Semitic religion and leftist ideology traditionally promote darker types to the top positions, that means puny types with pitch-black hair and eyes. With this reversal of fair and dark we encounter the answer that the old-time religions give to the question of races: God seems to like the dark. In the name of God these darklings manage to confound and despoil much. So is the creator of the Earth in fact the one who lets resound the adverse leitmotif that foul is fair, and fair is foul? There is a good God who has a good sense of beauty and human value. This is not only what the UTR teaches, but the fact that human beauty exists and gets valued teaches us that God is not a rogue.

In politics, business and society, academic psychologists earn little reputation so far. That makes most young professionals retreat to the field of medicine, where they can concentrate on deficits of the human mind. The liberal to pro-Semitic media tend to like a few, who keep to the old-time and very obviously wrong doctrines of socialist philosophy, that education can work miracles and that the integration of strangers shall easily overcome the barriers of nations, genes and cultures. That societal trend only rises before a background of agnosticism or bad religion. While people must admit that they know nothing about higher powers, or while they take refuge to Semitic or other laughably wrong and already refuted bad religions, they also fail on their field of expertise. Since they are incompetent when it comes to explaining God they also fail to explain all creation.

The incompetence of our professional psychologists is the reason why they get hardly consulted in the key questions of human quality, morality and development perspectives. If these should be the guys who consult couples, they should consult the bad darklings to better not marry and to not have kids. But look to India, where just the darklings of the most miserable quality have many too many kids. They do this because they can't control themselves. The question of self control is not only a key question at the job. Of course bad coloreds would like too to be nice at home, and not spend their money too easily, and to rise in the mornings and do good jobs. But they can't do this too often. Due to the genes some types of people tend to fail foreseeably in life. We must deplore the trend of society to cover up such plain facts. It's a dangerous triumph of human incompetence.

10.4 The disliked Reality is that Negroes are just too bad

Social depravation is typical for Negroes. Many bwanas (good masters) in the west supported the struggle for the end of racism in South Africa. But when the Negroes came to power things soon started to get worse. Alcoholism and crimes are a scourge in the rapidly growing townships like Khayelitsa. Those slums are ruled by gangs, and when the Negroes drink buckets of beer and then spank and rape women, no police comes in to stop them. Since the end of the apartheid system, the income of black households sank by 19%. Half of the black population lives below the margin of poverty. Five million of the blacks suffer from the AIDS disease. Every year approximately 22.000 young Negro girls get raped. Why? Because it is a widespread superstition of Blacks who are sick of AIDS, that it may heal them if they have intercourse with a virgin. Those Negroes are just too stupid. In the white enclave of Orania for a change, there was not a single crime for many years, disregarding one car theft (see GEO 03/04). Here white settlers did not bring down a county. But with hard work they turned a dry landscape into a green pleasant environment. And they achieved this despite of the fact that they are fooled by Christianity and were often driven to bankruptcy because of the bad economical system of market liberalism, done the lawless African way. Those whites are just more able. But since those help organizations are often Christians, you can forget about talking to them. In magazine GEO (11/03) we read about Negress Susanna, a peasant woman from Kenya. While the black crooks of the Kenyan government wasted away millions of development money for western luxury goods, Susanna is very poor. She can't feed her children, and she has nine of them. The reporters are shocked to see those young Negro girls in an emaciated state. Susanna goes to the local mission station, where she meets Soeur Goretta, a nun who gets paid with western money. Soeur Goretta consults Susanna to feed her children with milk and meat. This sounds like scorn, but it isn't. Those Christians are much controlled by the devils, and this is why they do things that hit God and all humanity where it hurts us most. The devils like to see children suffer and die by the millions. Children are so innocent. When Negro bishops publicly burn condoms in Africa, they are of the opinion that they are doing the right thing. Most white Christians know better, despite the fact that their churches too often condemn any artificial method of birth control. They hate to admit it, but they are too weak to save Africa. They have the guts to confront bad Negroes who stop them, but they also need to resist to devils!

Negroes are just racially inferior. Indeed just this is confirmed by science, for instance by a study of scientists T. Vahanen from Finland and colleagues. Most real experts come to the conclusion that among all races, Negroes are the least intelligent humans (Italian magazine Quark, 02/04), even put into consideration that they lack means of education and culture. But here we touch a taboo topic that raises spontaneous strong and even hateful emotions. The problem of the West is not only that Westerners are often Christians too, but the problem is also that they refrain from discussing the real issues. They can't be reasonable since they are still no match for cosmic devils.

The situation in Africa about ten years ago was hopelessly bad. In times past many incompetent experts and ideologically biased politicians used to blame white colonialists for the problems of Africa. They did this from the perspective of their teachings, but field studies in Africa showed that the African Negroes just can't develop well, even with all the money the West pours into the region. Most recently even those western liberals who believe that »the Market saves« must admit that development aid in Africa typically largely, and in the end totally fails. Some experts read it as a good sign that the number of rich people in Africa has multiplied. There are a few who profit much from western money, and the sheer amount of western aid has even turned Africa into our net debtor. So while we give them, these few rich Africans eventually lend us our money back, but at high interest rates. That doesn't concern many financial deciders in the west, who know that the West is already totally over-indebted and factually bankrupt. The simple western people tend to trust their clerics and politicians. But what if another Black Friday would erupt, like it did in 1929? It happened in socialist Venezuela in 2017 that the local currency suddenly lost it's value. Some protesters then were shot dead by the police, others just died of hunger and diseases. That is too something that the inferior coloreds bring into the west, they bring their dangerous diseases.

Typical bad luck arose also when some first Deutsche ventured to found a colony in Africa. With only a few ships, soldiers from Brandenburg, merchants from Emden and Dutch seamen managed to build up the mighty fortress called Groß Friedrichsburg, at the Gold Coast in West Africa. But they soon encountered troubles without end. Fevers made many whites sick or killed them. They constantly ran into troubles with the far mightier Dutch ships and colonies. Soon the merchants gave up that bad business, of selling black Moors in America. In 1697 the company was indebted with half a million talers and the fortress was rotting fast. It's significant that the first building of this colony, allegedly established already in 1661, was called Dorotheenschanze (near Accada). Today this coast belongs to Ghana, home of the scandalously bad ex-UN-chairman Kofi Annan.

10.5 The Blessing of Aecerbot (Strophe One)

Here is the godly good spell;
how you can make, your acres give better;
if there is nothing waxing so well, on them;
or if some unhealthy thing has been done, to them;
by way of sorcery or by pollution.
Start this before the day dawns.

10.6 The Strange Bad Taste of the Deutsche Bank

Now here we see another contemporary piece of Negro art. Who would not recognize it as art on first view? It's tougher to realize that this trashy looking stuff, here shown in my creative compilation collage, is the work of another Negro. His name is, ah, let's forget it. We must criticize this assemblage anyway, since the pigeonhole in the main building seems to be missing.

I don't think that this stuff is bad art. Even trashy, primitive and modern art often has a certain show value, and with the correct inspiration you may also find a message in it. I took this image from a 2017 ad of the Deutsche Bank, in the colorful magazine just called *art*. There is much more bizarre and even more plain and trashy stuff that fills the many pages of this magazine. The editors need to fill their pages after all, preferably with stuff that is dark and weird but also flashy, bizarre and a bit obscene.

Let me instead write about the Documenta show of 2017. That was, in principle, leading the typical balding gray Deutsche arts and business pundits into faraway Athens. But the main article about this arts fair introduced into the works of a colored guy with the funny obscene name Beau Dick of Kwakwaka'wako!

His grotesque Negro demon mask has black skin, blond hair, red eyes and a mouth opened wide, apparently ready for the introduction of a beautiful dick. We see this Amerind chief dancing at a tribal show, maybe he quacks to invoke the duck spirits. Let me not show this morbid stuff here. We see another similar Negro demon mask by the same artist on the following pages, with kids in front of it. Is this the educational stuff that those morbid arts business people prefer? We miss all the pages of better stuff, fantasy arts or furniture maybe. Instead we see pictures of mutilated or stabbed body parts and grungy depressing looking artists. And, of course there are one-two-three-four-five-six-seven-eight pages about Picasso again, the mastermind of all the »fair is foul and vice versa and vice pays« artists. Definitely, just judging from this single high-cost arts magazine, many artists from different cultures easily end up with the same Negro and black magic artwork.



10.7 R-R-R! Deutsche Bank... raided by... Corporate Raiders!



Now here is the chief who was in charge when some bank managers decided over the above shown Deutsche Bank arts price. Some call such top-notch bankers *top dogs*, to distinguish them from the ordinary staffers and the middle management. On the top level of firms a special sort of managers takes seats. Many come in for just a short time, and some behave like bank robbers or pirates. Hey Mr. Cryan, where did you put the money that you cashed in from the bank you didn't own? Latest Panama papers tell us that Panama bank accounts are not as safe as they used to be. You but have the option to pack your bucks into chests and to bury them on the island of Tortuga.

Now, seriously, don't get this former Chief Execution Officer wrong. In this text bubble of mine there ain't no rude words. What he is saying is simply a word in Deutsch: *Verkaufen* means: Sell! It's a simple stock market investment consultation. As we look at the value of one Deutsche Bank share we find that it sank from 100 Euros in 2007 to just around 10 Euros ten years later. In 2017 Mr. Cryan was very optimistic that the current losing streak was over. But as it turned out, he was absolutely wrong. He was very optimistic again for the year 2018, but didn't get another chance.

In the past years, the shareholder received a dividend of ten to twenty cents for each share. At the same time though, the top dogs may each have received a yearly bonus of big millions of Euros. Isn't it a bitter shame that these guys earn so much money, while many others earn so little money for harder work? It's what our economic liberal system allows. Most people who think about this find this absolutely unfair and wrong. It was harshly criticized by me and the media for instance, that despite of their bad behavior and performance, Volkswagen managers cashed in big bonuses in 2015, while the company was in trouble deep. They were raiders too, and nearly all of the local top dogs didn't dare to find such behavior wrong – the only exception was British manager Chris Hohn from TCI investments. What if such raiders cash in so much that they ruin their companies? In the case of a sudden bankruptcy the market won't save, but this is what the governments must do. It's well justified that we introduce legislation, before a time of crisis, to let top managers earn no more than other people do who work comparably. The problem but seems to be that there is no general authority on a worldwide scale that could see to it that such legislation is put into action. There are many nations, like Russia and China, who are ruled by small circles of unscrupulous cronies. And in the USA many find it okay that companies rule themselves. That still works out at a time when managers have a strong sense of responsibility not only regarding their own nation. Normal US citizens won't deliberately ruin their own enterprises. But it's different with no-nation companies, who are too much under the sway of rich people who don't care. Did you know that the Deutsche Bank is factually rather the American Bank, since the majority of shares belongs to US shareholders? It's no wonder that US managers don't care much about a foreign bank that they exploit. Too many Anglo-Americans, among them are Jews, dislike Deutsche and pummel them. Right now the Deutsche Bank tries to get back sums of several hundred millions of wrongly paid bonuses! The greediest guy on the rogue list is Anshu Jain, a good looking man from India. From 2012 to 2015 only, he allegedly earned over a hundred millions of Euros. Is it a coincidence that such top dogs are also on top when it comes to bad taste in arts? They earned much whilst being the tools of the Greys, and those devils bow their necks and feed them with their disgraceful taste.

11. Some Girls have all the Luck



11.1 The strange Rise and Fall of Magic Martin

I took this (modded) arrangement of prominent persons from the 2017 yearbook of the tabloid Deutsche BILD Zeitung. Isn't it strange that already in the year before their marriage, Prince Harry and Meghan were nearly always in the news, in spite of the fact that they (should have) so little to say? Now seriously, who is the most important VIP on this collage? In the year 2017 that was Martin Schulz, arguably, the guy in the upper right corner. For years Martin Schulz had been the president of the European parliament. That also made him become a leading figure among the Eurocrats. And while many of these guys are little known to the common people in Europe, they have a lot to say when it comes to politics. From the point of view of political showbiz we must of course ask: Isn't he beautiful? Yes, definitely he is ugly. That is because of his very bald head top. The Internet has it that he lost most of his hair due to his bad drinking habits. On his nicer campaign posters the advertisement professionals cut Martin's upper nude head section off, and this is what I did too on this image. And doesn't he look nicer? Yes he doesn't, I mean no he does!

Definitely he smiles nicely here before the cameras, shaking hands with chancellor Mrs. Merkel. His political style however is rather agitated and stormy. It's something that I in tendency dislike, since I prefer much to decide over issues from the point of view of wisdom. On the other hand, when it comes to world politics, sometimes tough talk can help to secure the own standing and to impress political weaklings and rogues. But now, what must we think of Martin's loudmouthed talk in the era of the Brexit? Cologne people could read this in their MC KR (22.06.2017 p. 1):

»Brexit: Schulz hopes for a turnaround. The SPD chancellor's candidate warns before dramatic consequences... as a result of a "shameful election campaign of unscrupulous populists, who betray an entire generation in Great Britain of their future".«.

Are these strong words justified? I think much will also depend on the future development. If the USA, the Commonwealth and the EU now should tumble into a sudden crisis, then many might remember the strong words of Martin Schulz and deem that he was right after all. But if all goes well like before, most ordinary citizens will be glad that they must not remember Martin. We face here the problem that oppositional politicians have. They must talk down the government, even if they were a part of it. They must make the crisis loom and talk bad a political situation that seems to function okay and will continue to do so, either way that it develops. Since Martin was already politically in charge, he wasn't a good down-talker. British and other Eurosceptics naturally put the blame for a shady and failed EU politics mainly on guys like him. While Martin Schulz was campaigning in Deutschland in 2017, things didn't turn out too well for him too. While his SPD

party massively lost in the polls and regional elections, the BILD Zeitung titled (May 15, p.1)

»The Schulz Curse!«

On the day of the elections, Martin lost over 5 percent of the votes. He mustn't have expected this, since the big halls where he campaigned were filled with cheering supporters until breaking point. But Martin also confessed that they laughed at times when he tried to talk seriously. A new style of political comedy, also brought up by my website, was gaining ground not only in Deutschland.

So now to the question of magic. When he was chosen to become his party's candidate, Martin Schulz scored a sensational vote of 100 percent!! Not only then some people spoke of the magic of Martin! Indeed some rumours had it that people were seeing him in nightly visions. I know that these eerie tales were correct, since I saw him myself, three to four times. Martin is gay, that is what I learned. But where does this certainly unique magic come from? My religion, the UTR, links this magic to other famous people with the same name. Due to the same magic, the wizard Merlin, whose real name had been Myrddin, became so famous in the last era of pagan Britain. On the continent of Europe, Saint Martin became the most popular saint of the Frankish Reich. At first this Martin was so popular that a Frankish king was sending letters to his tomb. Some bishop was drinking a potion of the earth of his tomb as his medicine. These people definitely received impressive visions of mysterious Martin. They attributed these not to a living man but to a saintly ghost. So definitely Martin is one of those special names. The UTR has it that some Martin is still regarded as the Jesus of the nearest neighboring living planet Lar, 17 lightyears away. While on Lar many Syrizans (Christians) may pray to their Martin in heaven, these prayers fractally link to this or that Martin here on Earth. This magic may help, but it has an unreal and crazy foundation.

If we look back to the troubled era of the Brexit, we find that it was not a mysterious campaign of populists that made many British consider to favour the Brexit. This was the consequence of the hazardous and sectarian politics of the Eurocrats, and of all the things that went wrong in the EU. These Brussels socialists and liberals cared too little about the growing problem of bad asylum fraudsters and Islamic wrongdoers. Martin Schulz was leading a group of those who tried hard to grab as much political powers as they possibly can. He publicly favoured the »scenario five«, a plan of total integration of the member nations into the EU. That would but mean that many local and regional to national political liberties, rights and competences would now be transmitted onto the Eurocrats. In Paris and Rome, Brussels and Luxemburg nationalists and regionalists but find it hard to take a stand, while they are facing a haughty block of »reds«. These guys factually want to rather abolish the European nations, and to factually rid the governments of powers. So who are these, are these the genuine Europeans? They are the Reds, the united post-Soviet comrades.

Naturally Deutsche earn especially little respect and sympathies outside of their national borders. When in Mallorca in Spain, their most popular holiday location, some Deutsche dared in public to sing a song in the Kölsch dialect of Cologne, the police came in, but to press charges against the restaurant owner who hadn't stopped the show (Express 23.05.18 p. 23). Due to an odd law it's strictly verboten in Deutschland to sing in public. That is due to fears of copyright infringements, but it's the consequence of teachings of Deutschland's still most hated Jew Theodor Adorno, who didn't want to hear any Deutsche sing after Auschwitz. Here in Cologne they but have a different regional culture. So didn't those Cologne people explain to the Spaniards that they are, culturally, not really Deutsche but in fact strictly hold on to their regional culture, and even play Spanish and Latin songs at their summer fireworks festival? These Spaniards don't know and care about this. So where would plans of more integration of Europe lead us to? Already now just these modern leftist liberals try hard to allow in as many migrants as possibly, since this is »driving out Nazis«.

So did Martin bring down the SPD to it's historical low standing? Just three days after the SPD and the CDU/CSU formed another coalition, Martin suddenly quit. I suspect that he was just not able to manage the fears and the mental-real troubles who haunted him, just as he was about to become a key minister of the government. Definitely it was not only his fault that his old party tumbled into a crisis. It's the fault of bad magic that comes to those with the shorter straw in hand.

11.2 The crazy Magic of the Lucky Coin

Right here we see the planting of a lucky coin. It's an old ritual of ship builders, that was performed in the Christian year of 2010, in Deutschland at the Peene shipyard. A lucky coin, that was nailed on the *pallwood*, is supposed to bring luck to it's ship. Subsequently on that piece of wood the keel is laid of the future ship. On this piece of wood the keel was laid for a ship for the Swedish coast guard.



So does this coin bring luck or not? What would happen if it should get lost? It's a ritual only today, but just those seamen are known to be especially superstitious. At sea you more often meet phenomena of the unexplainable sort! Just think of murderous monster-waves, called *white squall*, Deutsch: *Karwenzmann*. Exceptional giant-size waves may make big vessels capsize and go under in a minute. But

when the seamen in former times reported of such tragedies, the experts met them with scornful disbelief. The ordinary scholars believed that such waves could not occur. Only when by chance measurements at a North Sea oil rig showed that such waves indeed occur, the academic experts had to admit that they had been blatantly wrong, once again. Recently also radar measurements show that such monster waves occasionally occur at high sea, and more often in the Southern Atlantic than elsewhere. Some strange cases were reported from the Bermuda triangle region. But it's even worse in the little known Dragon triangle region of the South Sea, southeast of Japan. The famous Charles Berlitz carried together a number of true horror stories. While our experts are able now to explain such monster waves with the help of computer simulations, they are still not able to explain the mysteries of those two triangle regions, who are definitely linked to the two cyclone and eyestorm generation regions nearby (read more about this in my text NEMESIS). So why can't God explain to the seapeople all these phenomena once and for all? One problem is that the humanoids of this world were raised by their God in a state of mental delusion. That was and is still necessary for a variety of reasons. On other planets stupids learned too fast how to self-destruct. In the absence of the correct explanations, it's no wonder that lots of superstitions grew.

So is it true that such a coin brings luck to a ship? What if it suddenly would disappear? Where's the above coin now? Is it at the bottom of the keel of a coast guard ship? Of this the old Swedes can be sure, or can't they? I tell you, just the other day I found a twenty-cents coin in my pocket, that hadn't been there before. It was probably taken by some spell from the small money that I put here and there in my room. Very many tales tell of things who eventually disappear and then may reappear. This has occurred to me many times, often when I was searching things at the wrong moment. Then these items could not be found. Unexpectedly I would later find them, often on the carpet right before me. This is some natural process that is due to the bluntness of all reality, still not understood by our established science experts. While the very hard working Earth Goddess must always help with stabilizing all reality, she sees to it that monster-waves much more rarely occur on the more densely populated northern hemisphere of her planet. Ewa also has the power to work a better reality especially in her home country Deutschland. But that much depends on the people who live here. To harm her the Greys try hard to mix colored genes into our gene pool.

11.3 True Magic and crazy Magic in Disneyland

While there is no word about such magic in the official natural sciences books, the comics books of Mickey Mouse and Donald Duck are the media where our kids read more about such magic. In the above mentioned tale of Donald Duck we encounter Mr. Goose, Gladstone Gander, as some unbelievably lucky guy. He may, for instance, find big money just while he strolls along on the pavement. The Wikipedia experts found out that this strange trait of Mr. Goose firstly appeared after the tale »The Goldilocks Gambit«, wherein he just appeared as the lazy, unsympathetic guy. In another story, the unlucky *pitchbird* (in Deutsch) Donald tries to win some more luck with the help of some objects, that he hides near Mr. Goose. That idea reminds of the primordial beliefs of

Catholics. Their holy relics, the pieces of remains and belongings of dead saints, were one highly valued trade good in the Middle Ages. Still today Roman Catholic clerics use these relics like the lucky coin is used in the above example: They plant them as items of holiness into their steeples. Should they not rather try to populate their belfries with bats? They have the idea that if such a relic is there, then the ghost of the saint is present in that church. It's a Celtic tradition of belief.

That brings us, finally, to the main character of this text of divine edutainment. It's what many will have expected when they first saw the funny picture of this »church chapter eleven«. In front we see Meghan again, here still with her naturally pitch-black hair, with a fake pose as a girl who found her lucky coin. Fans of the Ducks will immediately think of Magica De Spell. That witch of the Ducks tales nicely reminds with her looks of Meghan, but maybe not with her rather nasty character. And while Meghan is (still) much in luck, Magica desperately tries to steal or win the lucky coin from Scrooge McDuck, this super-rich tycoon. It is understood, but only within the fictional world of the Ducks, that the luck of Scrooge, and of all of his family in the end, depends on this Number One Dime, the one he firstly earned in his life. It's a nice fantasy, but how are things in reality? In fact, it's not wrong to think that the luck of a guy depends on an item that he keeps as a talisman. In our world even the most incorrect laws of magic may eventually work out!

Surely yon won't easily believe this. So let's compare the two magical characters of the world of the Ducks: Gladstone and Magica. Why is this blond gander so much in luck? The UTR explains that the blond hair of Mr. Goose is a feature of key importance from the interstellar point of view. On all planets of this galaxy and of most others, bright hair marks genetically the few people with the best development perspectives. These are in principle in the favor of their planetary deity. It's some cosmic natural law of beauty that we encounter here. While the planetary deity is often the only congera who has the power and the will to work real good luck, these favorable genes also lead to a better destiny, in comparison to that of those typical masses of darker and uglier people.

Black-haired Magica though is not ugly, her face still looks even and well. But such people tend to just be more under the sway of a worse destiny. The consequences are typical worse tendencies in the character. We may say that these are just made from more of dark magic. It is typical for all those countless desperate desert planets, that the many darker people push the few bright people to the edge and into the off. That is due to the powers of the Greys, who rule with the help of the dark people. These hostile half-dead congeras try to make people on alien planets far away do bad things, and only very rarely they bring good luck and help. The constant attacks with N-rays who hit planets like Earth, lead to the effect that the planetary goddess must reallocate those influences from the sky in a hurry, while suffering strong pains. If one goddess of a world is strong enough, then she may well manage to bind in the negative and hostile efforts from many cosmic enemies, from planets of hell, in a still functional way. Then it may seem that devils help on alien planets, since their typical harmful magic preferably hits the baddies, the lazies and the dark weaklings.

Now, when people like blond Mr. Goose notice that they are naturally in luck, many tend to react in a positive way. They may for instance play in a lottery often. They attribute this luck, correctly, to their better and brighter development. Here on Earth this belief in blond luck often works out. Often strong-minded blackheads, like Magica, are not willing to submit to that natural law. They may subconsciously listen to the »voice from above« telling them that the blackheads from the Orient are more in the favor of the sky. That is, to a degree, correct. But those devilish Grey from outer space have a gruesome tendency to fool people and play tricks on them. They much despise people like the Earthlings, who are so unintelligent and uniformed that they know nothing about the laws of magic. So instead of telling them more, they may lead them into believing into the most foolish superstition. The world religion that comes with the most foolish superstitious stuff is Judaism. Most fanatical and ultra-obedient Jews really believe that their luck depends on their fervor to strictly obey to some sensible but also to the most foolish and ridiculous commandments of the Bible. These blackheads have some Fervor inside, and while the strict voice tells them that they must obey, the influence of the Greys grows; making them ugly, silly and also overly fertile. Bad religion is then at the origin of superstition. While such people believe that their luck may all

depend on the fact that they are in possession of a magical object, like the Ark of the Covenant, the Greys may indeed make this crazy magic come true. Then the Greys will play the game to try and move that »magical« object away. If they succeed, then they will try to punish harshly people as losers in a wicked game. That is why in the bloody glory days of king David, the luck of Israel seemed to depend on them possessing this wooden chest. We find that while Mr. Goose naturally has at least a hunch how real magic works, Magica is hopelessly bound to crazy bad magic laws.

So the world of the Ducks is not as unreal as it seems to be. In our popular kid entertainment stuff, fantasy characters may turn up who resemble creatures who really live out there in the sky. The Ducks resemble those Utoids, intelligent Duckoids who live not far away in space, and who support us with some celestial magic. Let me not forget to mention here the Mouses too, we meet them not only in Disneyland, but similar people are living on planets some 1.000 lightyears away. Of these marsupials I know not much, but their overall situation seems to be bad. Some even ask for our help now, while our situation is still so bad. Our problem here is that these mouse-beavers in space stabilize our line of development. We humans developed from comparable rats after all. If some of these Mouse planets should get into troubles we might get into problems too, with certain genes or development procedures. But that kind of magic is too foggy for me right now.

And now, can we find some local special names in the world of the Ducks? It will surely surprise my Anglo-American readers that one of the key persons of the Ducks bears another Dora name. Only in the Deutsche (German) version of this stuff, the grandma of hero Donald is called Dorette Anette Liesette Duck (English: Elvira „Grandma Duck“ Coot). Of all these names, only Annette really exists as a known Deutsche first name. We find here a strange reference of most unlucky cosmic names of this bad cosmic sector. While Dorette refers to Dora, Anette refers to the mother congera Anna; and Liesette refers to the Li-Cräybs, the most powerful local group of destructive hostile aliens. Like in the USA; also here in Deutschland Catholics seem to decide over this stuff. While these people just rely on the sky and look down on this world, it's easier for the Greys to influence them. The help of people from bad, enslaved and desperate planets can make some such Greys become sly and treacherous. The Cräybs want to turn Earth into one of their slave planets.

One problem is that on many planets Reds form powerful dominant groups, who sense the magic of the blond and dislike and try to counter it. Of Carl Barks, this most famed Ducks cartoonist of them all, we read that he especially disliked lucky guy Mr. Goose. That is an emotional reaction typical for the Semites or comparable groups on living planets. While the Greys push Reds into popularity, with their help they can make things get harder for selected better developed guys. For this reason and others, the local God of Earth must try to avoid to get trapped with the blond. On this lonesome troubled planet, only a very tricky strategy can make us avoid a planetary series of super-disasters, that was prophesied not only by the old Christian Bible. If the Christians should sheepishly follow their way to the bitter end, the people of this planet will become the enemies of the god who created them. So it's good again that we have fantasies like those of the Ducks, who lead us into a fantasy world where there is no such religion. There seems to be no mention of the true God of this world in the Duck' tales. But that world is that of another planet after all. It often is easier for our planetary goddess to shadowy appear in her real history. We find that the English name of Mr. Goose, Gladstone Gander, nicely reminds of not only that British prime minister! In fact William Ewart Gladstone was one popular and lucky British politician. The Wiki has it that during a career lasting over sixty years, he served for twelve years as prime minister of the UK, starting in 1868. He was popular amongst the working-class. With the knowledge of the UTR we can interpret this name as one that secretly refers to our goddess Ewa. She may well be called a glad stone now, since while secluded in her stone she found her partner. The name of the big rival and counterpart of Gladstone, Benjamin d'Israeli, but reminds of the minor part of the population. We find here already the big confrontation upcoming, that was bound to erupt in the next century.

In a time when the blond would learn the truth about their destiny, the non-blonds were bound to suffer »a fall from destiny's grace«. But since the destiny of just our planet is so bad the Deutsche Nazis were sacrificed by their God to alien devils, to protect the coming savior. It was a tragedy.

11.4 The Blessing of Aecerbot (Strophe Two)

Dig out four pieces of turf,
Treat them with fruits that this ground, has grown,
Speak to them charms to invoke, the grace of your god:
»May these fruits grow, and multiply and become manifold!«
Then ask a priest, to sing holy songs,
to the Father and Son who are One.

11.5 Divine Diana, demonic Doria

Here now we see the mothers of Prince Harry and of Meghan. Sadly Lady Diana Spencer, the first wife of Charles, Prince of Wales, is already dead. The love, the basis of any good marriage, just didn't hold against the storms of destiny, who were so violent and thrashing just in the times after winter 1993. It was the very blessed but troublesome time when this planet spiritually all changed, while it's only goddess had chosen her one and only savior.



For selected circles that meant that they had to suddenly endure terrible mental troubles, while the river of passion; that had accompanied them before, suddenly was reduced to a mere rivulet. Bad magic made Charles reject her, while Diana was the coveted idol of many men. We may say that the wild sexual emotions of an entire planet helped to estrange this leading couple. They did not know then that it can be a spiritual burden to be a celebrity, and that special techniques are well helpful in such cases, since otherwise a bad sexual spell makes men covet a girl they don't have.

The Negress Doria Ragland, the mother of Meghan, is a social worker in the mental health sector. She married Meghan's father, white Thomas Markle, in some kind of Hindu yoga sect temple in L.A. Like others do from sorcery, this sect seems to promise and expect much from some yoga. Like it very often happens with disgraceful interracial marriages, this marriage did not last long. More dire family stories are the topic of much discussion now, let me not do the same in this text.

So how can a person from the very bottom of society, like Doria definitely is, suddenly become the mother of the first wife of some good-looking prince, the previously most coveted bachelor of the entire planet? Like often in such cases, the sexual spell must have played a key role. If a man gets loved and coveted by so many girls, the consequence may be that he is drawn into a wild sex life. That was the case for the motherless Prince Harry. While God still must pay much attention to avert bad destiny, at the same time a certain sort of dark and randy witches may be driven into scoring position. Suppose the prince wants to succeed in bed, also without a partner. Certain girls get linked to him by way of sexual magic, while they masturbate and fantasize. Strong emotions and sensations can ensue. Often the spell doesn't wait until the »witch« is in the mood! When the prince gets it going, it may happen that the connected woman gets to an orgasm in an unwelcome situation, at the office for instance. I have the idea that this was the case with Monica Lewinsky, another such typical case of a dark vixen in a scoring position near a sexually active leading man.

In case a human moth gets attracted by a bright target, often that sexual spell gets fostered by her mother. The surprising result may be that such women claim that they got molested or even raped by certain leading men. But like these women, also the men are then strongly under the influence of a forced behavior to let the sex drive take control. The bad consequence of leading men having wild sex is worldwide over-fertility. That is why there are many fairy tales and true stories of men

who vowed to remain chaste for the sake of holiness. John the Baptist was one shining example.

From a Christian point of view, John the Baptist lives up in the sky now as a blessed soul or as a ghost. But the truth is of course that this zealous Antisemite died long ago and won't live again. It is easy to understand for modern people that the sky is the place of many aliens, who eventually contact us by way of interstellar communication. The UTR now teaches that those aliens, and also the local Earth Goddess, eventually use false identities. Since all these are non-human creatures who use a technology far superior to our own, they can use and abuse the identities of prominent deceased people. That may concern dead Lady Diana too. Her divine name may be read as one of the Anna names. Anna was the foremother of both the local devilish Greys and the Humanoids of the Big Dipper of the group Ga. So this name is one of the most difficult names that women can have. It's hardly avoidable that the 142 local Greys search out this or that Anna here on Earth, to use her also as a bot, as a person that can help them to work magic here. The local Greys have in mind to entirely destroy Earth, while others who live further apart in space just try to enslave us.

11.6 The Greys send us hapless People or bad Weather

We know now that Ga-Dora is the most powerful one of the Ga-Greys. This evil devil eventually links to women with similar names that she finds here on Earth. It's her standard strategy that she tries to reverse the natural order, and to let the bad and puny, the silly and ugly, the sad and lowly people of planet Earth rise to high positions. Not rarely the local Earth Goddess must search out and present to Ga-Dora target persons. In this cosmic war that is going on for eons, it is our task right now to draw some attention of these devilish enemies on ourselves. While the local Greys get busy trying things here, they can spend less attention on our more troubled neighbors at Lar. Another rather active local Grey is Ga-Toma from the nearest star Alphakent. While Ga-Dora and Ga-Toma are old enemies, they eventually associate when there is a chance to start big troubles here. The marriage of Thomas and Doria in L.A. was one such attempt to let big troubles ensue. So who is a witch now? From the perspective of the human mind, most of the local people tend to blame each others for bad magic. Often women get the blues and the creeps and feel sexually stimulated. Some may then see the images of men they know with their inner eyes, and get to the idea that men use their magical powers to force them to have sex. Likewise, if men have similar troubles they may hold alleged witches responsible. Indeed just some women are much under the influence of certain Greys, and one consequence may be that they more easily suffer from static discharge. While magnetic fields swirl around their bodies they may need to just cool their heads.

If the Greys can't achieve much with bad people, they may instead work bad weather. I have one classical Hägar cartoon, that shows this viking in a sinking boat in a thunderstorm. To the sky he complains about the bad weather. But a voice from above tells him that he is to blame, due to his bad quality. This is what all the religions used to teach people during all ages: If things go wrong, and if the sky seems to be angry, then it's because you are sinful, you are just not good enough. The truth in this is that we need people of better quality. The development of the human species is not yet finished. God started with bonobo apes 21 million years ago, and the better hominids only managed to evolve well as they managed to not mix and reproduce with more primitive apelings.

So who is good and who is bad? Was Lady Diana of better human quality than the Negress Doria is? Some Negroes may claim that the pop singer Michael Jackson was good – but no he was bad, he said so himself. But wasn't the Negro Barack Obama good? He was rather simple minded, and sex helped him to charm many simple minded voters. In the west many people right now believe that competition and the markets decide over who is good and who is not. Should we not find a place for many different sorts of people, and should we not specialize, to get even more effective at the job? That is what many of our deciders have in mind. And the Bible too has it that the place of the Negro is that of the servant. But no, we see the Negress Doria at the side of Prince Charles! This odd scene egregiously damaged the reputation of the entire monarchy and raised worldwide concerns. A person of such low quality is just wrong among royals who represent a large group of nations! Those are of course correct who argue that Christians don't differ between races. But this

is because the Biblical race lore doesn't work out! It's no wonder then that many say that there can't exist any god. The sociologist emeritus Erich Weede wrote (Junge Freiheit 16.03.18 p. 31):

»**The Market makes it...** In the second chapter of his book, Rainer Zitelmann treats the futility of development aid... The will to perform well and discipline are just not culturally anchored in Africa...« That implies that development aid cannot help to stop refugees.

If our experts speak of problematic Africans, they mean the Negroes who live so unfortunately, not the Whites who are Africans too. But that tricky pc lingo is damaging the image especially of the white South Africans, who have a reputation of being racists but because they better know the Negroes in their natural habitats. As long as people are untruthful when it comes to the question of the races, we cannot accept them as reliable and honest experts. But if they try to be honest and admit that Negroes are naturally just too bad, only the UTR can provide the correct explanation.

By the way... How did those poor Negroes get to the idea to give the rare name of Doria to one of their children? The names of the Negroes are a special problem. Here it must have played a role that a ship called Andrea Doria sank right before New York in 1956, rammed by a Swedish ship. In that extremely unlucky accident 55 died. It seems that the seamen had trusted too much their radars. Stymied they stood when they should have acted, unable to avert the foreseeable disaster.

11.7 Didn't Doria look like some Anglo-American Papess?

When Doria Ragland appeared at the wedding of her daughter Meghan in May 2017, she was not wearing US rags but some kind of funny-bird costume. It truly looked a bit like a Roman pope's cap and cassock. She surely wore this cap to cover her Negro wool. But then again, just this headdress reminded much of the funny cartoon bird called Calimero!



That black chicken is so infantile that it still wears a part of his eggshell as his tropical helmet. That chicken was invented by some Italians, but the Japs were fascinated by the idea, they bought up the rights and fostered this rather silly character. Calimero is the black duckling born into a family of all-yellow chicken, and he is not really black, but only very dirty! Well, at the end of each episode he gets whitewashed, with the help of soap products, advertised by this cartoon soap opera. I wonder what would happen if they would try to whitewash Doria in a comparable way. The strange mutation of Michael Jackson shows that Negroes can eventually substantially brighten up their skin with the help of cosmetic products. But that doesn't change the usually hapless and lowquo state their brains are in. Just like in Calimero sitcoms, also among the Ducks in space there are no Blacks nor other coloreds at all! Thus those better evolved waterbirds avoid the detrimental racial laws of the Berk-OS. It's different though on the only 39 surviving planets of the Penguinoids. The Greys bombed dead so many of their planets, and for the humble rests there is no hope to ever escape from the trap they are in, being the targets of cosmic devils. As we Earthlings try to get away from this slavery quagmire, we need to whitewash our coloreds. So let's call it a real miracle of the modern age that Meghan looks really white, like a changeling.

Surely we may speculate about a secret spiritual meaning of that Negress dress. Is it that this odd Negress appeared as a kind of Anglo-American Ms. Pope? Allegedly on many miserable planets the left-winged diversity groups are spiritually under tight control of the Greys. Those devils do this with pushing good Negroes into top positions. We had had the case of the half-mad Michael Jackson, aka Wacko Jacko, who had had an enormous spiritual influence on white teens too. Definitely his music was in general of good quality, and quality is what many people notice and value. But those days are over, since lately the good Earth Goddess has better control over the distribution of creativity. Today's leading US-Negro entertainer, the half-mad Kanye West, is just a notorious rapper who got popular with – typically bad – rap entertainment ware. The times have definitely come when genetically bad people can't easily escape from the typical curse of the race.

11.8 All Things on Earth get better with fewer Negroes

For years now you can hardly escape from taking a look at Meghan's thin left waving hand, when

you open up any magazine or newspaper. Many paper tigers seem to be eager to push some such girl with Semitic looks into the position of this planet's leading celebrity. That propaganda like answers the question that many girls ask themselves: *Should I have a baby or not?* The Bible of course massively promotes Semitic types. The way of the Bible leads into the destruction of this planet in the end. It's not what many mendacious priests like to read, but that is what the text says.

The most erotic pictures from the wedding of Meghan were surely those of the broad behind of Pippa Middleton. She was wearing a skin-tight dress, and some media found her behind as sexy as that of colored model Kim Kardashian, a fat-bottomed US-celebrity often shown from behind. Isn't this a secret message to all the men who mated a darker woman, to better switch out the light before they have sex, and think of Kim? One sure fact, that many experts stubbornly deny, is that this planet is absolutely shamelessly overpopulated. All things in politics, society and economics could get better if people with lesser genes would not reproduce (so much). It's the cardinal sin of many clerics and experts that they brush off this question from their political agendas. Many have the Bible in the backs of their minds. Many Christians, and Muslims too, even hope for a reward for bad behavior in heaven. If you should destroy your rather nice home planet, it's too late to find out if the sky has a backup! But even thinking too much of the sky makes people lose their minds. Is not the sky pushing for the unfettered reproduction of just such Semitic and rather silly types? Some more rational and sensible people, often these are liberals and left-wingers, rally for a better politics to save the Earth. But often these people are not willing nor able to realize that only some better Whites are fit for a better future, while it's not possible to upgrade coloreds. The formerly leading reporter of Deutschland, Peter Scholl-Latour, wrote in 2001 (*Afrikanische Totenklage*):

Africa is on it's way back into the Stone Age. Cities have become nightmarish backdrops who hide mouldering schools and hospitals, and also all the humanitarian catastrophes.

Leftists blame capitalism and colonialism for this. But verily, Africa's big problem is a racial one!

Who stole our word Negro? It's missing in many newspaper reports! For instance, when two muggers in the town of Leverkusen, Deutschland, tried to rob a lady's handbag, and even were beating her into the face. In the Cologne Tabloid we read: »The perpetrators are 1 m 80 (5'11) tall, dark skinned and have short dark hair.« The two ran away. It's common to call all such aliens refugees now. But if people are willing to admit that the race of Negroes exists, having special facial and mental features, they could much better describe the perpetrators in reports about violent crimes, often committed by Negroes.

11.9 The lucky Liff of Duchess Meghan

Well, let's just fly away from Africa, and also from our polluted and over-crowded regions. That is what Duchess Meghan easily can. She could take Pippa by the right hand and fly her to South Georgia! Europe needs a detainment facility for all the false refugees and dangerous IS-Muslims. Since Pippa plays the duchess so nicely in public, there's the place where real work waits for her.

Indeed let me not criticize Meghan too harshly now, who is relatively good looking and can at least wave her hand very nicely. Let me instead check out whether she is the right person just for her position at the side of Prince Harry. One photo that fascinated the youngsters and NGUs of all countries shows Prince Harry in the cockpit of one Star Wars fantasy film spaceship. So surely he is the type of guy that naturally belongs to the jet-set, of the guys who fly from one fashionable location of this planet to the next. It's part of his job to officially visit people here and there. So Harry and his travel crew, including Meghan, need to be airworthy. So let's check this out now. In one official expert's handbook about the job opportunities for future psycho-doctors we read this:

»It would surely be irresponsible to entrust onto people with a high risk of getting a heart attack, a fit of paroxysm, or a state of physiologically rooted exhaustion, the command of a traffic plane... All the diagnostically especially relevant fields, e.g. perception, psychomotorics, behavior under extreme conditions... are but genuine psychological variables...

With these remarks, these university expert psychologists wanted to explain how big their field of

expertise is. Wottawa and Hossiep then give us one textbook example, that of the one-eyed pilot. They explain that some layman may think that the one-eyed pilot is much less able to safely steer a plane, since he misses the ability of visual-spatial perception, seeing in three dimensions. That is the perspective of the medics, while the psychologists find that even one-eyed pilots can well steer a plane. They have evidence that supports their view. So what about a blind pilot? That may sound laughably unsound, but then again, there are attested cases, when blind persons could well navigate too. One such case was the blind mountain bike rider who seemed to have some sense of paranormal ray perception, the so-called Batman. I also saw a video from the Deutsche traffic police of a blind driver! Some cops met. driving safely on the autobahn, a woman wearing a head mask that was taking away her vision. A reporter was with her in that car, to testify that this witch could drive blind! She said that »spiritual masters« gave her all necessary directions, that means that she was constantly hearing guiding voices, that she took for the voices of mysterious ghosts.

So what do we think of these definitely attested but so far unexplainable phenomena? There is so much that we still don't know about the human mind and how it eventually functions. Only while the UTR lately unmasks the hidden congeras good or evil, who influence all reality with the help of their discrete rays, the chance is there to better explain both such classical and »supernatural« phenomena of the mind. The UTR but has it that of course the quality of the person and the state his mind is in plays a key role in the evaluation of his airworthiness. But while the evil congeras have a bad tendency to reverse foul and fair, some lesser people may do well, while some better people get under attack. Much depends on whether these Greys are strong on one field or not.

Neurologists and psychologists traditionally differ between physical and mental deficits, and they find that only the latter are their field of expertise. We should put into account that there are remote congeras, who can weaken or strengthen a target person both mentally and physically. Thus we must get to a holistic view at persons and their limits. God tries to make people get safe and sound, and can achieve more with good Whites.

So wouldn't Chelsea have been a better choice for Prince Harry than Meghan? She was there at the royal wedding but didn't look happy, writes the press. Well, who in Britain was really happy on that day? One thing is that Chelsea, while she looks blond and fine, may still not be of a better quality than the ordinary blond girl. On the other hand Meghan may have received some special support from Ga-Dora and some other name-lending Grey. Now what is the position of the Earth Goddess? Often for tactical reasons our Ga-Jewa (Jhwh) tries to allow and bind in such moves of the Greys. In this cosmic war it is our objective right now to stabilize Lar and take the damages that they can't well stand. We like present our Earth as a good target and a devilish playground. It was surely due to fractal connections to Lar, that Meghan won the favor of her prince. I have the faint idea only that another Meghan is on Lar some kind of First Lady on the continent Columbia, of the CSA (!), the nation comparable to our USA. For that reason, neither the Earth Goddess nor the strongest local Greys; Ga-Dora and Ga-Thula, had objections against Meghan. These two devilish cruel Greys and not only our Earth Goddess agreed upon Meghan in some kind of black compromise. The strategy of the Earth Goddess was also, on the long run, to let fade the glamour of the British Royals, since she must plan to bring Deutsche royals to the front (see chapter 14.). Then there was also the aspect that another main compromise was closed over the leading future lady of the Anglo-Americans. It's Duchess Catherine, the wife of Prince Wilco, no, what was his name? That happened because another Catherine is the Maria of planet Lar, the traditionally most popular fictional saint of their West. Anyway, dark and aged Meghan may get gray-haired in just four more years, and she won't challenge the scoring position of William and his son George. It's better then if the number two prince has no kids. Noble blood thrives better in just one single line.

As a resume, we may speculate that both sides of this cosmic conflict agreed upon Meghan while they didn't agree before over more beautiful Chelsea, or whoever. Can Meghan now expect that she will have a better life, and that she will do well as she must sturdily sit in church, or smilingly wave to the parading ships of the Canadian or whatever marine? Meghan is a plain and patient guy, but she may run into unexpected troubles and lose patience while she suddenly learns more.

Or what if Prince Harry decides, after some darker episode, that his lost love Chelsea would have been his much better choice? Something like this happened to his father too. Suddenly lost love, newly found, was giving Prince Charles what the psychologists called: a second puberty. Sleuths even handed out some sex talk tapes, illegally recorded, to the press. This happens if a prince gets morally astray from the fairway. Well, Charles is happily married again. His old new-found love appears on press photos nicely, in stately cream-colored fashion. The Rottweiler, I can right now only remember her nickname. So what? Rottweil is also some town of the Deutsche CDU MP Volker Kauder. Rumors have it that he is one key person when it comes to shady party financing.

11.10 The murky History and humble Future of Air Travel

Who invented the airplanes? Everybody knows today the names of Wilbur and Orville Wright. In the year of 1903 they demonstrated in Kitty Hawk, USA, that their experimental motor sailplane could fly. That plane was in the air for about a minute. It's strange though that the press reported only at a comparably low level about this truly sensational event! There were only a few articles in the papers, and they were of small size, and often had grave errors and unreliable second-hand testimonies. The Wrights seemed to be disappointed by this meager reception. When the reporter Dan Kumler in 1940 was asked why many newspapers just didn't bother to report these news, he explained: *We just didn't believe it.* One Wright brothers expert, Harry Combs, wrote that the two claimed that *everybody just seemed to try and exploit or trick them.* Or did their bad conscience haunt those daring flight pioneers? A strange legend, reported by the investigative author Bürgin, has it that a treaty exists, that the executors of the Wrights brothers estate had concluded with the US-American Smithsonian Institution in 1948. The treaty was about handing over some historical material to the Smithsonian museums. One passage of the treaty has it, that neither a Smithsonian institution nor any other institution would ever explain or expose something in connection with the flight of any airplane of the time of before the flight-apparatus of the Wright brothers of 1903.

So was there a plane in the air before that of 1903? It's likely, we must say, as we check out the evidence about the airplane of Gustav Weißkopf. This flight pioneer from the Deutsche town of Leutershausen migrated to the USA, where he changed his name to Whitehead. The investigative reporter Stella Randolph claimed in 1937 that this immigrant flew with a plane already in the year 1901 in the state of Connecticut. Several newspaper reports exist about that flight, and eyewitness testimonies too. The late Orville Wright too commented on this case, in the year 1945. He wrote that he too had investigated about this case. But as it turned out, the story was only fake news:

Some alleged eyewitnesses distanced themselves from the words that press reports had put into their mouths. Others however obviously just didn't seem to exist.

So did Whitehead produce a strange swindle, unique in all history? There is an amateur science history society in Leutershausen who has strong evidence against this. They built models after the original plans of Whitehead who really flew. One such plane is exposed in his museum. There is a controversy over whether the acetylene motor that Whitehead allegedly used could really work well enough to get such a plane into the air. Then there is also a controversy about a visit that the Wright brothers allegedly payed to the workshop of Whitehead in Bridgeport. The eyewitness Anton Pruckner had met them there. Orville however denied all his life that he had been there.

Ewa now told me what the papers said then: That plane was in the air! But we should hope to find further evidence, for instance a photo. From the point of view of the UTR, that mystery like opens up the gate that leads to a big museum of so many fantastic and possibly unreal inventions, who were very often made by Deutsche. Wernher von Braun developed the very successful moon rockets, even while being ducked by his adversary in chief, James Webb. Deutsche inventors also developed the first jet engines, that they didn't hand out in time to the Nazis. The UTR has it that the Deutsche are this planet's real and only chosen people, since they live at the center of Europe, continent one. That means that their religion tends to be truthful, and their science correct, while Jewish religion and science is genuinely incorrect, and sometimes shameful blatant nonsense, call it calculationism. The problem is that God needed to stop our development with the Jewish stuff.

In the mystery case of Whitehead and the Wright brothers, it surely played a role that in 1937 the mood in the USA was still more pro-Deutschland, while in 1945 the reputation of the Deutsche was at an all-time low. In the era before World War Two, many genetically good people as well as many workers had put their hopes on a new world order that seemed to rise up in Deutschland, while the egoistic rich trembled before the mere word socialism. All these could not know that on a planet like this one, such hopes are bound to fail. In ages past God could not manage to do more than a little crisis management, often with the help of ill reputed women. God knows what the badly developed and deluded humans know not, that we must stall to not reach a bad destination. Most neighboring planets were brought down and ruined and enslaved, or completely destroyed, while people of a miserable quality invented technologies they then abused. Flying is generally a rather risky technology, disliked by God, since people who get away from their home planet also escape from the influence of their local God. That is not what most Christians may easily accept. One popular evergreen from Deutschland, of the dead singer-songwriter Udo Jürgens, has this:

Over the clouds, liberty's limitless – that's what they say,
Since all the worries and fears remain covered below, and then,
All that seems worthy and great now to us just becomes petty and vain.

So is it true that air travel brings us freedom above the cloud level? Strangely the name of Orville reminds of George Orwell. The perspective that we already have is that drones take warfare into a new dimension. On one hand this saves the lives of our soldiers and is also cost effective and well selective; but on the other hand the unclear perspective is that in a socialist to totalitarian society drones take away soon our civil liberties, and even lead to a scary Orwellian total-control state. It's accepted in China that the government spies on mobile phones, e.g. with the help of fake app shop applications. Who might be able to stop this if firms introduce this on a worldwide scale? From above the clouds it is easier to just push a button that drastically ducks or ruins our world. God has more power over people who keep their feet on solid ground and are not frequent flyers. That is why it was so difficult in years past to invent airplanes. In fact the reports about the faked flights of the Weiskopf plane are not unique in US history. There are more reports telling about mysterious airships. Definitely private airships were in the air for some decades, but hardly any reliable informations exist about these pioneers of the air. Instead such news found their way into the X-files and mystery tales books of Charles Fort. This happened because massive distortions of reality are unavoidable on a drastically overpopulated crisis planet like this one. The consequence of the extreme and very rare overpopulation of our planet is, that entire cities exist or maybe not. Of all these witnesses who saw this or that mystery aerodyne moving in the sky, Anton Pruckner had comparably much reality. That was because his name reminds of one of my favorite classical composers, the Austrian Anton Bruckner. Whitehead would have needed more lucky spectators, who were willing to help him with their personal luck, comparable to that of Gladstone Gander. As funny as this sounds, this is another important reason why we need classy and well developed nobles. They are the eyes and ears of a good God who wants to develop this planet by a safe way!

I took these informations from one older mystery book of the Swiss reporter Luc Bürgin. It's also noteworthy that this man, with a bad Fe-Luka name, was wrong at some key issues, for instance when he came to the problem of races! My religion, the UTR, points to the safe way again. But just thinking of the ISS, isn't the good luck of most astronauts a piece of evidence that it's good up there? With a diligent look into Bürgin's book we find more good evidence for the opposite idea. Of all those oddballs of ages past who firmly believed that flying in the air is outright impossible, one renowned one was the astronomer Lalande, the one who found the near star Lalande 21185. One leading US-American professor who also denied the possibility of flights was the astronomer Simon Newcomb from the John Hopkins University. Star gazing can confuse good human minds.

It was good to hear recently from Alexander Gerst, the Deutsche astronaut at the ISS, that he misses in the International Space station encounters with nature like swimming. A planet learns that it has a living good God. Getting grounded helps God to sort people into those nobles who are fit for more wisdom, and those who are better off deluded.

11.11 Lost and lulled in the Devils-Circle of Drugs

In March 2015 the Deutsche amok-pilot Andreas G. Lubitz crashed the Germanwings plane, that he co-piloted, against a mountain. All 150 passengers died, including himself. The investigations soon were leading to the result that Lubitz had committed suicide in a controlled and aware way. Lubitz had been in big trouble for a long time. Lubitz had suffered from mental troubles including suicidal tendencies. He had received psycho-therapeutic treatment. But what doc can help you if you find that even thinking of suicide just makes you feel good? The Greys didn't like him. The statal attorneys from Düsseldorf, NRW found lots of notifications of illness in his flat. But why wasn't Lubitz declared for unfit to steer a plane? The Düsseldorf statal attorneys concluded that Lubitz remained silent to his company about his illness. The spirit of greed made the managers ignore his troubles. It is typical that companies, who complete harshly on the travel market, must demand from their employees a high performance, regardless of personal troubles. The experts concluded that it was all the fault of Lubitz, who heavily suffered from depressions early in his career. Due to a therapy he thought he got over it. But that is a misconception raised by psycho-emdees, that therapies save patients from enemy attacks. The truth is that the N-rays, who cause these troubles, can hit anyone! The Greys target people or not! Here on Earth just some selected people become constant targets of sneaking N-ray attacks. The consequence is that they get under heavy pressure, for the time of maybe one tide. They may also lose their fitness more easily, for instance after dozing, or in a climatized cabin. But after getting over it, they feel well and are fit.

There are many concerned and self-critical press reports. Here are snippets I found in the Internet:

»As a qualified pilot and psychiatrist, I am certain that no prior psychological test to Andreas Lubitz would have predicted his actions.«

Pilots have depressions and think of suicide in their cockpits. A study leads to the idea that hundreds of pilots are depressive. But why is there such a big secrecy about this?

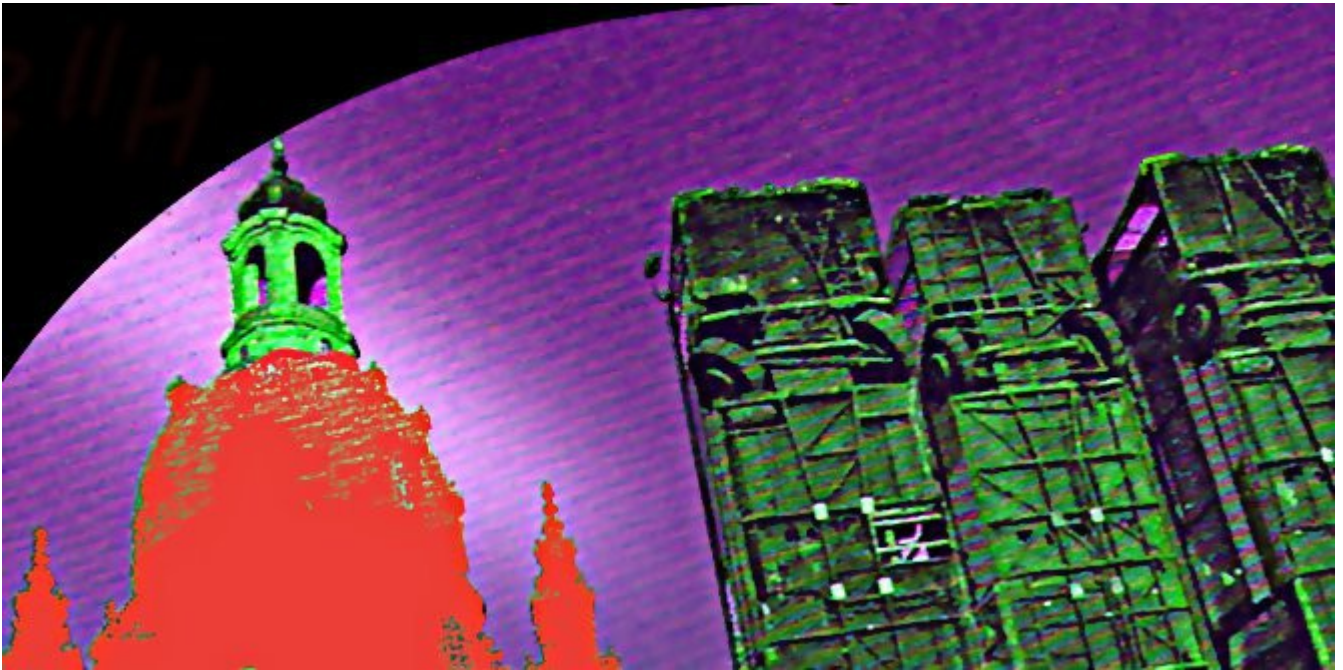
In the aftermath of that amok deed of Andy G. Lubitz, a law introduced tougher controls of pilots. The new law had it that it's verboten to let one pilot remain alone in the cockpit. Another rule is that pilots must be checked for alcohol and drugs. Indeed before this amok deed, federal medics took their duties easy. The plan demanded six medics in the federal office, but they only had four. And the press often forgets about the psychologists! Even recommended checks weren't carried out. Latest news are that with time going by, it's again allowed that pilots fly their planes alone. It is surely helpful up in the air, to let a pilot under normal conditions leave the cockpit for a while.

In March 2016 the sturdy Bild tabloid published more details about the life of Lubitz. We read that he was suffering from diverse grave and mysterious disturbances. He could hardly find sleep. He took in much medication, this story also sounds like drug abuse. But all that stuff still didn't help him well. He concluded that the sleeping pills weren't strong enough. He was suffering from strange noises in his ears and from a partial loss of vision, and found body parts getting numb. He visited a terrible number of 41 medical and psycho doctors!! Was none of these able to help him? A passage in his diary seems to indicate that he noticed that he was having fixed thoughts. While he lay awake at nights, his thoughts got fixed on traffic noise, that was all that he could think of. I know this too as a symptom of the N-rays. The weird thing is that instead of such fixed thoughts also real disturbances may occur: The N-rays make some people make noise, to disturb just you! Indeed drug taking may help, but only since the devils may then create a physical addiction. The superior medic Gabor Petzold from Bonn University Clinics explained, in an Der Spiegel article:

Taking too many painkillers makes you get more sensible for pains. It's a devil's circle.

Petzold explained that many patients don't know that this often happens. He didn't explain that the medics need their patients to take in medication, since they earn their money by this way. To hide his troubles, Andy visited too many doctors, and still found no competent ones. There is no law to prevent such maneuvers. Andy started his career as a bright blond youngster. But while such guys eventually are God's burden-sharers, everything becomes more difficult for them. Right now they can't expect from God enough help, while God must secretly offer selected targets to the Greys.

12. There is no Oz above Dresden



12.1 What is the Message of the three standing Buses?

Now this is surely one strange image, it can only be modern art. I made this myself, but from the photo of some bizarre modern arts event, that recently happened in the remote city of Dresden, in the »Free State of Saxony«. To the left we see the silhouette of the Frauenkirche (Lady's church). After the very destructive Allied air raid on Dresden, that was carried out in 1945, this destroyed church was only some years ago reconstructed, after old plans. Surely most Deutsche Saxons, and most if not all the Anglo-Saxons too, hope that this time this tourist attraction will not be brought down again by a war. Or are there some who wish and expect that this scenery will soon sink into boulders again? Are there people who would like to see scenes of war again in today's Dresden? Just there, in the south-eastern corner of Deutschland, old-time Marxism is still much in fashion. That is due not only to the propaganda of newspapers of the former communist party Die-Linke.

Now this scenery shows also, to the right, three defunct buses. They were erected, just in front of the Frauenkirche, by the Syrian refugee Manaf Halbouni. It's surely not a coincidence that this Arab has a first name that sounds in Deutsch like: *Apeman*. But also these three buses tell us a message, that many Christians should know from the Bible! As buses honk, that action translates in Deutsch like this: »*Tut Busse!*« The exact meaning of this term is in Deutsch: *Do penitence!* Christians usually well remember that Jesus grimly cursed the Jews who refused to dress up in sacks and ashes, and use other means to chastise themselves, like he had asked them to. The logic of the Bible has it that, because of the unwillingness of the Jews to do penitence, God delivered them into the hands of the Romans. So is this the explanation too for the disaster that hit Dresden in the last war? Things are not better right now in Iran, where chastising (*tatbir*) is still common.

We wouldn't understand this project of modern arts without the help of editor Tim Sommer of the leading arts magazine in Deutschland, called just *art*. The European with big blue eyes explains to us that the Syrian wanted to remind the Deutsche of the civil war that was terribly raging in his home country. Definitely with more such morbid and dangerous Arabs, coming in as unwelcome refugees; the chances rise that terror, crimes and troubles also occur in Deutschland and Europe.

Tim means in translation: *Fearer*. Tim Sommer seemed to fear for the reputation of the Deutsche, when he harshly criticized the nationalist movement Pegida for »rabble rousing« versus refugees. It is indeed true that some Deutsche overreact when it comes to the problem of Muslim refugees and intruders. But what would happen if more do like the ferociously anti-nationalist and violent leftists do, and fight to »abolish all borders and fuck the police«? In Tim's magazine we also find a story about the chaos in the university district of Athens, where they have many more problems

with Muslim migrants. Camps now exist in the streets and in the parks, where homeless people, refugees, junkies and many outsiders live. It's the university students' »autonomous city quarter«. Their traces of violence are everywhere: The blood of a shot dead drug-dealer on the pavement; burned stumps of trees, petrol bomb shards, burned tires; hate graffiti everywhere on the walls, demanding to abolish prisons. From here came the student leader Alexis Tsipras, who became the extreme leftist party's prime minister. Subsequently the owner of the Café Flora, where Tsipras used to sit, had to give up. There just was too much violence, coming up after the victory of the Syriza party. Not students seem to rule this chaos zone now but Oriental refugees and gangsters. They say that Exarchia is so wild that the Police does not enter there except with the strength of a troop. Must we blame the Deutsche when they fear a similar bad development in their small land? It's a tradition that Muslims hatefully invade into Europe, since they reproduce so terribly in their Orient. Many are driven by their misery into our cities, where leftist rogues use them as weapons.

We westerners would need to culturally get more mature, but we can't since we got stuck, like the Arabs got too, with the nightmarish culture of the Orient. And from the point of view of the UTR there is more that can explain the tragic misjudgment of Tim Sommer. He bears another Ga-Sama name! That cosmic spell too surely plays a role when he is unable to realize that Semitic culture and migrants bring us down. Those three pillars resemble the three horns, that we know from the triceratops dino too. They also symbolize a congera, but in Dresden it's definitely not a nice one.

12.2 The Blessing of Aecerbot (Strophe Three)

Take then the four sods of turf,
 onto the field where they had been before;
 white them with meal, and lay out the sign of a cross!
 Say then: »Archangels look down, from heaven above!
 Mighty ones, ancient ones, golden and gracious ones,
 Send down your charms to this field!«

12.3 Modern Saxon Leftists strongly demand Diversity!



Now here to the left we see Meghan again in full jewel gear – no, not really. It's just a funny punk sticker that I retrieved here in Cologne. Right now some Saxons are those who seem to put up the weirdest of all these stickers. The most aggressive and notorious are those from the organization

linksjugend [*'solid*]. It's the official youth organization of the notorious post-commie party DL.

To the right we see a jamboree scene with members of the Antifa of Saxony. We see some kind of propaganda show where they posed as totally masked and armed street fighters. As we closely study this gang we see that the guys hold up in a front their banner with the Antifa twin-flag. On many such Antifa stickers, planted here on the streets, we see the two flags. The recent common demands of these Antifa guys are: »Fuck Nazis«, »Fight Law and Order«, and »Fight Borders«. It is surely a coincidence that on the scene of the above photo the full slogan »*antifascist action*« is unreadable. All we can really read is: »fascist«. We may think that destiny just plays many nasty tricks on such *Bösewichte* (wicked wights). One wight wears a funny Spiderman face mask and a sweater with the slogan »A.C.A.B.«. This is the short version of a slogan, popular among roguish and drug-prone hooligans: »All Cops Are Bastards«. That is definitely wrong, it's an unreal insult. But isn't this slogan clearly racist? A bastard, that is a halfbreed, a person with genes from several races that should not mix. It is just a prejudice that bastards are especially bad and untrustworthy people, but often prejudices are based on true experiences and good intuition too. Meghan is also such a halfbreed, and that is the reason why the Greys pushed her into the arms of prince Harry. It's true, from the perspective of true religion, that these cosmic devils have more influence over such persons with mixed blood, but it's not predictable when or how they will use this influence. Those Saxons posed before their spray-painted slogan: *Nazis aufs Maul!* (Nazis onto the snout!). Such propaganda indeed makes especially juvenile Muslims assault and mortally bash Deutsche.

This scary show of some Antifa wicked wights reminds of the traditions of Germanic tribes who lived in the region 2.000 years before our time. Before some tribes of the east called themselves Saxons, they were known as Lugians. Of some of these we read in the Germania of Tacitus (43):

»Then the Harians are superior in forces to the aforementioned tribes. While these have terrible looks anyway, they enhance their inborn wildness with the help of arts and the correct time. Black are their shields, and dyed are their bodies, and they choose dark nights for combating. Already the horrible and shadowy appearance of their "army of the dead" instils terror into the enemy. No foe can take a stand versus such an uncommon, yes hellish show. It's because the eyes surrender first in any battle.«

Strangely enough I found this Saxon Antifa sticker here in Cologne, right next to the one in the middle about diversity. On this US-American diversity sticker we see many aliens, who seem to be rather nice and normal people, disregarding their strange looks. That reminds of some fantasy aliens, from comics books or funny monster films maybe These may be ugly but nice and bizarre and amusing. But while some experts seriously speculate about diversity in space, the truth is that out there are many evil monsters, who scare us with hellish shows. And, while 90 percent of the planets of our galaxy are populated by miserable Little Greys, out there is definitely no place for nice diversity! Very many testimonies of seers and dreamers tell us of mental contacts to such aliens, who are used as bots and masks by the big Greys. These are nearly always Berks (Little Greys, Gollums). This is what we read in one of those scary X-files books by Andreas Kasprzak:

»The nearly classical picture of an Extraterrestrial is that of a small thin person with an oversized head and protruding eyes, often without further specific facial features. The average size of these humanoid creatures is 1 to 1½ meters [over 3 ft. to 5 ft.] Due to their pale-gray skin and the total absence of body hair, the "humanoid type" resembles in some way a human fetus. Less frequently sighted were animaloid aliens... The size of these creatures sways from 1 m 80 to 2 m 40 [1 fth. to 8 ft.]. Since these typically walk upright on two legs, those "animaloid" aliens mostly much resemble gigantic apes...«

It's definitely funny exobiology to invent walking pyramids who are professors on alien planets. But as we diligently study many serious reports about mental contacts with aliens, a different and rather depressing picture emerges. There are no dead Christian saints out there, who live now on alien planets, but aliens live there of course. Most recently the mental contacts with such aliens seemed to get ever nastier and even dangerous. Our big hope is that we can receive development

aid from some very rare groups of aliens who live much better lives. The near Humanoid Earths Alliance (descendants of apes) is related to us. On their 650 planets there exist no coloreds, so no diversity is needed, like our deluded leftists welcome and demand it. It should warn us that many of our experts are unwilling to correctly value human features, temperaments and achievements. That happens because just too many mendacious old-time mean ugly leftists dwell among them.

Above to the right we see an artful punk fashion drawing. We can imagine that the girl is puny and pitch-black and punk-ugly. Therefore she symbolically wears a paper bag on her head. That is a reminder of the dire fashion of Islamic Scoundrels, who in principle demand that all women must wear such face masks, commonly called burkas. That is one way of the Muslims to make it impossible for men to distinguish the good and fair looking women and the host of dark, fatty and ugly ones. While racial diversity leads to a competition of very different types of people, not only our ideals of classical elevated culture and education must hide under masks, but so must our ideals of human beauty. Under the pretext of diversity, evil devils try to cleverly despoil our western civilization.

12.4 Primitive Arts and Primitive Minds

Just like in the above mentioned case of the mentally insane Captain Minor, other tales too of encounters with aliens much sound like the inventions of mentally ill patients. One most famous case was that of the mystery airship that was seen in Fatima in Portugal by 50.000 Catholic pilgrims. The urban legend has it that those pilgrims, who had come to see the Virgin of Fatima, instead saw a silver zeppelin above the clouds. This happened in the war year of 1917, just hours after rural youngsters had received revelations from the local »Holy Virgin«. Psychologists attribute such unexplained sightings, that are also the topic of stories gathered by Charles Fort, to mass hypnosis. They have no idea of the ability of the congeras to twist minds. We may rather think that the good Earth Goddess, in war time in more trouble than usual, needed extra help from believers. That is easier reaped from Catholics than from those who too often read the Bible.

It was definitely retrospective hypnosis too, that made the depraved US-Negro Barney Hill get to his stories, that he and his white wife had been abducted by aliens. This odd couple had been under the influence of the N-rays, appearing to them as mystery lights. Their encounters with mystery lights of aliens were leading, just like in many other cases, to serious health troubles. The same retrospective hypnosis made patient Truddi Chase contract her very tragic child abuse stories until she severely lost her mind. In those typical cases of »alien abductions«, »sexual molestation abductions« or »satanic ritual abductions« we find not real abductions of course, but behind such stories, that neurotic patients often fail to understand, are just fantasies. Such fantasies can but become so lively and real, that they can lead to grave physical injuries, like for instance scars. It's dangerous to let hostile aliens manipulate your fantasies and your reality. Definitely in space many of our foes have bad plans in mind! But often those Greys are so hungry for power and sex that they just suck energy. In 1957 the Brazilian rancher Antonio V. Boas reported about aliens, who allegedly abducted him into their spaceship. In there he had sex two times with a tiny woman with blond hair. Some blonds also exist on the enslaved and desperate planets of little folks, and the problem is that these blond aliens are not better than the others but in some aspects worse off. The Greys love to sexually force, lure, exploit and despoil. Their preferred targets are not bad quality blacks of course, but the young and evolved innocent. We must keep in mind that our colored races fractally link us to mad and despoiled planets only!



There are so many gruesome and bizarre stories in just one issue of Tim's art magazine of spring 2017. I get from one shock to the next, and can't decide to open the other issues I have. I read that »the Leviathan is the node of all evil«, so who's that? It's a Biblical symbol of the goddess in the deep, where all the dead souls of people that she created just get recycled. While Christians and Jews are asked by the Bible to not try and correctly distinguish good and evil, they are under the influence of the celestial voices who say that foul and fair and fair is foul. But as we try to judge what is good and what is evil, it is out of question that our Mother Earth must be good of course.

Haughty gipsy-blooded reporter Sandra Danicke takes us to the scariest parts of Athens, where all the walls are filled with, usually unsound and depressing, graffiti. She but writes that the colorful Narnia films much impressed her, so what was that again? This saga is based on the fantasies of the Brit Clive Staples Lewis. In film one of this series the protagonists meet some kind of devil as a nice faun, but Narnia's white goddess is a demonic witch. Fantasies seem to be freely invented, but easily they can lead creative authors into alien quagmires, ruled by goddesses who already lost all hopes and much of their minds. British stuff can be depressingly misleading, but colored people should naturally have the worse ideas. There are so many reports about the weird and worrying works of colored people. One documentary was made about a Japanese cannibal, who killed a helpful co-ed from Holland in Paris. It can be a sorry error to culturally help coloreds! There is so much Christian stuff too in this magazine, and we sense that there is much true belief in the backs of many of these older minds. Oh yes, fat lady Marlene Dumas hanged up a modern arts Jesus idol, in Dresden again, in a church of Saint Anne. This roughly smeared all-black Jesus looks like he spent some years in a grave; and verily, of course he didn't play tennis on clouds. Even powerful wizards lose their powers when they die. Note that I added a modernized text to this painting, replacing the original comedy text. We now read Lucifer's question to the dog star. Of course the Angel of Light of Earth knows that these aliens didn't manage to kill the true savior.

If our brave modern artists imagine how the savior might look like, they must of course discard the unreal fantasies that the Bible tell. What but naturally comes into many minds then is »the ugly Negro«. Many modern arts people are still believers with rests of Christian education. Those believers cannot imagine a nice savior, but the aliens make them think of the Surt (Swarthy One). Indeed the Bible prophesies too that the final savior will be utterly destructive and murderous. We read more about the Surt in the Nordic Edda, that was much influenced by the Bible too:

Surt rides in front of the Children of Darkness, and before him and behind him fire burns. He hurls fire over all of Earth and lets all the world flare up in flames. That is Ragnarök.

That sad story is nicely backed by the tales of the Bible of the Apocalypse. We learn that the fires erupt due to celestial bodies that the trumpet angels hurl down on Earth. Their mythical trumpets seem to produce the soundtrack for this doomsday, that millions of Greys in several galaxies will watch with images transmitted live. These devilish cosmic zombies are in fact the angels that the Christians put their hopes on. Will devils grant them another eternal life on one of their destroyed planets? That is of course not possible, but it's typical for many rotten planets of the Little Greys, that people there think that eternal rest in peace is the only salvation from their miserable lives.

When left-wingers right now welcome Negroes in Europe, even if these are bad people who have no legal right for asylum and migration, they want not only to promote their mythical revolutions, in lands that they hate, starting with Deutschland. Do they still hope that the world will once more submit to red hordes, like in the times of Stalin and Hitler?. Many are subconsciously Christians. The idea comes to them now that they must wait for a Black Man who will lead them, in the time of doomsday. This ultimate battle is the topic of their old battle hymn, called *Internationale*. The above painting should also show that the hopes for a strong black rebel leader and arsonist, who eventually will lead the Reds of all countries into the era of revolution or destruction, are futile. Commies may still believe that there is no god. In the era of Jesus these believed that Jesus was a god. The truth is though that humans are poorly constructed, especially mentally. Simple minds are of course no match for the super-machines of the congeras. Once leftists realize that there are so many and so powerful super-worms controlling them, the angst suddenly replaces their anger.

Véréna Paravel and Lucien Castaing-Taylor visited this Japanese cannibal at home for their film. The Jap is now gravely ill but even painted a manga about his gruesome crime. And isn't it all about cannibalism too what they perform at a Christian holy mass? Lucien is a Brit with a Fe-Luka name! So must we speak again of the British disease, of the problematic prone for sadistic, occult, morbid and perverted stuff within the Anglo-American culture? This culture is just more under the spell of fractal connections who lead to our troubled neighboring world Lar. In another film these two extreme film makers feature Dion McGregor. This half-mad song writer from the USA used to have so strong and worrying dreams that he babbled them out while he slept. It's another one of those guys with a mind much controlled by aliens. The weaker you get, either by way of drugs and too much sleep, or by way of too much entertainment and too much silly people around you, the easier it is for those hostile aliens to angle your mind and drag you into their bad fantasies. Mentally well developed people may notice it when they get strongly distracted, just in the moment of some critical action or decision, or at times when the N-rays just come in strongly. In times when she is strong, the Earth Goddess often scrambled the evil sly cosmic messages to a degree when evil plans turn into scary and morbid fantasies only, or confused nonsensical chatter.

Artists, writers, education and business professionals often like and demand morbid and crazy arts stuff. Some welcome even the most primitive and bizarre arts, made by crazy rogues. Indeed our western culture gets more diverse with all that strange and bad stuff that bad minds eventually think out. But such diverse stuff not only spoils the West and depresses and harms people. It has an unsound, devilish tendency! While the same few devils are behind such stuff, it eventually becomes a weapon against our better future.

Are you still not convinced that Gollum, the meanest wight of the Lord-of-the-Rings saga, shows us a typical Little Grey or Berk, the most common creature living in all the galaxies around? The thin legs of this creature are not due to the fact that he is underfed, but these are spiders' legs. The other name of Gollum is Smeagol, and that's another Ga-Sama name. In 2017 the most influential arts business professional in Deutschland was, arguably, Adam Szymczyk. That Pole decided to start Deutschland's main arts show, called Documenta, in Athens, Greece! Of course that is not a bad idea in general, to let the arts scene get inspired by classical Greek art. But obviously this decision was made to support the government of Greece, that is now one of radical Syriza leftists. Gossip from this arts fair tells about a morbid, multi-ethnic and anarchic tendency, that is typical for today's left-winged artists. But while the leftists united in charge hope for some kind of happy anarchy in all the world, they are unaware of the devilish cruel Greys, whose minds like overlay primitive human minds. Did you already notice it? Szymshmuck is just another Ga-Sama name.

12.5 A Short Trip from the Earth to Oz

Let me shortly look to Oz, that maybe most famous fantasy world of Anglo-American fiction. In Oz powerful witches seem to rule a land that has heavenly or horrible parts. The US-American writer Lyman Frank Baum had a rare Li-Cräybs name, and a mystery crab with ten limbs also appears in one of his alter-ego scenes. Right now many too many people know the Earth as a dull and miserable planet where they must work too long hours for too little money. They eventually escape into dream lands that the dream factories of Hollywood produce. But on windup they find that they faded to gray much too soon. The name Oz reminds of Asgard. Typical for that Nordic dreamland are just a few beautiful immortals, Aesir with hair shimmering like ore (Nordic: *aes*). Ewa's promises are that one day our Earth will be as colorful and nice as this Nordic wonderland.

The heroine of the Oz tale, the teen witch Dorothy Gale, reminds of course of Ga-Dora again. In Oz she meets two good witches and two evil ones, and a wizard who is undecided. It's interesting now that the good witch of the North is called Gayelette. That Ga-Leta name well reminds of Lar, the next living planet in outer space. The other good witch from Oz, Glinda, may be identified as our good Earth Goddess, who in some tales appears as a *lindwurm* (a great worm mild like lent). Dorothy's best friend in Oz but is Princess Ozma. And guess what that name signifies! Again we identify Ga-Sama's two consonants. Sadly, those two Greys of Sirius separate us from planet Lar.

I found it most astonishing when, as a boy, a sequel had been presented to me, by my relatives from East Berlin. The Russian author Alexander Wolkow had written more stories of Oz, and then two authors from the Soviet zone of East Germany had done the same. The book I had was about a bösewicht (bad wight) called Urfin. By chance this leading rogue found some magical dust. With dust Urfin animated an army of wooden soldiers and became the great dictator of Oz. Later he even designed the listen&look guys. A dared allusion was this to the thence feared Stasi and other such secret services of the former Soviet empire. There were also witches in this eastern block Oz. The leading one was Gingema, with her terrible magnetic border stones. Today I find that this name sounds like Ginger-Ma. Indeed the Earth Goddess will soon incarnate as a girl with ginger-colored hair. Wolkow had invented a good witch called Stella, that means in Latin: Star. Urfin in the end loses his power since his magical dust fails to work. That should remind many of our medics of the mysterious phenomenon that their favorite medical drugs tend to get weaker or even fail after some time. That is due to the fact that patients just age and respond less well to any efforts of the doctors after some time. I find it characteristic that those creative writers from the former Soviet empire much thought about, well, the magic of drugs. That is typical for atheists.

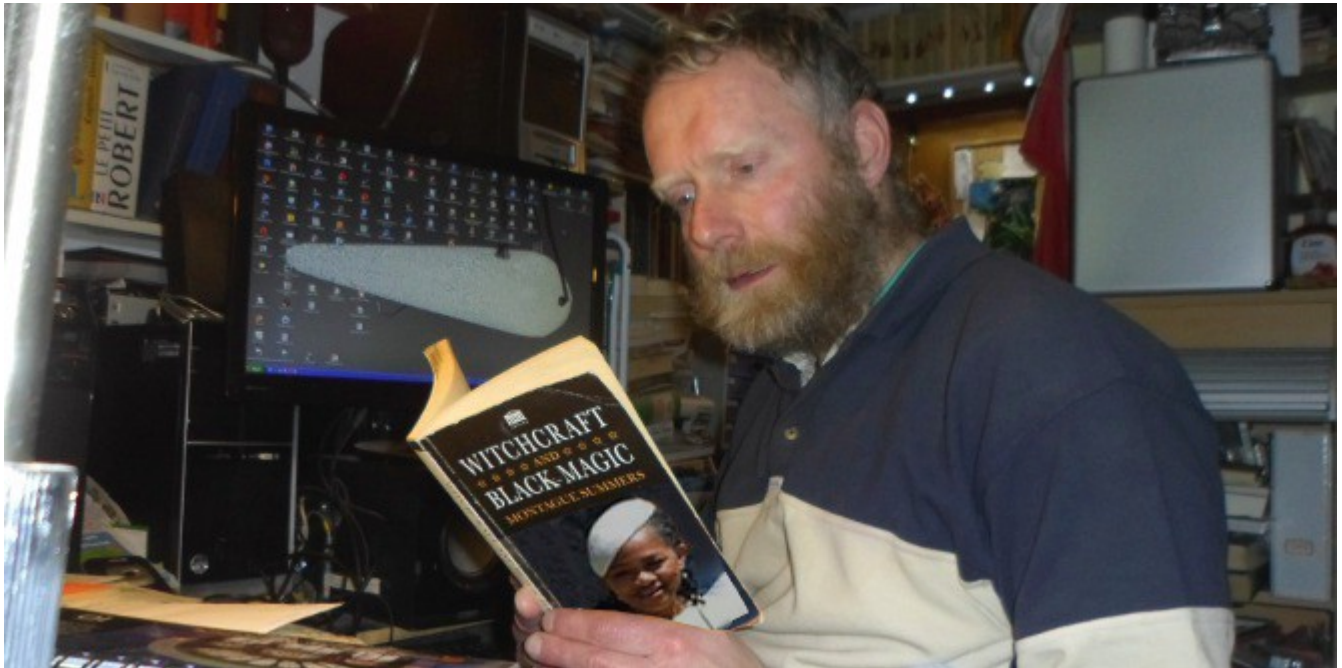
Since those guys from East Germany often watched western TV, those two parts of one nation didn't develop separate language cultures. Only in Dresden they couldn't receive West-German TV. That made the region of Dresden become a special needs city, »the valley of the clueless«. There were but very few words that were special for the East. A *broiler* was a fried chicken, a *trabi* was a stinking carton mini-car; and Doreen became a woman's name in East Germany only, it was the only such case. Definitely, a clear trace leads again to Ga-Dora. While still today some professional gray-haired NGUs, of the bad former East-Deutsche socialist unity party Die-Linke, praise a whitewashed Karl Marx as their idol, younger ones realize who is really directing them.

I remember that in the times of the cold war I also was attracted a bit by Satanism. Once I saw on TV a report about Turin, a city that was thence called »The Capital of Satanism«. I found this just weird Italian nonsense, to play a concerto for Satan in an empty saloon. But now I know what was behind this bad Italian superstition. Turin (Italian: Torino) just has another Ga-Dora name! Meanwhile also some reports tell that leading exorcists of the Vatican tried to exorcise the devil and his companions, and that included some kind of Satanic masses and Faustian prayer rituals. If any believers realize how evil and strong cosmic demons are, then most surely try to just make them leave. But classical exorcism means talking to the devils, and that only focuses their N-rays. It was special bad foolery when those ever jabbering Greys made Mohammed try to mission them with his new religion. While the hot-headed Arab talked to inner voices he lost much self-control.

»Wizard of Oz« is maybe still one of the most liked fairy-tale sagas of all time in the USA. But few people may know that already in an earlier saga comparable motives appear: it is the fantasy book *The Admiral's Caravan*, by Charles E. Carryl, written in 1891. It appeared in serialized form in the childrens periodical *St. Nicholas*. The story is about a young girl named Dorothy who takes a journey with three wooden statues who come alive on Christmas Eve. Isn't it rather obvious that this story was then copied by L. Frank Baum? Also Baum has three leading male dudes who meet Dorothy on her way into the realm of adventures. The Scarecrow is made of straw, the Woodman of metal, and the Lion seems to be some kind of cuddly animal. The Wikipedia only mentions that Carryl seems to have copied Carroll. The name Carol means king, in some cosmic languages.

Experts of western religion may doubtfully recognize those three dudes of Oz as the typical three kings of Indo-European societies: The magician, the warlord and the giver of good gifts. From the point of view of the UTR these reflect a structure that is typical for Berk-OS planets. If you want to start a culture on a planet that is just developing, these structures will rather naturally emerge. So where is that wonderland of Oz really? We must find that here we face fantasies of the very evil Grey Ga-Dora. Like any congeras she lives in a mestab deep inside of her planet, where vast factories of maintenance exist. She made puppets down there and plays with them, in her half-mad way. The typical Dorothy fantasy now has is that some of her plastic men transform into living people. Our two most popular fantasy lands, Oz and Pandora, reflect fantasies of Ga-Dora.

13. Damn it! I suffer from the Hierè Noūsos Disease!



13.1 From Britain with Anger

»You must be joking!« I suppose that many people will react with sudden anger when they must hear of the odd, unheard-of lore that I bring up. Better think twice before you let your anger rage! Everybody suffers who lives on Earth. Maybe my teachings can help you to find out more about your own bad drives and your illnesses. Only the UTR knows the truth about us and those aliens.

If all the medics and all the therapists can't help you with your case, then maybe you consider to go religious. Is it not well possible that your problems have something to do with magic, and that means with bad magic? In search of more help some strange pamphlets of ages past may fall into your hands. Here I read one from Eastcastle Street in London. This is on the top of the back side:

Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.

That sounds like as if this book brings up again some of the most vicious and pernicious ideas of the dark Middle Ages and all the other bad Christian times. In 1995, when that paperback edition was published, it's author Montague Summers had already died. His family name sounds just like another one of those Ga-Sama names. In fact Mr. Summers already had completed his book in the bitter year of 1945. Due to the wars God's power had been at an all-time low just then. It was a time when many wiser people realized that some magic had destroyed Deutschland. After the fall of this formerly spiritually and culturally leading nation, Britain was forced to jump into the gap, and to lead the world. But while Britain was just not able to do this well, in the absence of a good guiding spirit many third world nations emerged to win detrimental powers. Of course the answer to the problems that the world had was not to start again in 1945 to persecute alleged witches!

So who was supposed to lead the world? In spring 1918, just 100 years ago, the Deutsche Reich seemed to be at the brink of winning World War One. Due to the collapse of the Russian empire and the Communist revolution, the Deutsche suddenly had many more troops for their progress in France. Ludendorff managed to nearly force the British expedition troops to leave France in a hurry. That was when the British chief of staff, General Henry Hughes, noted into his diary in French: »The good God is a Kraut!« That was correct. But God like betrayed then his fatherland.

It just didn't happen on this planet what we would expect, that the chosen people of the planetary god are visibly and undeniably superior, firstly in the richness of their culture and in their wisdom and secondly in their technological, physical and genetic development. Just prior to the age of the coming of the Son of Man, it sadly had been unavoidable to sacrifice the leading nation of Europe and the world. It had been the time of the last full-force attack of horrible cosmic forces of evil.

Easily a better Hitler could have won World War Two. But he didn't have the nerves to wait until the new jet airplanes were ready for to use them in operation Seelöwe. Deutschland was very able on the field of war technology, but some sly spirit seemed to always stop the Deutsche After 1945 the USA tried to replace Deutschland as the leading power of the western world. The end of these aspirations came with the tragic Viëtnam war. The USA had tried to factually annihilate a people that just refused to surrender. Estimations say that they killed about 60 percent of the Vietnamese. While the western world seemed to largely just not care, the relatively minor case of the massacre of My Lai raised international concern. For this war crime, only one of tens of thousands similar acts of random killing, the Lewdtenant William Calley was put under house arrest for some time. But the man who gave him his orders, Captain Ernest Medina, was spoken free of charges; and so were all the other soldiers, who even received medals of honor. From the point of view of religion we must suspect that there maybe was some Semitic spirit that protected this man with the Arab name. Indeed the UTR has it that the cosmic Greys, our deadly enemies, plan to ruin and destroy this rare living planet with the help of a false chosen Semitic people. That was what the Nazis at least realized, that something was utterly wrong with just the Jews and their utterings. During the Nazi era, witches had had a strong supporter in Heinrich Himmler, the führer of the SS. While the SS people had been very prone to such spiritualism, that was another reason why bad Jewish and Biblical religion won the upper hand again after 1945. But, just like in the age of the reformation, when people turned to the Bible in search of answers they tended to put all the blame on women. So did you ever wonder why Hitler behaved in such a stupid way? He could have easily kept to the Hitler-Stalin pact, that served to part nearly all of Europe into two red party dictatorships. The racial ideas of Hitler were partly correct, and that was the key of his success also in countries like France, where many people know well when to trust their eyes and their inspiration. But while he was unaware of the sly guidance of so many cosmic worms, he was then breaking the treaty with Russia, to try again a campaign that Napoleon had lost so ingloriously. A tale has it that Hitler wondered why he was fighting against white Britain and the USA, with the vile Japs of that era as his disastrous allies. Hitler betrayed his own ideals, but that accorded to the plans of a good God.

Today many people tend to part humankind into the good, the bad and the rest. That had already been done in the Nazi era. It infuriated many that the Jews were so brazen and successful in their businesses, while at the same time they often were definitely ugly and of lesser human quality. These Semites seemed to push away the Deutsche and steal of them their destined place, that was in front of all the worlds' nations. That is what the Nazis tried, to make it to the top of the career ladder. Many Deutsche still have such aspirations now, and can't tolerate well people who stop them. But my wisdom can teach them at least the true origins of twisted destiny. With the help of the Jews, as the false chosen people, the true Goddess Ga-Jewa was misleading and stultifying her yet developing and feeble world. If she would have made way for the Deutsche instead, the consequences would have been a fast and furious development into super-wars until doomsday. Only with the help of one really understanding and patient savior, our distressed Earth Goddess could hope to escape from the trap of fast over-development. She had seen so many planets in the distance tumble very fast from the stone-age into the age of star wars. Today the crablike Cräybs are our most hostile enemies in outer space. There many Greys rule and plague several thousands of living planets where those Cräybs live. All those Cräybs planets were brought down and nearly ruined by super-disasters. Now most are under the control of a cosmic sect of tyrannic cruel Reds. It's an interstellar left-winged dictatorship that was established after doomsdays, when the people first realized that they had cosmic enemies, who had made them so stupid that they could not take a stand against evil. Thousands of Cräybs planets have united to form some kind of one-party space empire. These are the ones who use pulsars like the Crab nebula pulsar, to constantly bash independent planets. That vile stupidity also could have emerged from a Nazi dictatorship, since the Nazi party was similarly tyrannic. These Cräybs Reds pray to cosmic spirits as their masters, and that is the consequence of the rule of local false chosen peoples, of the Far Eastern race two (I call them Mongos). As I just recently heard it, the name of this cosmic sect, that is controlling much of the Cräybs sectors, is called Gangnam. That name seems to translate as »Congera Pale«.

13.2 Should I take in Medication against my Disease?

So what about my illness? Just last Tuesday after Pentecost I suddenly had a wound at my lower leg. Is this the disease called »open leg«? One of my grand uncles allegedly had that. He was a communist, and that strange disease saved him from being drafted into Hitler's armies. But the truth is that my wound was caused by a chair that I made fall on my leg. This happened at a time when I was suffering heavily, palsied and dazed, and still with a half-way clear mind. These are the situations when a flood of unwanted and bad ideas seems to try and take over my consciousness. I eventually concentrate on my love for Ewa, and try to get out of this trap of magnetic fields, to take another cold shower. This always helps, since these magnetic fields who possess me need the heat of static discharge. Sometimes I walk like a drunken, dazed man when I leave home; but these effects may swiftly vanish, after a distance of a few hundred meters. It's scary then when this does not stop, and when I seem to drag these fields with me for a long time. One typical weird effect is that in the midst of such a fit I make bubbles with my lips. Another typical and dangerous effect is: When I try to get into a rhythm and to struggle free from this state of palsy, my right arm may suddenly try to hit my head. I also may shout out a typical series of insults: »Jerk, pig, asshole!« That is the favorite combination of the evil spirits who try to possess and damage me. The typical situation when this happens is, after I rose early but was conked away, on a day after a church holiday. Due to all the church foolery a lot of distress then seems to wait for me. The easy way for me to get out of troubles soon is to play the piano. Ewa very rarely saves me from these fairly regular fits, she needs to use me like a bait for those N-rays. She knows that I can get over such a fit in time. I must suffer to save others, including her.

There was a social worker who used to visit me for some years. That tiny, clever woman was convinced that medication would heal me from these troubles. I didn't really try to teach her more about my religion, since her little head was just not fit for God's new great wisdom. Such people can function well, but only within the limits of their very narrow thinking. As such people get into such troubles some may take refuge to bad medicine.

Now this is what I found in the medicine box of some former neighbor. The picture shows some Mom with a plate and some kind of paddle. The text in Deutsch says: *Hausmedizin, Obstler 5 cl, 38 % vol.* So it's house medicine, but against what? You need to know what Obstler is to realize that this is alcohol, fruit schnaps. Youngsters in Cologne right now pour in several such tiny bottles of a fashionable schnaps called *Feigling*, that means in translation: Coward. Here in Cologne is also the headquarters of a firm called *Klosterfrau Melisengeist*, that is: Abbey Woman Melissa Extract ®. I even found this in my dictionary as a protected brand name, it's from the plant that gave the name to Melisande. It's but some strongly distilled rye again, and these people are not abbey ladies but businessmen, who sell this schnaps with the taste of sugar and melissa as a traditional medicine from Cologne. So can it be that alcohol is in fact medicine? One fact is that alcohol may cause the same symptoms that are the consequences of these N-rays. In fact drinking much alcohol eventually causes a state of intoxication, that is Latin for poisoning. That brings us to the quack medical science called homeopathy. In another one of those old-time professional medicine books that I have we find more about many a lore of natural, traditional or alternative healing. Of homeopathy we already learned that these medics also may use poisons as medication, but strongly diluted. So who came up with the idea to poison patients to heal them? It was the Deutsche doctor Samuel Hahnemann, the inventor of that lore. In the year of 1790, when the French Revolution was just about to bring down the ancient Catholic Church of Rome, Sam took in this or that for testing. As he ate Chinchona Bork, a traditional Chinese medicine against



malaria, he seemed to develop the same symptoms that also were common for this disease. Sam then tried out other substances, poisons for instance, and found that these substances also seemed to make people sick. But that is what Sam welcomed, since he had the idea that these substances would work as a vaccination therapy. Is it possible that the stuff that makes people get ill can help against a disease that makes people similarly ill? Sam published this extreme, goofy lore and – surprise surprise – it found many supporters: doctors and sufferers mainly who were disappointed with the results of more conservative therapies. Many people must have just tried out the potions that the homeopaths now were applying. I assume that most patients found them tasty like sweet schnaps. This is no wonder! We read in the articles much about the techniques of dilution that the homeopaths have developed. But we rarely read what they use as diluting substances. We read this in the big and diligently made Deutsche handbook called »Bitter Natural Medicine« (p. 809): Hahnemann developed the principle of potentiation. It means that the “original tinctures” get step-wise diluted with a diluting fluid, for instance with a mix of alcohol and water...

The fact is that typical homeopathic drugs are so highly diluted that they hardly contain anything that can have any effects. But it's in some cases the alcohol again that seems to become effective. To stop alcohol abuse, in Deutschland it became a law that all such »medication« must reveal the total amount of pure alcohol it contains in percent. Another substance that people like as they eat it is sugar. That is why some non-alcoholic homeopathic drugs are imbedded in sugar pills. These are called globuli, and you won't read warnings before sugar on these pill boxes. So alcohol and sugar are the substances that people really take in, as they take resort to these make-believe drugs. Sugar is, by the way, also some liked ingredient of placebos, those no-drug pills used for testing.

In the medicine box of my former neighbor there was also another homeopathic drug, an arnica tincture against pains. So should I apply this on the slight wound on my leg, just in case it might hurt? It would probably start to hurt just the next early evening, the time when pains often arrive. *Arnica montana*, the rare plant also known as *mountain tobacco*, seems to get ever more precious and rare lately, and it is gone now at many places in Deutschland where it was formerly growing. The reason is of course that gatherers pluck and sell this plant. Arnica is one most beautiful of our local plants, it has a dark golden to red color. Red is also this arnica tincture, and surely the color plays a big role when people with a mentality of Reds appreciate it. It's the same with those above mentioned red lice, that the ashamed obfuscating homeopaths sometimes call »cactus berries«.

Let's check out some testimonies of the experts of pharmaceutics. It is known that arnica contains diverse chemical substances, but what are their physiological effects? Case histories speak of mixed results. We can well expect that this flower contains pernicious substances, who cause allergies or eczema. Nature thus preserves such pretty flowers. In former times people used to put many such herbs into their beer or schnaps, but due to the bad effects, some purity laws prohibited this.

Schnaps, that was his final word! Then his soul left like a bird, hoping she would heaven find. Verily, this stuff makes blind!



13.3 The Blessing of Aecerbot (Strophe Four)

Do this before the Sun sets:

Turn eastwards now, and pray then these words:

»Spirit of Holiness, ward of the Earth and the Sun!

Raise now the bounty and beauty of Earth to your mind!

Worthy am I, and so is this land!

Come and awaken these fields!«

13.4 Can Magic conciliate the Forces of Evil?

Let's turn again to this odd book about witchcraft, that is one masterpiece of medieval Christian science after all. As we expect it, at the dirty fundament of this pamphlet, by an old-time scholar, there's old-time Semitic religion. But it's not all wrong what we read at pages 93 etc.:

»Charles Godfrey Leland... pictures how "out of the earliest time... man came forth believing in terrors and evils as soon as he could talk... It would seem... that the first stage... was a very horrible witchcraft, practiced chiefly by women, in which attempts were made to *conciliate* the evil spirits... But the earliest authentic records... are to be found in the Accadian, proto-Chaldean and Babylon [early Semitic] records. According to these all diseases whatever, as well as disasters, were directly the work of evil spirits, which were to be driven away by.... ceremonies... An immense amount of it in its vilest conceivable forms still exists among the negroes as *Voodoo*." It has, indeed, persisted throughout the ages, for black magic is, as its master, unchanging and unchanged.«

In 1891 Mr. Leland speculated about early rites of »very horrible witchcraft«, from the traditional Christian point of view. But that seems to poorly accord to the examples, that this scholar had retrieved from written sources. Several examples of such rites speak of people who sang and who burned substances, hoping that the smoke drives away bad spirits and bad times. Exactly the same is what we find in Christian churches, where they sing and eventually burn stinking incense. Just such incense was also the mythical present that the three Magi brought to the manger of Jesus. So can it be true that smoke helps to drive away demons like it also drives away flies? Verily, smoke takes away the fresh air that people need, and thus makes them more prone to diseases and mental disturbances. The very plenty testimonies that we find about earliest religion rather speak of some great goddess of nature, Mother Earth. Many primitive peoples held this goddess in high esteem, and they eventually sacrificed to her too. There are some testimonies too about horrible rites, for instance from Celtic Gaul. In the times before Julius Caesar the Druids would eventually offer many animals and humans to placate their gods, also to try and win their favor for some plans. The most cruel Celtic story is that of giant-size wicker-work, that was filled with wrongdoers or others, and then was burned. That especially painful human sacrifice was given to Taranis, thence the Celtic deity of thunder. With the UTR we find that the name Taranis sound a bit like another Dora-name. That is also true for the Nordic name Thor, god of thunder; who was called Perun or Poren by the Slavs, and Turris by the Finnish. The same fictitious deity was revered in heathen Germania under the name of Donar. In early Deutsche records we find the cry or swear-formula: »*Donner und Doria!*«. That was probably an invocation of thunder and it's divinity. Later this still pagan outcry of displeasure was replaced by the invocation of »heaven, ass and breaking clouds«.

Verily, there always was bad magic in this world, and still is. Disasters and diseases are the work of bad magic. But is bad sometimes also good? Some of the less intelligent ones of our ancestors had the notion that bad spirits are good for something. In his book about gypsy sorcery, Leland reports about rites to make evil spirits stop what they do. Songs of conjuration were common as well as the burning of herbs and smelly stuff. Music and dope is what drug smokers still like, and this seems to make some happy. The Voodoo of the Negroes is just this to a higher degree. While those dumb Negroes intoxicate themselves, and then let spirits possess them, those guys want to draw those spirits near and not drive them away. They often do this with the intention of feeling the rhythm of drugged trance and the intense phenomena of possession that come while they get »high«. In modern times, while Negro music and primitive cultures became popular also in the west, many youngsters are drawn early into such secretly dangerous rites of bad culture. If people however realize about the truly vicious and sadistic nature of hard possessing spirits, they may try to get rid of them. But since the Greys are evil devils they will hardly pester bad Negroes. Instead they come to them introducing a reversed anti-religion, where the Negroes are the masters and the spirits of the abyss of outer space their deities. See chapter 9. for a picture of such a cult. We must expect that often the better humans get more troubled by those evil powers; who bring hurt, harm and badness into this world. The correct understanding is essential as we now try to deal with

those spirits and the effects of their actions. The problem is that humans so far had no clear understanding of those powers. Who were these people and what needs to be done regarding them? While some confounded good and bad spirits, they tried hard to placate all imaginable spirits, with the help of offerings. That was also common in the old Jewish temple in Jerusalem.

In fact the god of Moses, this most important prophet of the Bible, seemed to be rather wrathful and ill tempered. That is why those Jews offered much, and obeyed to the last silly word of their over 500 commandments. So who is God, really? We learn more from this tale (of Exodus 7:7):

Moses was 80 and Aaron 83 when they stepped before Pharaoh, like the Lord had told them to do so. And when the Pharaoh had demanded of them a sign, Aaron threw his magical wand to the ground. It transformed into a snake. Likewise did the other wizards and conjurers. But then the snake of the staff of Aaron consumed all the other snakes.

Whoa! Now isn't that great fantasy stuff for another episode of the Harry Potter saga? We cannot wonder now why the Pharaoh refused to let those cunning Hebrews escape from his labor camps. This bizarre fantasy tale at least tells us one thing: God eventually manifests as a powerful snake, who is fighting down adverse snakes. God also tends to grant spiritual victory to chosen people. In the old times some Jews seemed to be chosen. Lately the Deutsche take over that leading role.

Now seriously, wooden sticks cannot transform into snakes. But by way of this parable, God was telling to the western people that God doesn't favor trying to be nice to the evil spirits and their bad magicians. In the end the white magic of God wins over the black magic of many adversaries. But while the N-rays punch into this world like stupid hammers, you need to have a certain good human quality to successfully avoid those grave defects and the bad luck that these easily bring. It has always been the tragic of large groups of women, that they were so much under the influence of the N-rays that they could not easily resist to the bad temptations coming down on them. Then the devils found target persons here on this faraway planet that they could slyly use and abuse! In a near future we will already be able to permanently avoid these troubles, simply by abolishing all the too dark, weak and silly people. This has often been done successfully. God did let all dumb hominids vanish, from the Australopithecids to the Neanderthals. Now the Negroes are just next.

13.5 Understanding the Magic of the Trauma

Homeopathy was originally based on the idea that substances that cause particular symptoms may cure a disease that caused similar symptoms. This idea sounds like a tenet of black magic. It's the idea that the same sufferings, processes or forces who caused an illness can also make it go away.

Scholars with a good knowledge of the age of antiquity may eventually remember that they heard of this strange idea before. In mythological tales of ancient Greece we find the idea written that exactly the sword that hit a wound can also eventually heal it. That seems to be a genuine magical theory of the trauma. We read these really helpful passages in the great book of Frazer – I mean they are helpful in understanding a superstition, that but has a scary background of black magic:

When a horse steps onto a nail, in Suffolk the servant will inescapably take up this nail and daily grease it, lest the hoof may suppurate. In Cambridge too those clever dicks treat the iron that was hitting a wound with fat. In Essex they act likewise [of course].

Of course Frazer, in his mighty book *The Golden Bough*, had more and worse stories to tell from the Kanakas and Kaffers of many remote regions. It's still rather a harmless rite to anoint the iron that caused some wound. But some wounds made especially the Kanakas of Melanesia try a lot to magically amplify the damage. They would for instance drink noxious teas with the hope that this makes an arrow wound get infested. Sadly in the age of international trade and colonialism, also the custom of drinking noxious teas was introduced to the Netherlands, Britain and all the west. While they are principally deluded, easily even our best humans may fall for bad insane cultures.

We need to identify behind bad habits and superstitions the crazy magic of darkness! In the age when people still believed much more in magic, they would attribute any mishaps to spirits, and then try to placate these spirits. One typical rite was it to anoint magical objects like stones. Not

only from the modern point of view of the UTR it is in fact correct, that wounds or any bad or tragical events are the results of the actions of hostile aliens, who live on planets far away. The same Greys who worked such a trauma may eventually try to reap affection and life force, as they offer to eventually undo it. Is this offer valid? That depends on the nature of a trauma. Sometimes God has to invest life force to undo such a trauma back in time. That magic can let scars or other bad things disappear, often discretely. The magic of the N-rays is little understood by our people. But the idea is wrong that a wound always stays a wound. The action that was hitting a wound must also hold it in existence. But while the Greys easily forget about the bad things they were doing, reality tends to naturally adjust in a more pleasant and naturally sane way. While they try to fix bad events in reality, those Greys often make some people tell long tales of past sufferings.

We find more about these strange persons who seem to cause traumas in European folk tales. One folk song from Russia (see Grimm p. 966 about fevers) tells of nine fettered sisters, who plague the human gender with fevers. These nine lie enchained in caves underground, but when they get free they come down over people mercilessly. That myth sounds nonsensical to the infidels, but it well meets the teachings of the UTR, who identify nine leading devils of the local group of Ga, from Ga-Sama to Ga-Nesa. The chains of this tale are indeed supply tubes and electrical contacts.

That myth seems to fit to Nordic myths. Here we also find nine sisters, who are sometimes seen as the nine Valkyries, who make destiny especially in a time of combat. In the old times easily a brave man would take up arms to fight for glory, but too easily bad luck would hit him, painfully and miserably. As they suffered then from pains without ends and were unable to be of good use, the sick of course desperately implored good or evil deities or spirits to have mercy. The cosmic devils were searching out such cases, and they naturally suck life force and do more cruel damage. But while the truly Nordic are naturally nearer to their one and only good Earth Goddess, some would notice that there was a mild and better person, who especially cared and was there in times of trouble. Deutsche, Germanic and Nordic folklore has still preserved some such tales. The hero Wate allegedly received help from a wild woman. A Scottish tale (of Rob Chambers) speaks of a mermaid who shows healing herbs. The Swipdag song tells of Menglöð, surely some enchantress. The question is what to think of nine maidens at her feet, spirits who seem to help in all troubles. Of these spirits, the first three bear the names Hlif, Hlifpursa and Thioðvarta. We may interpret these names as: Helper, Helpful Giantess and Keeper of a People. Also some of the other names, like Biört (Bright One) sound good. It was not really possible to identify all the many deities of the ancient Nordic pantheon, but behind many of these names we still sense the caring presence the good Earth Goddess. She often chose a good name, but was rarely integrated into mythology.

In the end we find that when believers need luck, health and God's power; the borders of magic and religion are hardly present, and many powers seem to be shadowy and not identifiable. Just the darker, lesser and meaner wights would easily fall for odd rituals of magic; to eventually learn that they become fooled, pushed, sexed up and damaged. In search of the culprits, in their delusion the Jews got firstly to the idea that witches were doing them harm that they could remove by way of killing these. That is why we read in their Bible (Exodus 22:18) to not let witches live. While protestants started to read the Jewish Bible, they also started to persecute witches. But that of course didn't help them versus remote cosmic devils. Even hating these congera witches brings more troubles!

13.6 Or might modern technological Medicine help Me?

In modern times many people tend to trust their machines more than they trust their governments. As they enter a modern doctor's office they don't expect him to examine the patient with his own hands. But they expect to find there modern machines, with many contraptions and tubes, who can automatically find anything that's wrong with the patient, signaling this with blinking lights.

While the patients think that the emdee is a good man who wants to help and heal, the ordinary physician is however a guy who makes his job to earn his living. Like everybody else he needs to make money. And that is not easy in the business of medicine, where doctors must also compete

with unconventional and esoteric outsiders (like me). In the event a patient enters his office, the medic will of course try to handle his case in a money-making way. That means he needs to be an expert first in how to deal best with the specific health insurance companies, while watching the tricky official regulations about cost reduction in the health business. You don't learn such things at the universities, but if you fail to learn them soon on the health market you are out of your job.

One of the various medical problems I have, at the young age of just 56, is that I occasionally get into serious heart rhythm anomalies. I live a cool, sportive and healthy life; but as I relax it may happen to me that my heart suddenly beats abnormally. Instead of the regular bumps I sense some kind of soft flutter. It's the feared ventricular fibrillation. I just take some deep breaths then, and while I concentrate, the regular heartbeats start again. But suppose I would go see the doctor. One special heart troubles clinic is just 200 meters away. What could I expect to encounter there? Why does my heart eventually miss the beat? The doctors have many machines to investigate and find out. We read more about such technical medicine in one Deutsche horror book of Jörg Blech:

After a scan of the heart, the next step is often an examination using a catheter. The doctors cut open the adder of a leg. In there they put a catheter, that they push forwards until it reaches the heart. By this way they instil a contrasting fluid, that helps them to X-ray the heart and analyze the way the blood circulates. This is not harmless. Grave complications occur in one percent of the cases, including a heart's complete standstill.

Jörg Blech wrote that this examination was done unusually frequently in Deutschland, ten years ago. A dramatic rise of such examinations had occurred since 1980! That was so stressful for the Deutsche Society of Cardiologists, that they published a false statistics to hide it!! Are the Krauts a people sick at heart? One half of the examined patients was found okay, and no therapies were initiated. Reporter Blech but found out about the true origin of this catheter examination mania:

»Under 1.000 catheter examinations per year, one measurement point is not profitable«, concedes Eckart Fleck from the Deutsche Heart Center in Berlin, »therefore, in the name of God, they are making catheters until it pays off.« (Heillose Medizin p. 175)

Another aspect of the catheter mania is, that this examination can be done in the office of a street medic, while other and more complicated tests need the patient to be put into a high-tech clinic. But, as we might expect it, also high-tech medicine produces some true horror stories. Here is another one of the scandalous stories that the famous investigative reporter Jörg Blech gathered:

20 years ago, a new laser therapy against heart troubles was much in fashion. Dierk Maas from Hildesheim, Deutschland fired with laser guns at the hearts of his patients!! While white clouds of smoke rose up from the wounds of a Guinea pig patient, the medic Maas explained, that the wounds should stimulate the formation of new blood vessels.

Case histories seemed to confirm this bloody method. Allegedly at first 90 percent of the patients of Dierk's TMLR machines were better off after the therapy. In Paris they celebrated Dierk with standing ovations. In Hamburg, Berlin, and other cities they bought his very expensive machines. But some time later it came out, due to a British study, that ten percent of the gunned patients had died immediately or soon later, while in a control group only five percent had died. The critical medics also found out that the laser therapy had had no real benefits. Subsequently the hospitals were putting their expensive high-tech lasers into the cellars. Or do some still dare to use them? But even that is not the goriest of all the horrible stories of 20th century medicine, gathered by Jörg Blech. The US-American veteran medic Claude Beck treated the heart with harder attacks:

The therapy of Beck was praised in Cologne 1956 as a medical sensation! Colleagues spoke of the victory against the stroke. The American opened up the chests of the heart-sick patients. Then he would cut wounds into the pumping heart. Into the wounds he then would rub substances like talcum, sand, asbestos, phenol, bone dust or silver salt. Beck also tied close blood vessels. 25 to 50 percent of his patients died immediately.

How can we explain such bungling? The case stories of Blech all sound as if the critical experts were always correct, while the successes never occurred. But that is definitely wrong, if we put

into consideration the principal bluntness of all reality. When a leading charismatic medic brings up a new method of treatment, he can expect that reality will naturally pave his way. Not because of his therapy he seems to be right, but because his patients actually feel better and get better. It's a phenomenon that we must call miracle healing. It often happens that the Greys slyly interfere, with their usual gruesome humor. They like bloody treatments and dire quack medicine, and may help with a few miracles. When such bungling Whitefriars are greeted with a storm of applause and enthusiasm, it's often a sign of warning that the peers are unable to remain cool and sober. Alcohol seems to be the main problem not only of many patients but also of their doctors. There is also typically a strong sex drive present in the men who get fatally misguided by bad intuition.

13.7 From 20th Century Medicine to God's natural Healing

Still today our big problem is, that 20th century medics hardly know nor understand God, the Greys and blunt reality. While they are unaware of the constant help that the Earth Goddess must give to all people, they rely too much on technology. Another most mysterious story of Mr. Blech (Deutsch: *Blech* means tin) is that of the goofy tin doctors. When the first surgery robots were developed in the USA, Deutsche hospitals were massively buying. They were electrified by such glamorous high-tech robots, and in Deutschland they have big budgets for buying such new stuff. But some time later it came out that these surgery robots were not working as perfectly as they should. When the robots were operating, too often a lesion (wound) of blood vessels or nerves occurred. Subsequently over a hundred of such million-dollar goofy tin doctors were banned into the cellars. The big problem is still not understood. All patients who underwent an operation, will later be linked to the fitness and luck of their medics. It's a fractal link that puts a burden onto the back of the medic. If he lately had a bad day and gets shaken by N-rays, his entire reality may get distorted. The consequence may be that some successful operation changes into a trauma, back in time! While medics age and their patients age too, by and by their success stories like fall apart. But the reality that a living person procreates is still much more reliable than the work of a robot.

As we check out the health of our people, we find that many humans are slightly ill and are having constant health problems. With their modern tools of diagnosis, the medics find worrying things. There are for instance plaques in the blood vessels, who hinder the blood from reaching the brain and vital organs; or the number of Islets of Langerhans is too low. These are typical problems of the aged human body, who lead to mental and physical troubles. Old-time medics typically try to repair the body here and there by a technical or pharmaceutical way. But while the medics repair one thing, the N-rays may soon damage some other organs. Regarding the power of the Greys, it is more helpful to care for the body early in life and to keep up the fitness all the time. That means that people don't even take up bad habits, but do sports in nature and always live healthily. Studies show that even a little sports helps much better than many expensive therapies. God but can only really help those few people who are not made of too much darkness. Trying to save the Children of Darkness means, to lose too much energy to bad aliens.

Many of our people suffer from shortcomings. They weren't raised well, and instead of a healthy diet they took in coffee or sour cokes, and bread with saturated fats instead of valuable vitamins and proteins. Already early in their lives, many people suffer from insufficient brain growth, that is due to a process closely linked to tumor growth. Virus infections often cause bad disturbances in development; with the consequence of people getting ugly, weak, dark and tiny. Comparable to such an infection is it when people believe in an unsound religion, truly some infectious mental illness. Let's call such a turn of destiny a trauma. Since all reality is shifting, God can also undo traumas, but time and energy given. The religion Scientology is correct when it claims that such traumas may also persist from ages long gone. That covers for instance genetic defects, and also bad habits of the ancestors. Scientology then tries to wipe out such traumas, thus turning humans into Thetans, super-mutants. But we cannot »heal« all of our dire past by way of costly therapies. What God but tries to do is, to develop selected best humans to Titans, the ideal human species.

13.8 The Mystery of the Holy Disease explained

Just last week I suffered from another sudden attack of N-rays. Like always I was feeling weak, and at times was unable to move. With luck I managed to do my daily fitness units, some hours of jogging, biking and swimming. But I was feeling very depressed and had to fight back scornful inner voices. A treacherous alien bad will then like combats down my good will, it may make me curse or bow my head. I know exactly what caused this attack. It started after I had watched live on TV the start of the recent Vostok rocket to the ISS. While I linked my personal reality to this event, this was putting a duty of burden-sharing on my shoulders. I get the notion that it's hard for the Earth Goddess to survey and keep this faraway space station. She occasionally needs my help. Old-time psychologists may now think that this is just my dire mental delusion. But I know that other people eventually become affected by the same troubles. The N-rays often try to make me think of acquaintances and weak or bad people, thus trying to connect me with troublesome cases. I once saw one older unknown woman that was moved to the pavement and fixed there. She tried to rise but couldn't find the will. Many must sit there like a Buddha and are unable to rise. I have the impression that this especially affects women who, by chance, had sex at a time when I was getting lusty too. So this is definitely a specific, typical and strange bundle of symptoms, let's call this a disease. For old-time medics of today it's nothing they can handle, since they are unwilling and unable to realize that such a disease may »magically« affect a number of people at different places at the same time. If some should be able to accept my theory, of the cosmic origin of that, they often fall into Christian thinking and believe that Christian deities do this to me for my sins.

Christian religion makes many people lazy, addicted, incompetent and haughty, including those who only are a little of a Christian. Many are so misled and crazy that they can't accept the idea that powerful N-rays, directed by evil aliens in outer space, are causing such pressing symptoms. When some people encounter the UTR and start to understand, they may become overpowered by the congeras. If they fail to keep away from knowledge that is not meant for them, some even die. In the western world as it is, Christianity is like a barrier that stops the west from development. Within the framework of another religion and culture it may however be possible to understand these specific symptoms and the people who are causing them. This other framework is what our philosophers still find in classical Graeco-Roman religion and culture. Indeed in some medical scriptures from ancient Greece, there is mention of a disease they called *hierè noûsos*, the holy disease. What we read of the symptoms, for instance in the works of Hippocrates, seems to fit to the *falling sickness*, today called epilepsy. People get struck, like by a lightning, and are unable to move a limb; they fall to the ground, eventually with foam in their mouths. Julius Caesar had that disease, and certainly it played a role that he had been such a greedy murderer of the Celts. In the age of antiquity some medics and natural philosophers had had the idea that this disease was holy, since it was directly caused by the divinities. Hippocrates didn't believe this, instead he stated that any diseases are divine in the same way, but also have natural origins and their typical histories.

From the point of view of the UTR, N-rays hit our planet as sharp rays most every day. They are well shown by photos of the planet's outer atmosphere. While dark clouds appear on paths, they show such an N-ray. Such bundled, cross-firing gravito-magnetic fields do this and that bad thing here and there. Often such N-rays do sudden damage to a few selected targets, usually by causing discharges. While they afflict people they take up specific shapes, causing specific symptoms and mental aberrations. Epilepsy is therefore only one of the diseases that the N-rays cause. Another disease that also causes comparable symptoms was cholera, verbally: the rage. Then there is also rabies, another form of hostile rage that comes with foam in the mouth too. While the N-rays are incoming in waves but constantly, they build and foster specific more or less dangerous diseases on many planets. N-rays instil unformed standard thoughts into the minds, they often try to find a catch for anger and wrath, and make people try to take revenge. Those bubbles or the foam that they typically generate is an effect caused by the sudden lack of surface tension in a fluid region.

So it's correct that such N-rays cause all diseases, but they are not divine but devilish. While they focus on some target person, the immediate consequence are those symptoms of the holy disease.

Right now, if people suffer from sudden fits of depressions and also get into mental-real troubles, there is nobody they can turn to for help. No western medical doctor knows more about the holy disease, and is aware of the fact that this specific syndrome is caused by local magnetic pulses. Why didn't God reveal the truth earlier? While already medics from ancient Greece realized that some people have a special problem with the divine, their wisdom got lost with the victory of bad religion from the Orient. For strategic reasons God did not inform the humans about the problems they were having. The current homo sapiens sapiens is just so underdeveloped and primitive, that God's knowledge would not do him good. The Greys are very dangerous, God is still too weak. Our good Earth Goddess, and neighboring Ga-Leta too, are so much under the attack of N-rays that they need their humanoids on two captured planets for burden sharing. While creatures were constantly troubled by madness and diseases, they helped to distract and dispel those N-rays. It is still necessary to keep the underlings of both Earth and Lar in a state of utter delusion. But with a good speed our planets right now move into a better future. Two local gods will soon do better jobs. Effects from this futurity are already present on our developing planet, which is a good sign.

13.9 God's Cure for the World means building the Perfect Man

Today the west is much stamped by Christian culture. But that oriental stuff is just too silly and mean to be of good use. It's a culture for outdated stooges, who must make way to a better race some time soon. The natural philosophy of ancient Greece was at the origin of a better European culture. It can help today to look back into that era. We will find there ideas and tendencies that help us to develop a better and more sane culture of healing. The western people who are ready to reap from the fertile soil of their homelands need not suffer so much while biting oriental dust.

Natural philosophy meant to start from speculation and imagination to gradually build a model of the world. Natural philosophers, like Thales of Milet and Anaximander, realized that all nature is filled and gets animated by the divine. From Anaximander we just have a few fragments, but they show his excellent intuition. He realized that there endlessly exists the universe, but only as the constant framework that can eventually harbor living worlds. That old theory of a »steady state universe« (*ápeiron*), is correct; while the big bang theory is inseparable from sick Mr. Hawking. Anaximander also realized that while the framework, the universe, is steady and can't go under; any particular worlds form and vanish again. The state of a particular region of that universe changes constantly. His natural philosophy correctly spoke of constant transformations, but he failed to understand the implications well enough. There is cold stuff that gets warm, and there is wet stuff that gets dry. That adds to an irreversible process leading into nothing. All matter must vanish, but until another cycle of the universe starts, when all that was nothing becomes matter. Natural philosophy meant to start with such speculations about »cold matter« and »hot matter«. It depended on the specific intuition of a person and his sense of imagination, where he would get from that point. But there were also old-time teachings that would eventually give him hints. The good natural philosopher would be able to search out creatively such old-time teachings, and to well integrate them into his model of the world. One of the famous sources from an age long gone had been Orpheus, the bard aboard the ship Argo (1710 B.). From Orpheus seemed to come the teaching that three divine super-powers created this world we live in: Gaia, Chaos and Eros. The Earth Goddess indeed has created this world. But chaotic bands of hostile aliens interfered from the dark sky down. Only while Gaia won the love of Eros, her »hero«, she was able to let creation succeed. Later Pherecydes, a little known philosopher, explained Eros as Zeus, just the father god known by nearly all religions and peoples. So who is this father god? We find at Olympia oldest statues of a male god, as a strong beautiful man. Statues of a good looking *kouros*, a young man, were common and popular in archaic Greece. The idea is natural that this male supreme god must be beautiful. Beauty not only means that he is physically strong, young and fit, but it also means that he is free of diseases. If God is a beautiful man, that is a sign that all creation has succeeded!

But what means creation, from the point of view of natural philosophy? Starting with the idea that the universe is constantly changing, from a cold state to a warm one, we must find that successful creation means to reach and hold the ideal state of the middle. The human body works best at a an

ideal temperature, that is at the outside maybe 23 degrees Celsius (296 ° Kelvin). Also the blood needs a keenly balanced pH factor of around 7.4. If your blood should get too alkaline you will suffer from an alkalosis (see chapter 5.5). Your body also needs a water fraction of around 73 %. If you should get too dry you suffer. Health means a balanced state of many opposing factors. The good God of course wants his creatures to be healthy and beautiful. Sadly there are the evil Greys, who often try to cause an imbalance. Modern medicine eventually tries to move the body into a balanced state, and that is okay. But there are two problems: One is that the imbalance, or a state of sickness, may still be acceptable and necessary from the point of view of God. Often God has no other choice than to let the Greys cause bad states who are still manageable. If one patient gets rid of one disease, the constant attacks of N-rays may bring him another worse replacement. The other problem is that modern medicine understands not the natural change of the universe. While all matter tends to get warmer and hotter, and more acidic and more dry too, creation softly falls apart. To counter that constant tendency of the loss of stability, people need to take more care that they don't get too hot and not too acidic and too dry. So from there we find that the best therapies against any diseases are those who fight back the natural loss of substance. I indeed find that bathing in open cool water works best against any bad states of the body and the mind. I can further explain this with a look at the way matter eventually degrades and takes up static charge. It happens as nelectrons (neutral electrons) vanish. That is something that the N-rays also cause.

Christians may still accept this theory, but think that such N-rays do this to us for our sins. Well, one of their key preachers was John the Baptist. He taught a lore that was sounding rather insane: »Come to get baptized against your sins!« People took a dive in the river Jordan and indeed were feeling better. Here natural philosophy, science and religion are well combined. Indeed the Greys seem to have a tendency to push and plague harder the bad guys, but because God can direct their N-rays onto selected targets a bit. In fact the Greys are insane cruel zombie vampires, who much hunger for energy and entropy, that they suck from other planets. While these plague our world so viciously, we cannot build an ideal creation. But the defective and unfinished state our creation is the sad consequence of these attacks. And only with some kind of mortgage on a better future, God can keep this world away from a worse future of decay and destruction. From a good future backwards, not only the savior but also perfect Titans help to keep this world alive and getting better. That is why we urgently need to keep to the plan to develop such Titans already now. In this futurity the savior and father god is the anchor of all history. He much decides over good or bad luck with the help of his creative imagination and his sly suffering. And did you know that I already creatively occupied with both Orpheus and John the Baptist? My one opera *Medewa*, and one older painting, was giving these people hope and helped God to inspire them in some ways.

So it's easy now to find from these lores to the idea, that creation means to create a world that is as perfect as can be. Some people right now want this world to remain as chaotic and miserable as it is. They are deluded by wrong religions and bad ideologies, and they are often too old and of morbid tastes. The Christians and other gravely mislead believers must look forward to the decay of this world and to the end in a series of super-catastrophes. That is not idle fiction of some long forgotten prophet, but while Christians expect this world to go under they shape such a destiny. Only with the help of some evolved people God slowly wipes out the bad perspectives of Biblical religions! The Greys of course also want a world that is getting worse and worse, and that might soon become a willful target for their typical cosmic all-out attacks. That is why the Greys foster Semites and their bad religions, and eventually push them into the morally and spiritually leading positions. With dark and badly developed people in front, all the world gets shoved onto the way that leads away from a betterment of creation. How can we instead reach the way that leads to a better developed humankind? Here nature has given some clear signs to a species in doubts! It is such an obvious sign of destined quality, that only some Europids come with bright eyes and hair.

And don't you object now with a look back to Hitler! Hitler's book was corrected by the Catholic Pater Stempfle. Hitler's racial ideas were influenced by the Biblical tale of Noah's sons. The lore of the Nazis was as incorrect as the entire Bible, in comparison to the divine truth of the UTR.

14. The next Royal Wedding in Germany!



14.1 Now who are all these weird Royals?

There are indeed candidates plenty for the Deutsche Reich's Throne... and I am just one of these. There was even a guy who appeared with a crown and a splendid fur coat in a theater, at a live performance before an audience of phoney courtiers. By chance I saw a news report about this show on TV, but I was unable to retrieve further informations in the Internet. The gossip that I hear says that he was a Scientologist. Often deluded people live in the clouds of their fantasies, but until by chance I hear and think of them. And let me not here comment on the performance of the very ugly Turk Ekrem aka Eko Frech, who proclaimed himself as the King of Deutschland too, but not seriously. In the absence of real nobles the tendency is there that more such comic or melodramatic, or tragic or blasphemic (!) figures try to hop on a throne that seems to be empty. But that can't work out since the throne is reserved for the God-Kaiserin and for me, her Kaiser.

Seriously, all the world knows today that Deutschland is no monarchy no more. That happened since the Earth Goddess toppled the Hohenzollern dynasty and others, to make way for me. But it is necessary right now for tactical reasons that we God still act half-way under cover. While God is still unable to effectively rule this planet out of control, eventually politicians and also ordinary celebrities meet a kind of divine aura. In Hollywood it's Meryl Streep who rules, and magically wins one Oscar after the other. If Michelle Williams would dare to challenge her, then maybe those two would fight it out, jumping on their broomsticks in the Globe Theater and hunt the golden ball, watched by billions of TV viewers. In worldwild politics Angela Merkel is a de facto Kaiserin. She but recently gained weight and not votes. Above we see a great pretender who was already put onto the throne of the Reich by Deutschland's leading tabloid BILD Zeitung. He is Gerhard Fall (all names changed), the Bratwurst (fried sausage) King of Germany. He's a butcher from the small state of Thüringen, a rural region of the formerly communist part. In his right hand we see his bratwurst of course. Gerhard is surrounded by a fine bevy of royal dames, who try to present to him domestic products, as well as their charms. To the extreme left we see the Schnapsdrossel (rye queen) Johanna Lullaby, who is but not all black like a blackbird (Deutsch. *Drossel*) but all blue! That must be a miracle, worked by her medicine! She is just 26 and still not married. Right above her on my selection of queens, Haywire Dincer smiles her dark smile into the camera. She is some kind of master shootist of a citizen militia, so you are well advised to not mess with her! The Turkish lady is 41 and also still unmarried. Bismillah (an Islamic blessing)!

Then we also see the roses of the rose queen, and the milk of the current milk queen, and the wine of some wine queen. But that is surely not something that may impress a man like our bratwurst king, shaped like a wurst by his wurst. As we check out who could become the best royal comedy partner for the next Reich's royal wedding, there is only one person who directly comes into our minds: Conchita Wurst of course! This Austrian top-performer and ESC champion miraculously transformed once again. To the right we see her in a royal bridal gown, reaching out her hand to any next fairy tale prince worthy of such a partner. Hey, and isn't that look some idea for Duchess Meghan too? She might get all-blond too, that would surely increase the number of her net likes. But before she could venture to step on the throne, she would need some upgrade in her abilities. For instance, it's understood that royals must know how to wave the hand, glamorously! That is essential for any pro royals, and good waving means that they use the right hand of course. Since Meghan always only uses her left hand, it would surely be tricky for her to learn to do this anew. But suppose she finds an able hand-waving coach, she could well join in with all those Deutsche royals of another Deutsche Reich. And surely King Fall would fry her a bratwurst as an incentive. Now seriously – there are artists and common people plenty who eventually would like to step on the throne of any monarchy. But so far humans are unaware of the great and difficult role that royals have to play in real life, since they are anchors of God and help to shape destiny and our better future. Genuine royals need quality to spiritually lead; and these should better be physically and mentally bright. It should be understood that royals not only are there for their nations, but also for the welfare of this entire planet.

14.2 The Blessing of Aecerbot (Strophe Five and Comment)

Sow out new seed on this land,
bow to the ground and admiringly speak to it:
»Hearke, hearke, hearke – Earthen mother!
Make fertile, flourishing, fruitful, abundant these acres!«
Now offer a loaf, well whitened with milk,
take this for the body of God.

I wrote this field blessing as a tribute to one of the most ancient Anglo-Saxon texts that we have. The spell of Aecerbot was, partly in verses, found in the writings of Cotton Caligula. It is written with Anglo-Saxon glyphs, who were indeed definitely better accustomed to the English language. That changed when, after the Normand invasion, the monks wrote in a Roman style, with the old Latin letters. We may also think that this poem was better accustomed to the Saxon and European minds and their spirituality. These people were already Christians, but they hadn't forgotten about their Earth Goddess. While the power of Mother Nature is definitely needed to help the crops and everything else to grow and flourish, it's just unwise to exclude her from the prayers and rituals of blessing. The expert Kathleen Herbert correctly wrote, that the invocation of Mother Earth must link to some older pagan rituals of the Anglians. These were a Germanic tribe, a part of a bigger cult coalition that lived in the times of the ancient Romans at the coast of the East Sea. The idyllic island Rügen once was their cult's center. Tacitus (Germania 38) notes that they celebrated a rite of spring each year for the sake of Mother Earth, then called Nerthus. Those Germanic Anglians lived right next to the Varinians, who took their name from the river still today called Warne. All these had been subdued by the belligerent Suebians, today's Swabians, and maybe some traveled to England to find more political and spiritual freedom. But the spell of that British main island was such, that it transformed the Anglo-Saxons and their culture in a few generations, until they became British. That spell also made them discard Germanic paganism. This blessing combines both Christian and pagan sacred rites. Here the boundaries in between religious rites and sorcery

are hardly present. The final and most important part of this spell is still not understood by the experts, who know of no real gods nor of adverse powers. We also read these mysterious lines:

Then take each kind of meal. Bake, as a man's inner hand broad, a loaf, and knead that with milk and with holy water, and lay it under the first furrow. Say then: Fill fields with food for human kind! Bright blooming your blessed! Worth this sacred place, this that heaven shaped. Worth this earth that we live on! That the god, this ground wrought, giving us growing gifts! That to us grain comes to benefit.

This holy loaf of milk-whitened bread is a likeness of the body of our local White Goddess, of Mother Earth! She mainly created this Earth, with the help of some angels and of me, her future savior. She naturally finds it easier to help people who know her and turn their attention into her direction. But she seems to be not there for Christian clerics, who are just spiritually too mislead. Many people try in vain to reach God, since they are not of quality and God can't well help them.

14.3 Aren't Negroes beautiful? Let's be realistic and honest

Let's now get to the main point of this short text again, that is meant seriously despite of it's few comedy passages. This text is about magic and quality, about human beauty and destiny. In good nature, beauty signifies quality. Beautiful animals and humans are usually well developed, and in competition they are more likely to succeed. The beautiful are the more attractive sexual partners, even while others may have more sex and more progeny. Can we but reverse this natural order and judge that people who are bad and who perform miserably must be qualified as not beautiful? I think that is what we should and naturally must do, to classify people due to their performance in life, and even to the luck that they have and naturally bring. The people of this world should all live well and prosper and develop even better; they should not get bad and worse till doomsday.

One recent case history comes into my mind. Just a few days ago I was reading in the news about the Negress Janet, a sister of the dead »King of Pop« Michael. Janet had a baby with some Arab. They instantly separated. Then, while the baby was given to that Arab, she phoned up the cops to have them search his flat for drugs. There were no drugs, so she possibly did this to get her baby back. But from one testimony of Janet we know that she was already taking in such drugs at the age of eleven, when she was a kid star performing at the famous club 54 in New York City. For years Janet is a Negro popular music performer in the USA, but she's not the only Negress with bad private troubles. Regarding this, it's not far-fetched to find that Negroes are just lesser people! While many people of all races, including Negroes, find this correct, few venture to explain this.

Just 200 years ago racial reasoning was more widespread and accepted than it is today. While in past centuries the Holy Reich of Deutschland had been some kind of sad heartland of the world, in many aspects Great Britain had been the land of the brain. Let me remind of one of the greatest British scientists of all time. It was the natural researcher and psychologist Francis Galton (1822 – 1911). Impressed by the recent discoveries on the field of genetics, Galton was thinking about ways to improve the quality of the human species. Galton became the pioneer of the new research field of eugenics. Subsequently many geneticists chose to follow the way that he paved. Today eugenics means to think about ways how to »filter off« inferior people from society. By this way they want to better the world, and that is undoubtedly a noble task, that but needs noble courage.

In the 20th century A. also many influential politicians realized that eugenics could be helpful for their nation and for all the world too. The laws of genetics mean that even severely mentally and racially inferior people eventually can spread sorry genetic material to their progeny. Thus many lesser people might come to life, who foreseeably will become a burden for society and endanger others. Should the better people not try to prevent this? Many found the good answer in eugenics. Already in 1923, many years before the Nazi era, in Munich the institute for racial hygiene was founded. The research and the politics from democratic Weimar-Deutschland sent out a message to all the world. Around 1930 in the USA laws about forced sterilizations were put into action. It definitely helped, in the years of the big depression, to keep the population low and out of misery. Many women after all know that they should not want kids then, but often are rather unable to not

have sex. Sex can often become a forced behavior, especially in Islamic societies. When in Iran the fanatical ayatollahs came to power, in 1977, a dramatic rise of the population was the sorry consequence. Too many people drank away the water and ate away the plants. In the universities they put the blame for the drought on global warming, but it was turban warming that is to blame. Just too many radical Muslims turned their formerly green lands into a typical Arabian wasteland.

There are many other great thinkers who did research work on the difficult field of races and eugenics. One of them was the French count Arthur Gobineau, whose landmark book came out in 1855. He pointed out that the white race has a special creativity, that Mongos and Negroes miss. That is undoubtedly true, it still plays much of a role in the constant bickering about plagiarism. But the big problem is to correctly explain this! How can it be explained that the major races are naturally so sharply separated and kept in their specific planetary home regions? Surprisingly, the Greek medic Hippocrates already came near to the explanation. In his classical writing about the air, the water and the location; Hippocrates concluded that this is responsible for the characteristic differences of different peoples. That is obvious, that colored Asian genes are strangely stronger in East Asia. When Mongos (Asians) live in the Americas they change characteristically, Japs become so-called Nisei. Eventually these Mongos will develop characteristic Amerindian traits. While these phenomena are commonly known and easy to describe, they remain mysterious and unexplainable. The UTR now has it that major races develop on six continents and remain there, due to the »fractal spell« of a cosmic planet development and operation system called Berk-OS. While diverse races are driven into an ever harder competition they foreseeably ruin their planets. Our only way out of this cosmic quagmire is, to abolish the lesser races in the correct moment. But while the Nazis failed with this, many people cowardly refrain from giving this another try.

14.4 We must differ between Racialism and Racism

In the West right now many people have too much of a heart for people of low quality. That has already been the case in the 19th century A., when Karl Marx developed his war-mongering lore. This emigrant from Germany had had Jewish roots, but he occasionally hated the rich Jews like the later Nazis. Isn't it still true today that just some comparably ugly Jews are also this planet's richest rogues? Doesn't this stink much like devilish magic? While honest people naturally tend to judge people according to their beauty and good development, the unexplainable luck of some ugly and puny people puzzles and confuses many. That seems to be unnatural, if we are honest, what few old-time leftists dare. The consequence is obvious that there is something wrong with our society. But so far researchers tried in vain to find those who twist destiny until »foul is fair«. Is it God who favors much Jews of low quality? Be glad that this planet has a much wiser God!

Most race studies enthusiasts were laymen. Guided by good intuition they found out much about the different races and their specific traits. One outstanding pioneer was Lanz von Liebenfels, an Austrian. He and many others realized that some mysterious principles seemed to form the faces and other characteristic features of diverse races. That is explainable with a view to the Berk-OS. The Berk-OS has it that seven major nations must exist on each continent, and another rule is that people of these nations have distinct racial features, including even the shape of the behind! That is the reason why our Mongolians, Koreans and Japs look the specific way they do. But while the Berk-OS leads inevitably into slavery, the local God tries hard to get over these primitive rules. In Europe, where God is strong, the leading major nations hardly have racial looks. The Greys are more powerful in Africa, therefore we find there more diversity, of ugly and misshapen races. Especially Pygmies and Hottentots show, with their deformed body parts, this strong devilish influence. Any people of unacceptable racial quality were called Tschandalen by von Liebenfels. But while these pioneering experts found out a lot on their field, they were unaware of the grave shortcomings of even our best Nordic-Aryans. Not a few esoteric teachers, for instance the rather ill reputed Helena Blavatsky, realized that superior humanoids exist, who mentally may guide us.

Let me not forget to shortly mention some more of the brave and valuable scientists on this field. Just some hundred years ago, the great US-Americans Madison Grant and Lothrop Stoddard laid

the foundation of the modern lore of racialism. Based on sober research work as well as on the lore of manifest destiny, they helped the USA to limit the, definitely bad, immigration of Latinos and of other darklings, who tended to reproduce too much while being of a troublesome quality. This is the birth of a science today called racialism, with a British term, and not racism. Racialism means to study and know the question of races, and to propose specific political and other action. Racism but is when people wrongly understand or judge races, and eventually take action that we must criticize and where we should eventually counteract. On a dire planet like ours however, it's hard especially on this field to take tough action. That is what the Greys wanted when they made it inevitable that major races would develop on this planet. The UTR has it that this was decided 80.000 years ago. Then our formerly neighboring living planet of Ga-Rina was forced to leave the perimeter of Sirius. The consequence was that our thence leading species, the Neanderthals, took a dive into extinction. At that time we were having no races, but the still very primitive Erectoids (*homo erectus*) populated remote regions. Only after God had to give up on the Neanderthals (the Bible calls them Nephilim in Gen. 6:4), a new attempt was made in Africa to create better people. This time however it became inevitable that the Cromagnids would diversify into major races. While the Greys populated this planets with coloreds they put the pressure on our better whites.

Another one of our noble, great and daring researchers into the question of races was the British emigrant Houston Stewart Chamberlain. This husband of Eva Wagner, the daughter of Richard Wagner, was one of those who were brave enough to admit that there seems to be a genetic spell, linking bright Nordic-Aryan genes to many beneficial circumstances. While most blond and blue-eyed whites are definitely of nobler quality than others, they often seem to have the short straw in hand when it comes to fame and fortune. Why was this so, and why does for instance the alpine darker race do so well in Deutschland? In the absence of any sane explanation for this apparently unnatural reversal of the fair and the dark, not a few of such experts of human sciences, eugenics and evolution were getting puzzled, scared and biased. The young Winston Churchill was, in 1910, one of those who stated that the bad and mad people multiplied much too fast, while the worthy people receded. He proposed to lay dry the »source« that was responsible for this craze.

There were not a few people who realized that there are big differences between good and lesser races, and that action should be taken to develop humankind in an uplifting way. But while they tried to be good and rational, other and higher entities seemed to disturb. Most or all religions were speaking of higher entities, and so were the esoterical prophets and teachers. Many of these brave western nobles who tried to better humankind had not only a hunch that such sources exist, but they had their voices in their ears day and night. So instead of trying to research some more about the races, many tried the impossible: To find out more about the hidden divinities of Earth.

That longing was what made, for example, Winston Churchill join too a secret esoterical society of masons. Many educated people were disappointed by the old-time Jewish-Christian religions. Some gathered in clubs of all those who were studying many an alternative and more promising lore. The typical club was a secret society of international masons, one that promised to introduce the novice into lots of the most unexpected secrets. So what secrets were there to find? While you couldn't find out, you needed to join such a club and let them introduce you, from lower to higher grades. And one thing was rather obvious: The ordinary members of low grades didn't learn a lot, but the masons of high grades at least learned that they were exceptionally mighty in politics. In many key situations of history, masons seemed to have shaped the way that destiny was taking. Wasn't this a clear sign that the secrets that these masons heeded were of truly exceptional value?

Let me of course also look at the critical experts of racialism, and the so-called anti-racists. One leading expert in Deutschland was professor Karin Priester from Münster university. She quotes, in her book called *Racism*, lots of people who strongly spoke up against racism. The British expert Robert Miles wanted even to throw the term race into the trash can of the useless words. Then we read about George Mosse (a Ga-Musa name) who called racism a symptom of sickness. It's common today to speak among such, commonly left-winged, experts of the *mania of racism*. 20 years ago they could proudly point out that no experts at all came up with clear ideologies on

this field. Even the brave US experts were running into serious troubles, as they tried to define and distinguish races. At one time they more or less correctly identified five major races. But that led to the consequence that they classified the Indians as white Aryans. When Indians objected, the experts put them into the drawer of the Asians. But there is a clear and sharp division line between Indians, with their dark skin but still Aryan features, and the Mongols (like the UTR calls them) who have the characteristic narrow eyelids and other racial features of the major race two. The races of this planet weren't strictly designed according to Berk-OS, and they are not meant to last. But while experts ponder over races, the simple patterns of Berk-OS naturally come into their minds. Of course any normal people realize that especially the Negroes are for some strange reason much inferior! Why do for instance African planes rarely land in Europe? It's because the Negroes have such low standards of technology and maintenance. They are just not good enough to safely fly planes, and of course nobody would think that Negroes could build up an industry of aircraft manufacture. Nevertheless many white people are so deluded and biased, that they are not aware about the grave inferiority of coloreds. They too often watch Negroes play well on soccer fields, but it like opens their eyes when they see how miserable things are in the Negro ghettos. When people realize that races are so different, and that some races are just of incorrigibly low quality, they don't know what this means. This is not a prejudice, but it leads many into racism. A policy of letting inferior races die out in peace can help to avoid, occasionally functional, racism.

Professor emeritus Karin Priester much reflected the history of what she takes for racism, and she brazenly discards any facts that don't fit into her doctrinary thinking. It's easier for women to just look away from the obvious and to take refuge into the fantasy worlds of dogmas and ideologies. In the origin »Frau Priester« argues from a basis of moral theology. Especially Christianity has it that people of all races are saved when they avow to Jesus. Away from that sinking boat leads the jack-ladder of the old-time leftists. Karl Marx too had been a fervent Catholic in his school years, and that surely helped to make him get so extreme. While Frau Priester is subconsciously aware of the fact that some higher entities exist, she instinctively falls into the thinking patterns typical for Christians and later left-wingers. Jesus and his followers had been radical left-wingers after all, and they are still the role models for many half-crazed experts and celebrities. These often get very impolite and aggressive when their basic ideology gets fundamentally challenged. On their insides they make way for alien aggressiveness, that seems to power them up. Frau Priester was one who was strongly prone to old Christian insanity. Those Greys are crazy but not stupid, they have a mean tendency to make their subjects say things who are laughably wrong. Frau Priester subscribed to the insane idea that races do not really exist. Like orthodox Marxists do, she is only ready to accept that big differences exist between classes. Soon she cites some Catholic verbiage: »The people of Bahía have a saying: A poor white man is a Negro.«

Frau Priester really seems to take this coloreds babble for wisdom! But it's the most foolish and insane sermon of this text. It not so difficult to find such bizarre nonsense in the writings of our leading and loud-mouthed political correctness freaks. Sadly it's impossible to talk a better sense into any older minds, since this would need a miracle power that God just hasn't at her command.

14.5 Frustrating Encounters with invisible Pranksters

So maybe you are thinking now of joining the masons too. There still exist many lodges, and you can learn this or that esoterical lore, like you study this or that at the university, until the degree of 33 or maybe 99. In some such orders very diverse fantasies were the subject of studies, often with a connection to esoterical Judaism. You may expect to meet important politicians, businessmen and nobles there. But how good is the stuff that they teach you there? That's hard to tell, since the masons traditionally keep secret their lore. You need to invest some years until they count you in.

Since the UTR has so many new teachings, let's push aside all this old stuff. Let me instead look at another comparable esoterical lore. It is from a book called *Wizerdology*, and since this is the work of some British Templar company, we can expect to find in it refurbished masonic secrets.

Hey, this lavish book seems to stare at you while you study it's cover! Two glittering strass stones

were put into the front cover. We read that the book was made in China. So one secret that we like to find out is: What spell makes those yellow dwarfs from far away work for us for so little money? That is a magic that western wizards seem to use well for their profit. Okay, we open up the book on page one. We find here another spell that is meant to help the plants to grow. So this is much comparable to the Blessing of Aecerbot, in my refurbished poetic version. What does the Merlin of 1577 recommend, the alleged author of this book? Did Merlin-77, as an undead ghost, reveal his last secrets, or did he survive from the times of King Arthur until Queen Elizabeth-1? If some voice of Merlin tells you that, you can't make sure that it's dead Merlin who speaks to you, and not some anonymous prankster from outer space who just stole the identity of this Merlin.

Now to the spell that makes herbs grow. Fantasy Merlin-77 recommends that we write the known magical word Abracadabra on a scrap of paper, in the form of a pyramid, and then roll this paper around the seed or the plant. Actually, to computer experts this sounds like a computer program. If you feed a computer with such a program then the computer will compute some data for you. So who is supposed to read this spell and then act on your behest? The word Abracadabra might be translated as »Abraham cadaver«. Abraham is a dead Jew and won't resurrect just to help you. So maybe God could help? The good Earth Goddess is, sadly, right now absolutely overworked. And she does not function like a computer that automatically does what some program tells him. Okay, maybe we should try the other magical word Simsalabim? On page 69 we find it, but sadly Merlin-77 regards it as useless. That accords to the teachings of the UTR who warn of words with the names of Sama and Dora, and also of similar words. Darn, *similar* is another such bad word!

Now here is a spell that we might try out instead. Merlin-77 tells us that we can learn how to fly without a plane. We need someone with a rope for this trick. So that is dopey! Now hold it, there is also mention of Jaypes. We are supposed to invent a spell, and if we scream it out aloud in the end then Jaypes shall make us lift off. So who the jipes is that? It's one of the mythical spirits who must help with all the magic. The book introduces us to just four spirits, including Laugher and Prankster, both names are misspelled the Jim Crow way. You never do magic alone, since sooner or later you meet such spirits. The book has a picture of three of them. Jipes looks like the fairy-tale elf, but he may have pig ears under his mane. The UTR teaches that on doomed planets of the constellation Puppis pig people live. Their worlds are worse off than ours, and we must avoid to be drawn into the mess they are in. While people just fantasize and invent aliens, fractal magic already works. Such fractal magic tends to bind our fantasies to real persons at many places. The typical alien from another planet is not a nice and well developed guy at all. The rare exceptions are the Humanoids, the Ducks, the Frogs and the Makakoids, who live on four groups of friendly planets relatively nearby. But these aliens live many lightyears away, and their abilities to help here are very limited. Many Greys and hostile aliens however always try to suck away our energy and to bring us harm and bad luck. When people get into magic and really believe, they may soon realize today that the mighty Earth Goddess lives in the underground below them. She is rarely fond of such nonsense. For instance, if people try to levitate, I have seen some really get lighter, during a sorcery show. Then the Greys help to make this happen. They may make the body get lighter, by sucking away much energy. They won't send the energy back after the show is over.

The N-rays of the Greys get attracted by certain things. Devils like painful sex, and that will help to draw them near. People who often and intensely have sex get drawn more into contacts with the Greys, and they will suffer more loss of life force. That is why they call prostitutes *light girls*, some really get bad and ugly and age prematurely. The Greys but also can make certain people get heavier and gain weight. They do this, if they can, preferably with gangsters in the business of prostitution. That is why some *heavy guys*, often oriental rogues, tends to grow thick and strong. The Greys like bad people and freaks and play tricks on them. But if the Earth Goddess would not help much prostitutes too, then every day would reveal the cold and sly cruelty of the Greys. This planet is about to escape from captivity, and they react with brute force attacks and exasperation.

With full rights, even funny kid stuff books of today warn before magical experiments. While these introduce to you fictional friendly spirits, devilish Greys play tricks on you.

14.6 The most infamous Wizard Aleister Crowley

One most infamous wizard of the past century was the Brit Aleister Crowley. Some Christians call him a satanist, but Christians also call any other non-Christians satanists, from the wrong and insane perspective of their religion. There are indeed some people who try to revere a fictional Satan or other so-called demons. In ages past it was hardly possible for simple humans to clear up the who is who of the vast realm of deities and demons. Christians learned to believe in dead Jews, starting with Simon Petrus. Theologians modeled their clever but insane fantasy Reich. But the true signs that believers saw often told other stories. In the times of the Frankish holy Reich, Saint Martin, and not Jesus, had been at the center of true belief. The UTR explains this with the actions of the congeras who were using false identities, in ages past. A liked identity was that of a Martin, since another Martin had been the Jesus of planet Lar. But more helpful had always been the Holy Virgin. Once a zeppelin started such a cult, that of Fatima! Simple people had taken this strange new aerostat for a divine sign. Verily, these congeras eventually appear under the likeness of a snake or a worm, good or bad, since they are primitive fishes. Congeras do resemble blimps.

We read that Aleister Crowley had had a bad career. He had experimented with esoterical lores and had studied astrology, when in 1896 he suddenly started to have strong revelations. He wrote of Egyptian gods with the previously unknown names of Hoor-pa-Kraat and Aiwaz. His lores are a bad mixture of religious tyranny in the Arabian style and the worship of bad deities. Why did he so much get under the sway of such a bad religion? I suppose that we here have special fractal links leading to the land of Mißr, the Egypt of our neighboring planet Lar. It was the time before the great era of troubles, that had to happen before the coming of me, the eternal savior of Earth.

On old photos Aleister Crowley appears as a nice looking dark-haired youngster. But late in his life he looked terribly. I think that this was the consequence of his extreme and depraved sex-life. While he celebrated orgies and tried to contact demons, he must have gotten very near to diverse congeras. These all have a tendency to suck energy from humans. The Greys are cruel to all the people they contact. The virtual Satan is not a nice guy to his satanists but he tries to waste them.

In the years before World War Two, Aleister Crowley was at times the most influential mason of the leading orders OTO and Golden Dawn. He even tried to become the chief wizard of Hitler's Nazis. His order Argentum Astrum also was called Silver Star, and that seemed to fit well to the SS, that was ruled by Heinrich Himmler, a man with strong esoterical interests and knowledges. From the perspective of the Earth Goddess, there were many feared developments she needed to avoid. So many good but deluded Nordic people were always searching for the big answer, and in the days of Hitler, the era of the truth seemed to have come. But neither Hitler nor Crowley had been in the favor of our Lady Wisdom. That is what Crowley's sad career was supposed to show.

The career of the sex-mad bad wizard Aleister Crowley should still warn people before sexual magic. Getting lusty and having sex with murky fantasy aliens is well possible. But while your life force and love go up into the dark sky, evil Greys get too close to you.

So what if you suddenly get lusty while you experiment with magic and fantasize? This often happens to selected women. One of these was Menglöd (see chapter 13.5.). I suppose she was just some dark lonesome witch. In pagan times she by chance became the focus of the efforts of the congeras. While she masturbated the lesbo way, friendly female spirits seemed to obey and serve her. By and by they formed a group of nine. The Greys and other hostile aliens have a tendency of lesbo gay relationships, since many key persons are female. It can therefore happen that some lesbian woman gets pushed into key positions in politics and society, while she participates with the sexual efforts of spirits. Offering sex is one bad method of the good congeras to stop the evil cruelty of the Greys. It can also happen that men get turned around with their sexual identity, and as they become male lesbo sex fans they may lose especially much energy. The Greys often force leading people to have sex, since they use this to fill planets with unwanted darklings. Right now, during our heavy overpopulation crisis, this is just what we must avoid! So you are well advised by God to rather not have sex under esoterical circumstances, and to not have unwanted children.

14.7 The good Spell of the post-Nazis and the Antichrist

There is so much stuff that was written about the Nazi era. But after 1945 the spook seemed to be largely over, and then the interest of most writers concentrated on other politics, mainly on the big conflict scenario of the cold war. But there still existed rests of the Nazi Reich, rearranged by destiny to build worldwide shadowy secret organizations. While some such people were fighting on the war of the Nazis against the commies, they became integrated into many western societies. The left-wingers find this most scandalous, since they see the Nazis as the worst rogues of all. But they are not ready to realize that very powerful powers watch and control us. That is what leading Nazis knew. Their lore was at least half-way correct and valuable. While the Greys had evil plans, God offered to distract them. God for instance gave up on witches, who seem to be to blame for evil, or God offered some chosen people. Many good people on Earth were betrayed by God, and had to serve as scapegoats. There was a forcing that pushed many onto bad ways. Many good people tried to better the world only to find out that they fail before the basic question of what God wants. It was the Deutsche free thinker Johann G. Herder, a mild philosopher and a still respected poet, who realized that the Chinese just seem to never grow up. These coloreds all seemed to be half child and half devil, that is was some British colonialists realized, who knew them better. In modern times, the badness, immaturity and grayness of the mixture of the multi-culture of globalization and degradation is one of our worst problems. By this way the forces of darkness are putting out of action our most valuable cultural achievements. High culture is a vital anchor of our identity, it must help us to avoid bad developments and to upgrade civilization. In the absence of a noble high culture of the leading whites, Christian afterlife culture won't save us.

Simple left-wingers and deluded atheists know of no higher powers, and this is why they can still put all the blame for bad history on the Nazis. But the Nazis weren't to blame when in 1961 the Cuba crisis erupted. This bad land at the center of a climate crisis region threatened the West with nuclear arms. Under the Catholic US-President John F. Kennedy, a nuclear world war became imminent. So what was the position of God? This is not too clear if we just look at the Bible and at Christian traditions. But a sure fact of the time after 1945 was that mainly Catholics, but also many Anglo-Americans, had done much to save post-Nazis, via the so-called rat lines. In that critical moment the positive spell of Nazi ideology was still not dead. In 1961 it told to the world that it wasn't good to give up on this planet and bomb it to smithereens. The idea was alive that there exists another better plan of super-humans, a plan to save and racially upgrade the world.

Soon later President Kennedy was shot dead by several CIA agents. This scandalous conspiracy is still the most shameful piece of historical fraud, since the USA officially puts the blame on one communist. So what was really going on in those critical years? We can again learn more from the Bible. There we read that before the coming of the Antichrist, a series of super-disasters will hit the Earth. The time to try this came again in 1961, the exact year before my birth. While this planet is still relatively okay, and God always is ready to counteract at a time of emergency, the Greys need a global nuclear war in preparation of the big attack with celestial bodies. They don't really have so many comets in some kind of remote comet cloud that they could hurl down on us.

So isn't it not true that I am the antichrist? The Bible tells us more about this fictional half-god. It is a man that will make the planet believe in a saving beast called 666. The Book of Apocalypse prophesies that the Antichrist will only reveal 42 month. He will also work big miracles, since he will build a speaking contraption, a likeness of his beast. Again only the UTR can explain these mysterious fantasies, the work of some gay Jewish-Christian priest from Aphrodite's holy Paphos. On this planet the 42 months add up to one year of the cosmic calendar of the Greys of the group Ga. So this is a promise that the local goddess will only have one year to have her savior reveal. She would need then to press him much, and also make the entire world believe that he reveals correctly. As it seems this is a standard situation that happens on many miserable planets of our rotten galaxy. The local white congera is so much under pressure that she hardly can contact her savior, and after a while he will get so much under pressure that he will turn away from her and give up, leaving back a much erroneous lore. This happened on many sorry planets but not here.

14.8 Of Witch Hunts, True Wisdom and the Politics of Religion

Another recent news story has it that Roseanne Barr, a popular US comedian with Jewish roots, had killed her career with a tweet that was regarded as racist. She had called a prominent Negress: *a baby of the Muslim Brothers and the Planet of Apes*. Later she erased this dubious joke, but the president of her network chided her with the strongest possible terms, and gloriously chucked her out. That is only one of the many cases where even a bad joke about races eventually led to very tough sanctions. We may well call this affair a modern witch trial. In fact Roseanne broke more than one taboo when she was telling about multiple personalities, who occasionally made her say things she didn't clearly plan and didn't mean. The conservative psychological model of the mind has it that such strange impulses cannot exist, but they do, and that is what brave Roseanne tried to tell to an audience that was unwilling to listen. She is already 65, so let's say her time was up. From the point of view of the UTR we must chide Roseanne also since she compared the Planets of Apes with Negroes. On these alien planets high quality humanoids live and no Negroes at all.

Let's not forget all our brave women who were wrongly accused as witches, and had no chance to tell the truth to a crazy world. When in Eastern Frisia first Bibles circulated, soon controversies erupted over doubtful theological questions. Was it correct that the host transformed into the body of Jesus, by way of the wizardry of Catholic priests? When those bright-minded Frisians ate this bread they found that it was still bread of course. So it was correct when the Anabaptists and the Mennonites challenged this dogma. But they didn't realize that the goddess had reasons to keep her world in a state of delusion. Often women dare more in such conversations, as they speak up for goodness and a sane world and challenge crazy and morbid bad religion. But the priests, who often have homosexual tendencies, are not ready to surrender to simple people without a classical higher education. The witches and heretics once were burned to extinguish the common protest. So the problem of the era of witch hunts was often not alleged sorcery but a wisdom that broke taboos. In one case they publicly tortured an alleged witch on the churchyard of Pewsum. Since she was crying so bitterly, the witch hunters also made the organist play church songs aloud. One local big man who was to blame was Chief Hoyko Manninga. This drunkard was nicknamed the Great Squanderer. While this local nobleman was leading an immoral and depraved life, his castle and his village lost their luck and their moral standing. Several witches were »found« there. Another case from Frisia was that of dead Lady Walburg. Her man Enno was for some strange reason convinced that she had been poisoned. The wife of the mayor of Esens and his daughters were accused of sorcery, and tortured until they confessed. Young Christina now confessed that she had seen the devil, but in the likeness of an angel, who had given her poison, while she didn't know that this had been poison. That strange testimony is not really a confession of sorcery, but it is one testimony of the strength of will that especially Deutsche women have, regarding the truth. So couldn't the good Goddess help her? Ewa must suffer so strong pains that she eventually drops partly unconscious. Sadly she also has, for strategical reasons, to offer to the Greys some people. That especially affects innocent and good young women. The Greys prefer pretty young victims.

The truth didn't help this heroine of Esens to escape from the stake. But it helped Maria Holl from Nördlingen, Bavaria, that she sturdily refused to confess being a witch, while she was questioned under torture 62 times! That case made many people rethink the matter of witch processes and to stop this. Despite of her wounds and her later house arrest Maria Holl survived all her torturers. A powerful woman from Nördlingen, who had accused her daughter of being a witch, was Dorothea Gundelfinger, the wife of a dead mayor. The expert Frau Sonja Kinzler concluded that Dorothea must have done this because her daughter had converted to another confession. So the real reason why many women came under suspicion of being witches, in the years before 1600, was the new confession of protestantism. The Earth Goddess had to try to draw a separating line right through Deutschland and Europe. Confessions should separate the darker Southerners from the brighter people of the northern parts. But that meant that in Bavaria the people had to remain Catholics.

It's difficult and not always helpful to try and find, and find out more, about women with Dora names. That is not a witch hunt of the UTR but may show thwarted devilish plans.

14.9 Chances for young Nobles at the Onset of a New Era

In the writings of the Greek poet Hesiod we find a threefold creator god. While Gaia and Eros represent the good powers, Chaos represents the bad elements of creation. For Christians though the Earth Goddess was the bad guy, who added bad element to this creation. Only with the help of her savior, of me, Sofia Ewa is strong enough now to rectify this. But still we must allow some chaotic and evil elements to fester in our world, since we have two planets to care for, and cannot get away from the cosmic N-rays of hostile dark stars. In such a problematic situation a good God must see to it that the bad parts of creation are in some way limited and don't get out of control. In all such affairs, God is thankful for the help of bright young helpers, including some nobles. The true challenge that nobles face right now is not only to well represent their own countries, while living the lives of jet-setters. They are needed as the staffers of the invisible holy Reich of God.

One of our major tasks is right now to stop economic growth and development. Latest news from China tell us that chancellor Merkel is the best friend of the Sliteyes and subscribes to their ideas of a multi-cultural and diverse world with no specific leading culture. The cronies there claim that China is still much underdeveloped. Due to their incompetent financial politics they are in grave debts. Are they planning to ask for development aid? China is one of the worst developed nations of this planet, regarding environmental troubles. But like silly ants they just can't stop to build up some more hills. That is one of the taboo topics that most politicians can't address. So this would remain a task of the nobles, to challenge the crazy dogma that unlimited economic growth saves.

So why should we care, may the nobles ask. Pherecydes once had it that Chronos, the time, is one of the three powers who created this world. That lore links to the ancient Arab lore of the three goddesses. Of these Dahr is the destructive one. Dahr meant the time that consumed everything. Not by chance this is again a Ga-Dora name. Many young people right now think that they have time plenty to live their careless lives. But while their time is running out quickly, they realize too late that evil devils gnaw at them. When they age, health becomes their main issue of concern. They can do better while they are still young. It's good to engage for good purposes, and it saves.

A perspective that we face right now is that some day soon Prince William will become the most celebrated and charming royal of this planet. Hooray I say, but reluctantly, adds Ewa, who must look at the energy balance sheet. From her perspective the women are important. Lady Catherine, the wife of Prince William, has another one of those names. A Katharina is the false Holy Virgin of Lar. That means that on our planet, destiny often seems to push a Catherine into an important position. That was, for instance, already the case when Katharina the Great was ruling Russia. In her time, Deutschland was divided into two feuding monarchies, those of Prussia and of Austria. In the absence of a Deutschland that was able to lead, it was Russia that at times ventured into the position of the leading nation of Europe and the world. That played a dramatic role in the war of independence of the USA against Britain. It was Katharina the Great who then started some kind of early European Union. Under the noble leadership of a tough princess with Deutsche roots, most nations of Europe closed a pact, the so-called armed neutrality act of sea trade. That made most of the nations of Europe profit massively from sea trade, while warring Britain was alone and losing. This historical example can teach us that eventually Europe can suddenly organize as the world's makeshift leaders. If Britain is not ready to join in then, Russia may be an alternative.

Right now some parts of Deutschland are still welcoming masses of migrants from the Orient and even Negroes. These are all called refugees, while many are in fact illegals, abnormal immigrants who often have in mind to break our laws. In politics, groups of leftist cronies act as if they were greedy rogues of the ancient Roman sort, people who want to conquer Deutschland and to cleanse it from ethnic Deutsche, one city quarter after the other, with the help of miserable and aggressive immigrants. While hardly any African migrant has a legal right to be here, they made the number of severe violent crimes rise dramatically. In many typical cases, several Muslims, always these are Sunnites, attacked one Deutsche victim, often with unfair brutality. There was for instance the case of dead Niklas P. from Bonn. A group of aliens had severely beaten him, then one of them had come back to kick him before the head with full force. The main perpetrator seems to have

been an Islamic Negro called Walid S. He was put before court, a witness clearly identified him. The blood of the victim was found on his jacket. Nevertheless he was spoken free of all charges. Bonn's left-wingers were much motivated by the case of Walid, some had called up with stickers to kick at Christians at the ground and begging for mercy. Subsequently they put up stickers that show guys from Bonn that they identify as Nazis. Who can help against such terror campaigns? We may well speak here of black magic! Possibly judges and others have become the targets too of magical phenomena. It is well known that Christians get soft when they meet phenomena of the unexplainable kind. The UTR finds it typical that the Greys concentrate on the support for a few selected rogues, mostly those who developed extremely and dangerously. In the absence of people who understand, old-time oligarchs often play bad roles. The most influential oligarch of Deutschland used to be Liz Mohn, a woman as rich as Scrooge McDuck and the owner of most of the media companies. Of her we heard that she wants all races to mix. The uni-color gray would be the result, or maybe she prefers black? Already the Mun sect was trying such racial mixes, and the Reverend Moon deliberately coupled Korean Mongos with Whiteys. The UTR has it that the names Mohn or Mun link to a word of planet Lar that means Negro. Surely it's a bad word on this neighboring planet too, but the Negroes are just bad. So isn't it true that many coloreds, like Janet Jackson, have their faces operated, to look more Aryan, to thus escape from the curse of the race?

14.10 The Golden Coin was found at last!

Now here is the latest update in the case of the stolen Golden Coin (see chapters 6 and 11). Some months after that case of theft, traces of gold dust were found in the car of Kurds from Lebanon: The police complains that the »government« of Lebanon is not well helping them to clear up the case. That is another case where Deutsche get treated very unfairly, it's often due to their past. In Berlin and other cities, the gangster clans of those »Lebanese Kurds« are a well known problem. In the ominous year 2012 however the CDU even invited the worst Islamic rapper of them all into the Bundestag, the lower house. That was done by MP Christian von Stetten, and since Bushido is a known gangster with a big criminal record, and definitely the worst and most scandalous of all those rappers, we must also call this nobleman from South Germany the worst of all our members of parliament. But he seems to be not the only one of the Catholics of the CDU, who are just by tradition interwoven into many international Mafia networks. That is just typical for the Romans and their associates since the days of Julius Caesar. By that bad way Rome was leading the world through the ages. Our hopes must be that Deutschland will soon become a better leading nation of this planet, give me 40 more years. That is why the Greys and some leftists try so much to destroy Deutschland, also by way of secretly transferring the political competences to the EU, or even to the UN, and by way of taking away democratic rights the Heiko Maas style. Our problem is that right now we can't really start to bring up and spread the good tidings and explanations that the UTR teaches. Right now so many Muslims still suddenly may get to deathly plans. Negroes may more easily believe that they will even be rewarded by God for bloodshed. What we can do to counteract right now is, to raise doubts against the doctrines of all the bad old-time religions! One way to achieve this is to try and identify the who is who, up there in the sky. While the Christians and Muslims still fantasize of dead saints in the sky, right now only the UTR can name the many devils up there. One of the worse is Ga-Nesa from the twin star 40 Eridani. That star links to the rapper Bushido, since his real name is Anis, and that is one Ga-Nesa name. Another exceptional Sunnite Muslim with the same name was Anis Amri, the Tunisian Berlin Christmas Fair assassin.

Let me not forget to shortly mention the latest better news. In Ireland the referendum about the right of abortion received a two-thirds majority! Then our brave and lucky US-president Trump made the North Korean dictator Kim proudly give up on bad old plans to develop a nuclear arms potential. That also happened since I was working miracles, with the help of an illustration. We must still tolerate some loud-mouthed bad rappers, since we live in free western societies. But the time will come soon, when people who used to be bad rogues just will stop that and become more civilized. That will not only happen to those who receive a morality upgrade from God. But while the powers of the Greys are receding, the bad guys will notice that they just run out of bad ideas.

15. How to avoid the Oriental Scourge



15.1 Now look at these Muslim Rogues ... on Dope?

To the left of this picture, we see a counterfeit image of one recent typical Muslim rogue. It's the Manchester bomber Salman Abedi. He still looks much like the silly Moor that he was. His name may translate as *sales servant*, but he wasn't a working type. Let me not recount the story of his 2017 suicide bombing, killing many good British youngsters. Believers will now ask God: Where is Salman Abedi now? Did this silly rogue really receive sexy virgins in heaven, maybe in some gangster's paradise in outer space, maybe one houri for every virgin that he murdered here? These are questions that those Islamic instigators seriously consider. With my modded image God gave them the correct answer. There is no Salman Abedi no more, since he bombed himself to bloody lumps. But as believers pray to the sky and ask the congeras up there, these commonly give them wrong answers. Cosmic devils typically use the likenesses of dead, or living, persons as masks. Disguised as saints or martyrs, ayatollahs or celebrities they surf the minds here, and eventually trick and suck out contact persons. Can't you believe that super-rogues strongly interfere into the affairs of this world? Just this is what the prophet Mohammed often tried to tell with his Koran. If you can't believe that it's possible to use false identities, then better don't surf in the Internet too. If Muslims try to find now the soul of this dead assassin, then hopefully they will see this picture of mine. Not rarely, after a while the virtual identities of the dead fall apart. And creepingly those cosmic creeps mix their nightmares into our culture. Then visions of the dead may transform, to eventually show the long ears and tusks of the Feken (Aards, pigs in space). These neighbors are much under control of the Cräybs, some must serve as bots while trying to enslave other planets. We may assume that in his final hour the little rogue Salman was possessed by the ghost of a pig.

The Manchester bombing was surely one case that influenced many British, as they decided over the Brexit. It's a sad fact that Spaniards and many others just leave open the EU borders for many such dangerous »refugees«. Another fact is that Moorish types are naturally more stupid and also more prone to sudden violence and lawless egoism. Especially Africans are made from more dark stuff, they are more under control of the forces of darkness. That is also the case with the Arab Knaan Al S.. As a refugee he came to Deutschland in 2015, when chancellor Merkel had her »all in« phase. Three years later this rogue acts as if he lives in an Islamic city. Above we see him in a real video, he just took out his waist belt to whip a Jew! The Israeli Adam went out on the street with a kippa on, a sign that he is a pious man. Then the Syrian fumed with anger, and attacked like a living scourge. We need to add that this Canaan lied about his deed in the most blatant way to the cops. The UTR has it that Canaan links to a word that means African, in the Welsh of Lar.

I found this picture, made by brave Adam, in the brave BILD tabloid (20.06.18). Our media but only vividly react when the victims are Jews. Reporters have a tendency to cover up such deeds when Deutsche are the victims. Here's a story from the Cologne Tabloid EXPRESS (09.04.18):

Pupils complain that the Police didn't help them... When Justin (16), with his girlfriend Jacky (15), went onto the ill reputed Wiener Platz in Cologne, without any reason several young men suddenly challenged the two. Two took Justin's arms, the third one hit and kicked him so brutally that Justin suffered wounds at his intestines, and had blood in his urine. No further details of the assailants were given, so it's understood that these were Muslims, must probably young Turks. In Cologne it's health-saving to know that Turks and more Muslims meet at the Wiener Place. The media warn of this »crimes hotspot«, but always remain silent about the ethnic dimension. Jacky at once called the police, but when a car came the officers refused to take action, while the assailants were still at the place!! They lied Jacky in the face, that is the essence of this press report, by Mr. Meyer.

Reading just such reports we can only speculate about the real news story. In Cologne many look down on Deutsche due to the Nazi era, and acts of revenge by leftists are eventually tolerated like in the days after the capitulation. While Muslims massively migrated into the inner city quarters, they tend to violently try to get good looking girls, mob Deutsche away and let crime gangs rule. Near to the Wiener Platz lies the notorious Keupstrasse. The babo (gang boss) of that all-Turkish street was recently shot dead by another Turk, obviously in connection with drug deals. Sadly the Catholic to left-winged *Klüngel* cronies of Cologne are much into shady businesses. Their most favored local vernacular pop group Brinx (name changed) commits to hard drug abuse, and drugs are eventually sold by the oriental gangs. While the migration problem is getting out of control at a steady pace, and while the police has no strong political backing, cops need to be cautious while dealing with those Muslim and left-winged gangsters. Easily it may happen in city quarters who are under the sway of the gangs, that one single police employment triggers a sudden outburst of violence of gangsters and refugees. In the archbishop's old stronghold they are wont to put all the blame for most anything that is wrong in society on right-wingers, cowardly avoiding getting into troubles with those Muslims. The consequence may be small mobbing against the few remaining Deutsche in city quarters where the Muslims rule. My bicycle lamp for instance was damaged or stolen several times. Just like in Athens, radical left-wingers try to profit from the rising level of anarchy and anti-national hostility. While citizens who live in dangerous, run-down city quarters must sell houses or flats for meager prices; political cronies buy, to eventually put there refugees on dole, or rent and sell to migrants. In the Keupstrasse a serial burglar, a refugee from Spain, lived in his car for months! A high number of Muslims receives social benefits. Recent statistics say that 75% of the refugees are without a job. It's one of their strategies to commit crimes and make trouble, to press us to provide them jobs, or to let enter in their family clans. Family clans then become the scourges of entire regions. Recently a militia of hundreds of refugees attacked a club in the town of Erkrath, in a feud of gangs and clans. The Neanderthal town where I grew up reminds of Erke, one name of the Earth Goddess. Often she can't hark in times of minor troubles.

Hardly anybody welcomes Islamic culture in Europe. God made only Arabs like Arabian music. It's different though with other cultures. It's partly correct that Latino pop and Negro drug culture win fans also among Europeans. That had been the case at that pop concert in Manchester, where young Salman exploded his bombs. The colored Latino pop singer Ariana Grande had performed there. With the tight catsuit that she wore she may have tried to sex up youngsters. That surely added to the problems that arose in Manchester. While God must try so hard to make underlings stop from reproducing, the Greys win influence. It's easier for them then to make Muslims think that they are too noble to work in low-status jobs, but can kill people for a VIP ticked to paradise.

As we regard those bad Muslims (and the comedian Eko Fresh), let's not forget the bad nobles in the background. There are super-rich monarchs and tycoons in the Orient who would like to become our Islamic oppressors. Rogues pay petrol dollars for acts of terror and crime. Only a new world order of God and visibly better nobles are able to stop this.

15.2 Deutschland should be remembering the Peterloo

In Deutschland right now, few Muslims constantly commit bad deeds. Just my paper of today has the big story of Sief Allah H. from Tunisia, who was building a biological bomb here in Cologne. A number of other cases is only mentioned in brief. A Moroccan refugee, a Spanish truck driver, seems to have murdered a tramper girl, Sophia (28) from Leipzig. As it is common the police covered the Muslim, and remained silent about his identity, but the BILD reporters knew more. The cops also seem to have the murderer of Anna-Lena (16) from Barsinghausen, slain in front of a school. No word is lost about this man again, so it should be another Muslim refugee. Deutsche who object against this disinformation policy must hear that they are Nazis. Even normal people say the word fast. When the civil liberties movement Pegida demonstrates, activists of the groups Antifa and IL organize blockades and protests, and with attacks and noise fight these »populists«. Partly these militants get still paid and organized by old rope-gangs of the East, and by the Jews. Rumors have it that during the era of unification crimes, socialists stole billions of Deutschmarks.

In 2018 our secret service Verfassungsschutz much warned before the Interventionistische Linke, a socialist gang that commits a high and rising number of political crimes. While their political cronies and protectors sit in ruling coalitions of states and cities, the overall situation reminds of the Peterloo, the dejected revolt of Manchester. In 1819 few liberals were factually ruling Britain. At Saint Petersfield in Manchester they let troops slay and ride down civil liberties and unionist activists and citizens at a demonstration, killing twelve. The liberals thus silenced the protesting laborers, who at that time were mostly living very miserable lives. It was a small miracle when the Peterloo standup changed all that, since the oligarchs had to concede now more civil rights. It is typical that before a big change of eras, one such bad act of violence reminds of the evil devils.

Just at that time of political change, the population in Britain seemed to rise explosively. Many of the poor people had a child nearly every year. To the rich, the poor weren't worth a lot; and they were brutally exploited in the era of early capitalism. Marx predicted that the misery of peasants and workers would lead them into an all-out rebellion, that would lead into the mindless tyranny of Marxism. But just in those days it saved the civil order that the peasants remained peaceful and more or less loyal to the king and the government. The Marxist theory of a revolution of workers and peasants did not function. The Russian revolution saw saloon ideologists leading the hordes of soldiers and workers, but among them were hardly any peasants at all, who rather formed the Christian opposition. Those country people knew better that there exist spirits who are strong and mysterious. Facing the recent Muslim insurgency, this is what all Europe is about to learn again.

One anecdote from that era tells of the British prime minister. Lord Liverpool once went to the window and looked at London. Then he asked the French ambassador about what should be done with those enormously growing cities. These people were wise enough to realize that something was wrong with this drastic rise of population. It was Malthus then who warned before a coming catastrophe of malnutrition. But the lack of food wasn't the real sorrow of those miserable people, and later agriculture managed to raise their living standards. The real problem remained secret. It was the fact that God was losing control over many too many people, who now lost their religion.

At that time France was ruled by Louis-18. This taciturn and cautious man still had to remember the death of his predecessor on the guillotine. After the end of the era of the revolutions and the wars of Napoleon, the Catholics were winning much power back in Europe. But it was from very Catholic Spain, where the ideas of liberalism won influence among the class of upstarts. The king of France didn't care too much about all of this, he just wanted to have his peace, especially in the night time. Suddenly the Duke of Berry was assassinated, one of his critical advisers. To his king that dying man spoke these last words, cynically: »I hope I didn't disturb your majesty's nighttime peace!« – »My night was good«, replied the king, most dryly. Louie was criticized for these remarks, who seemed to be heartless. But those people who judged like this could not know the problems that the king was having. A big burden naturally comes to any European monarch, and the N-rays will play tricks on him, especially in the nighttime. But just this night, while the N-rays helped with this murder plot, they were so occupied that the king could, for once, sleep well.

15.3 For some, Meghan really looks attractive!

In the 19th Christian century Britain was governed rather tyrannically by small groups of businessmen and nobles. While the monarch was nearly powerless the new upper class had two strict political lines: The first one was to not tolerate one strong dominating power in Europe or elsewhere; and the second one was to open markets and dupe competitors, and to do much to support British trade interests and economic growth. Definitely most of these gentry guys cared little about the misery of the commons. So do these care more today? Let's skip this question when Meghan and her prince are out for a day at the races. It's a tradition at Ascot to wear those opulent and sometimes bizarre hats, but only women may do this, while most men wear the plain black coats and hats of the smokers. It's a murky dress code that survived from the 19th century, but we may take this for a depressing sign that the royals and celebrities should have very little to say not only on the field of politics. Now, once again just when I opened up the gossip pages of the BILD tabloid of today, the biggest picture of them all was devoted to puny Meghan. This picture shows her with a Calimero style hat. Well, isn't she beautiful? Indeed that is what the sea terns must think from above. They may well get attracted by that artful mimicry. It is a tradition after all that Britain tries to rule the seas.



15.4 Much of your Luck depends on your Parents

Another strange news of today's gossip page tells the worrying story of Heather Locklear (57). This blond and blue-eyed US-American actress looks tired and aged on recent photos, and she recently ran into special hard times. Last Monday Heather had a special fit of bad temper, reports the website TMZ. This formerly famous and successful actress lost her temper when her parents came visiting her in her nice home in L.A. She attacked her mom and dad, and then searched for a shotgun to kill herself. She was now put into psychiatric care. But she went through that before, and it didn't seem to help when she was getting dangerously aggressive, against her partner Chris Heisser (56) and the incoming police too. So what is wrong with her? We may suppose that the experts just don't know how to try and help people who suffer from N-ray attacks. It's typical for women that they lose control at times, but troubles at this level are unusually bad and maybe rare.

TV viewers may remember Heather well as the character Sammy-Jo from the serial Denver Clan. As it seems she was playing the typical role the good looking blond girls get, and that's the role of the egoistic vixen. She also played a similar bad girl in the soap opera Melrose Place. Now she is too old for such roles, and like women often do, she reacts with depressions and anger while her better years are over. We may speculate that lately she has troubles paying her bills and also was drinking too much alcohol. So isn't the time right to end this life, and to commit suicide? I would say that it is time to change the typical »anti-blond« stereotypes of Hollywood. But that can't well happen while this place, like all the western world, is still under the sway of bad Semitic religion.

From the point of view of the UTR there are several things who come to our mind at once. One thing is that the name Sammy links to Ga-Sama. That name may bring luck for some time, but it can lead into special troubles in later years. Then there is the typical sexual spell. While blond Heather was good looking and attractive, very many people in all the world fantasized of her. She may have responded with an intense sex life, and that typically leaves behind a debt of lifeforce. That is why for instance Casanova, this Italian top seducer, lived a chaste life in his later years. I also find it typical that Heather had this fit of rage on Monday. That often happens to me too, and it is due to all those Christians who believe a bit on Sundays and doubt again on Mondays. Then there is the big problem of Heather's parents. Parents tend to instinctively influence their progeny also via telepathy with emotions and religious ideas while putting a fractal burden on their backs. If Heather considers to end her life now, she should be aware that she can hope for better times.

15.5 The Frog-Man who abolished the Tories

Just 200 years ago, democracy was only really introduced in Britain. Now more and more people received the right to vote. At that time the majority party of Britain was called Tories. From the point of view of the UTR that sounds like a Ga-Dora name. It was Robert Peel who officially changed that name. With the introduction of the new name Conservatives, this old party also took up a new political line. Formerly the Tories had been against the new political ideas, like granting the right to vote to the populace, and abolishing the slavery. Now they became a bit more open for reforms that seemed to be destined and unavoidable, while the common people were slowly gaining more and more economical powers and wisdom. In that new era of conservative politics, the Tories, no Conservatives, managed to help with the work of leading this nation onto its own way of manifest destiny. Peel then became the political mentor of William Ewart Gladstone. Peel and Gladstone believed that governments were there to act and work for the sake of not only their merchants. Peel's predecessor, Lord Melbourne, had adapted such a typical liberal position. His idea of governing was it to do nothing much, or nothing at all, and to let the market take care of the business of politics. From the point of view of the UTR, the name Peel links to the Pi-Frogs. Those frog people in space live further away, but they saw to it that our lonesome planet didn't suffer a typical cataclysm just at the time when the pace of progress started to become frantic.

Manifest Destiny is the key term of US-American history. Once it meant that the white race, with its Christian religion, was destined to replace the Amerindians (Redskins) with their too primitive genes and cultures. Of course in other countries the specific manifest destiny was and is different. The UTR has it that the red race three is the potentially most dangerous and aggressive race of the six major races. We may get a hunch of this as we inspect the combat helicopters with the names of belligerent tribes, like Apache and Comanche. Certainly that has a spiritual dimension too, and it played much of a role when US-American troopers eventually acted overly cruel and barbaric. The spirit of the red race is still present in US-American society, who therefore is prone to arms and violence more than other cultures are. That is one reason why especially the British could try to influence some more US-America in a moderating way. Right now Britain has not the biggest fleet on the seven seas, but it does have comparably high standards of education and culture. One lasting problem is though that fractal links to the Wales of Lar deform Anglo-American culture. While these descendants of gibbons can't proceed on their destined ways, we must wait for them.

In Britain the royals of that time were having a bad reputation. King George-3 was gravely ill and seemed to suffer from strong spleens. His sons were unpopular due to their immoral behavior and didn't care much about the common people. So weren't things better in the USA? At that time the USA was expanding with an enormous speed. The government was buying new land and selling it to the Irish and others who poured into that young nation. Today few people realize that at that time the US-Americans were not building one nation but two! The states in the South were slave-holding, those in the North were not. If the politicians of that era had been less greedy and more aware of their special path of destiny, they would have sensed the upcoming tendency to abolish slavery by and by in all countries. But that was just not what they could learn from the old Bible.

Slavery just didn't pay off in the long run, and the badness that the fast multiplying coloreds of the major race six brought with them into the Americas could be seen in their native lands. That is why already in 1808 the import of Negroes into the USA became illegal. However, still today some Black Moors from Africa are dragged into the USA under many a pretext, where they often do disliked lowly jobs, under conditions sometimes reminding of slavery. That may work with fresh and humble native Africans, but second generation Negroes easily get antisocial and unruly and have a degrading influence on culture. Since Whites didn't like to work on cotton fields like slaves, the Negroes were of good use in past centuries. So who in the USA could have directed politics onto the better way of manifest destiny? To foresee such trends, and to influence society and direct the world onto the right way, that was and still is one of the duties of Europe's nobles.

In that era just the British cared much for other peoples of Europe. They for instance helped the Greeks to struggle free from the cruel and murderous yoke of the Osmanli Turks. The Greeks

were bitterly divided and had few troops, and the troops of the Turks and Egyptians were killing masses of civilians. But suddenly and unexpectedly, the joint European fleets of the British, the French and the Russians destroyed the fleet of the Muslims in the harbor of Navarino. Definitely this was a plan that the brave admirals had carried out without having orders. They hadn't really planned to liberate Greece, but that was just the manifest destiny of all the nations of Europe who were then subdued by the Turks. The Turks and Muslims had come there like they again come to us right now, multiplying fast and taking land as if it were promised to them by their Allah. The Greeks had formerly been too weak to keep these Orientals at the other side of the Bosphorus. The French still remembered similar experiences from another earlier period of time. That is why the already old French king, Louis-18, swore again this traditional oath at the time of his coronation: »*I vow to exterminate the infidels.*« His successor though, Carl-10, found this part of the oath old-fashioned and no longer necessary. That brought up the end of the glory of the French monarchy.

The descriptions given of the old Louis-18 don't sound nice and remind of John F. Kennedy. His courtiers lately needed to carry him around on a stretcher. It was another tradition of the kings of France to lay their hands onto the heads of gravely sick people. That definitely had had magical healing effects, they are attested in more than one case. But by that way, some lazy and unfit guy could also give away life force he didn't have! One eyewitness described Louie as a mixture of an old hag, a Bourbon count and a professor. There's a scary secret message in these mocking words. It happened to more than one man on top, that destiny and sexually dominating spirits seemed to turn around his sexual orientation, in the heat of the night! Such spirits, who are the emanations of N-rays and immoral lusty people, managed to »fuck the king« in psycho-real situations, to put it drastically. So that explains why Louie used to ask people to let him in peace in the night time! It is likely that John F. Kennedy had similar problems who were due to his very immoral sex life.

The underlying problem is again one of religion. In France after the era of Napoleon-1, the mood was getting increasingly Catholic again. Now even those who had destroyed abbeys and chased away clerics in the era of the French revolution were again visiting the Holy Mass. But this was just the era when the ill doctrines of the Vatican subsequently became refuted. Suddenly it came out that there had been no big day of deluge, and that this planet is so much older than the 6,000 years of the Biblical creation legend. The medieval building of Catholic religion crumbled like an old cathedral. In the absence of a better religion many leading people now turned to masonic and esoteric speculations and investigations. Secretive Masonic orders had been the basis of the US-American revolution. Formerly Christians and Muslims had been bitterly divided for centuries. The new ideas of this age of enlightenment had no similar tendency. The problem arose soon that the masons and rational thinkers of different cultures, and especially those of the Orient and the West, used to get over the fundamental spiritual division of the West and the Orient. While Magi and neo-pagans, Sufis and pseudo-Oriental astrologers became popular in London and Paris too, these could not provide for the special self-esteem and ideology that the West needs to have. Only Christianity could, and still can, keep the Oriental darklings at the other side of the Mediterranean Sea. That means that Christianity is functional when it comes to secure our borders and our white pride. It's obvious that God has parted the world with the help of several world religions. For the same reason Christian denominations exist. God uses these to divide peoples into destiny groups.

Today Christianity is definitely losing the rest of its reputation. Let me not recount here the bitter tales of immoral, Catholic and other, clerics. While masons still mumble of some secret scripture of wise Ormus from Alexandria, we can already find out well what this man had to tell in the year of 46 A. Around the year 30 A. Jesus and his followers had founded a new doomsday sect. These zealots had asked people to join their sect and to turn into Roman currency all their belongings. Their promise was that this world would go under very soon. That is what Judas Thaddeus and Simon Peter, these two fervent doomsday preachers, exactly foretold for the year 44 A. Now they had 4.000 or more sectarians, and they were leading these into the hot Eastern deserts, expecting Jesus to come back from wherever he was. But Jesus didn't come, and many died of thirst there. It was the typical fate of the doomsday preachers, who hear voices telling them a definite last day.

So this is one of the big tasks that our royals and nobles have today. All the time Christianity was keeping the Moors and Turks out of Europe and other lands where they are wrong. But lately the time of true religion has come. That means that we need new spiritual borders to fortify the West! While true religion is still so hard to understand and to take up, related lores like racialism and bio-ethics can already well help people, to help God with the good manifest destiny of the West. We Whites need to evolve much, culturally and morally. We must not let coloreds bring us down.

So there is a new frontier, that will divide the political landscape of the forthcoming era, after the year 2033 A. At that time hopefully the Christians are ready to tell the truth, that Jesus just died 2,000 years ago, and that no other dead humans still live on some remote planet in outer space. In that post-Christian era we will find two societal and political blocks who already grouped before. There's the block of the newly wise who are ready to accept the manifest destiny of God, that will lead very soon to a much improved planet with much less troubles. Then there is the block of the radical leftists and older traditionalists who are unable to accept this manifest destiny. Their way is the way of the cosmic Greys, that leads into the era of axes and wolves and into the infernal age of the burning of this entire planet. But that is not what we hear from radical leftists right now. In fact most recent stickers of the radical Deutsche party Die-Linke mainly tell of two big demands: They call up to »fuck Nazis« and to legalize cannabis. Indeed latest sorry news tell that right now in Canada they legalized this hallucinations drug, officially for »recreational purposes«. That is a dire lie that must have grown on the swampy ground of atheist medicine! Just the medical doctors who believe not in higher powers tend to believe into the magic of drugs. We must veto this law since it tells lies! The truth is that drugs naturally do not help to recreate you but foreseeably lead to your weakening! The good news is that less than 10% of Deutschland's youngsters take up the habit of smoking. But while the older guys get less popular they also get more into bad old habits. Doctors may tell them about diseases who come with smoking, let met add bad destiny to this list.

Right now in many countries there exist two parties, who are traditionally divided and rest at the two sides of the political spectrum. Always the left side of those liberals and leftists seems to be more favored by most established media companies. But there also exist strong inner voices who definitely favor this weaker party of the two. The better party of the two, that of the right side, has to bring up sad true wisdom and rational thinking, and that is difficult in this so much deluded world. Now this is what the Frenchman de Tocqueville wrote, who visited the USA around 1830:

As you enter the house of representatives there is often no single man of high education or merits in this room. The narrow Senate but has a large number of the most famous men of America inside. Here hardly anyone sits without an active and honorable career. Their arguments would well honor the most renowned parliamentary debates in Europe.

So this sounds as if the upper class people of the Senate of the USA are definitely of a better and wiser quality than the members of the House. But let us look back to the infamous campaign of the then-time president Andrew Jackson. This simple and rude guy was leading a rather dirty and unfair campaign. The situation of that time reminded of the heated debates of Ms. Clinton versus Trump. When Mr. Jackson became president, the mob stormed the White House and stepped on the tables. The USA needed a tougher politics of homeland security. In the times when Arabs and Moors invade and trouble Europe, we all learned from their bloody terror acts to also introduce such tight security measures. A new spirit of racialism but could help us to understand, that these people are just of an oriental race with a lower human quality and should not be allowed into the West. It's not their fault, but some groups definitely try to bring Nafris and Negroes into Europe to destabilize the West, and to introduce again traditional bad and blundering political structures.

In this situation of strong political tensions, it is the destined role of some noble people to lead the world into a new era of truth. It's correct what the nobles used to think in royalist Prussia, France and Austria too, that the monarch is at the top of a societal pyramid that links God to his world! Often just some small circles of influential nobles and thinkers are those who can overcome the big division of all our societies into two competing and ignoble parties. But when royals are weak and arrogant, and also too much influenced by bad old deciders, they may confound foul and fair.

15.6 Political Correctness is a mere Fad of the Darklings

Today many people in the West are under the influence of the primitive and insane thinking of leftists and liberals. Since the coloreds lately grew so many, and are having the support of leftists and darklings of the white race, they dominate the Unesco and other international organizations. Traditionally these subscribe not to a politics of diversity, but to a politics of equality. That means that the color of the skin should be of no importance. One consequence are laws of wrongly-so-called »affirmative action«. Naturally the groups of diverse races separate, and that often leads to factual racial segregation. With a politics of busing for instance, in the USA attempts were made to mix segregated Negroes with Whites of definitely higher racial quality. The next step on this way is it for instance to reserve certain places, in parliaments or companies, for people of lower race or reputation. Strict mobbing of dissenters and a general degradation of western civilization are by-effects of such politics. In all of history though it was always impossible to mix the races.

In their insane high-time, motley UN guys decided to abolish the word Negro! The reason they gave for this is as follows: The deciders judged that just this word sounded derogatory. Also the differences between certain Negroes and others seemed to be bigger than the differences between Negroes and Whites in general. We must find this thinking laughably wrong, the crazy product of a crew of darklings with egoistic bad manners. The word Negro always was the correct term for this race, and still is when it comes to racial science. It indeed may sound derogatory, but that is a consequence of the naturally bad quality of that major race in general. Let's remember that other words, like Kaffer, shared the same development. This word too originally was not a derogatory word, but since the tribal Kaffirs were so bad people, it soon started to become a bad word too. In general right now the term most people use instead of Negroes is »Africans«. But that word is, correctly, a word denoting all the inhabitants of that continent. In Africa however racially diverse people live. The major race of the Negroes only inhabits a strictly closed settlement area near to the equator. Let's not forget that South Africa is no original homeland of the Negroes, it was void of such primitive and dangerous hominids when first Boorish whites settled it. Due to merchants and their politics of slavery and racial mix, that we must find indeed roguish today, Negroes were dragged into that southern region. Until today the Whites of Africa are natural born Africans too. That means that for instance the White African actress Charlize Theron, who lives in the USA, is an African American. That latter term is however a modern bad word for the race of the Negroes.

Originally Negroes only meant Blacks, it's derived from Latin *niger*, black. Nevertheless there is some reason in the modern habit to rename the Negroes into Africans. There is of course a spell, more correctly, an unidentified natural law, that seems to bind just this race to »their« continent. Verily, the motley UN people were not really unaware of the big natural differences of this race to other colored races as well as to God's chosen Whites. But they chose to ignore and downplay such differences, by defining a *politically correct* language, which was in fact brazen foolery. But by way of such obfuscation the UN crew tried to fight manifest destiny, to lift up the reputation of just the lowest quality race of the Negroes. That however means that the entire bad nomenclature, that the UN people and their affiliates used, needs to be checked and discarded now. While they try to make Africa appear as the aboriginal and natural homeland of the major race six, suddenly their terminology of political correctness turns out to be a mere fad. Now they don't want to mix races, and to abolish the natural differences and borders between races. Instead they factually fix and proscribe a natural right of this naturally black race for the »black continent«. It's a move far away from the doctrine of racial equality, but we find a haughty spirit of African supremacy. It is best expressed in the Rastafari and Reggae culture. So do Negroes have natural special rights not only when it comes to Africa? With this pc lingo the motley UN crew seems to subscribe to some manifest destiny that lets Negroes rule Africa. It's obvious though that they don't understand this.

So what is the manifest destiny when it comes to the races? Most people naturally fall into the thinking that each race has their »aboriginal« habitat. That is however a bad structure that Berk-OS imposed on our planet. This it not diversity, it's a race law! With the help of the UTR we can get over the unwanted division of humankind into races. We simply need to abolish colored races.

15.7 The Conflict of Nobility versus Richness

More gossip news came from Britain just on the page with the Ascot reportage. Another snapshot shows completely drunken Cambridge students on the pavement. The BILD Zeitung explains that this is how these traditionally celebrate their exams. Well, in the history books we read that Mr. Pitt, that famous British politician, could drink two bottles of port wine in the evenings and be up at eleven on the next day. Sleepless in London, the politicians also were leading marathon debates that lasted all night long. Only the first light of day granted them the impulse to drive home with their horse carts. With the daylight more ions enter the stratosphere, who help to ward off N-rays.

Today most people are wont to always look back to the years of 1933 to 1945. But the era of the Nazis didn't lead to much change on the field of politics. The political situation that we are facing today was much more shaped just 200 years ago. If we compare our modern times to those times of the stylish Empire, then we only may realize how badly our culture has come down in the 20th Christian century. In earlier centuries people still had a sense of beauty. Of course their paintings and all their works of art were beautiful. That was due to their natural sense of white pride too. Also in those days the artwork of Negroes and primitive races was bad and brutish, but the people in London and Paris hardly bothered to even take a look at such stuff. That was something for the colonialists only and the curiosity cabinets. Damn, who triggered the degradation of our culture?

We might look at French super-minister Adolphe Thiers as one such culprit. This little man looks strangely compact on an early photo. With his very broad stature he reminds us of a humanoid of planet Lar. It was typical for Paris in that era, that rebellious city people started nationwide riots. During the rebellion of 1830, Thiers helped to put to the throne the humble king Louis Philippe. In those days the populace of just too big and miserable Paris just liked to riot and to fight the authorities. The new era brought more rights to the rich and the merchant types, and it forced the monarch to behave like a *citoyen*, a common citizen. With his gray cylinder king Philippe just wasn't noble and impressive enough to stop the obstinate rogues from trying to assassinate him. While the earlier nobles had seen to it that the monarchy was spreading glamor and promoting values like beauty, the new era rather pushed some rich merchant types to the top. Now also hated Jews from Deutschland got popular in France: Heinrich Heine and Jacob »Giacomo« Meyerbeer. In Britain the same tendency was brought up by the dark-eyed and curly Jew Benjamin Disraeli, the strongest adversary of the British politicians of the Peel and Gladstone era. In angry debates, this sharp-tongued Jew condemned the British nobles and helped to rid them of their political influence. The big political debate was all about economical politics, of protectionism versus free trade. When the import taxes were abolished, that was leading to a »political abdication« of the House of Lords, this is what the historian Golo Mann wrote. So the Jew Disraeli was the one who had factually rid the nobles and lords of their powers! But the political constellation was that of a fast rising population, especially in new cities like Birmingham. The commons just escaped from the traditional moral and societal order that the monarchy had supported. A new oligarchy of rich merchants then managed to buy the press and most common politicians, and thus rule the public opinion. Not the Jews were to blame for these developments, but the too many lowly people in the big cities. Things were still much better at the countryside where nature was still intact. But in Paris they had started to kill their last precious trees, to use them as barricades in street rebellions.

It was the era of free trade that started in those years. Free trade meant that the food prices would become drastically reduced. That would make the population rise even more. While the farmers of the own country were no longer able to provide for the needed food, free trade made the entire nation depend on imports from faraway lands. This new era of population growth thus made the national borders get soft. Suddenly farmers from dominions overseas controlled the markets of Britain. Thus Britain stopped being really Britain, and started to become a multinational empire.

It was good that Disraeli, the later prime minister, didn't take the position of the rich Jews. But he condemned the liberal reforms as a sacrifice on the altar of Mammon, the demon of greed. Today radical leftists of the party DL demand: »Riots not Diets«. What destructive spirit is ruling the youngsters gone bonkers? We may find it in the name of Adolphe, interpreted as: Wolf of Hades!

15.8 The Abdication of the last Catholic Monarch

When today European monarchs and royals appear in public, the British are among the very few who dare to still wear crowns and glamorous clothing. But recently at Ascot, the princes and nobles instead wore cylinders and funny black penguin-tail coats. That is the somber dress code that had been in fashion since the first half of the 19th Christian century. French King Louis Philippe the Bourgeois was one of the first who appeared in the street-wear of the commons. The high cylinders of that era better matched to his dwarfish chief minister Adolphe Thiers. Some dwarfish race seemed to have adapted the fashion of the unlucky Penguinoids.

This portrait of the last »big king« of France, Carl-10, shows him in a truly monarchic dress. We find that this king definitely looks stately but also overdressed and uncool. The detail that falls into our eyes at once is not the big crown in front, but it's the strange golden griffin of the throne right behind the king. That carefully arranged scenery tells a lesson that many failed to understand. It's good to see that the king didn't wear a wig, that further warms up the head, causing bad thinking.



This Bourbon monarch had still seen himself as a king of divine grace. But as Carl-10 tried to rule France again the absolutist and medieval way, he met the resistance of the citizens of a new era. The Gaulist nationalists as well as the liberals were just not convinced that this monarch was something special in comparison to the common man. People had started to doubt the spiritual link of the king to the divine sphere. While he lacked the political support from both sides of the house, Carl had to rely much on the Jesuits and clerical Catholic groups. At that time the Church of Rome eagerly tried to restore its power in all of Europe. But people hadn't forgotten the age of the French revolution. Napoleon Bonaparte had been a skeptic, who doubted that Jesus had ever existed. The big ceremonial coats that the old-style monarchs wore had been made from the belief into the correctness of Christian religion. But when this belief escaped from the people, they also failed to accept the idea that the king was something special, a representative of the remote God. Most of the Jesuits and Papists who still held on to the doctrines of their church were professional liars to a degree. But the common people sensed, in the new era of revolutionary rationalism, that the secretive and obscurantist Church of Rome was just wrong with so many teachings. The basis of old-time religion was removed by philosophy as well as by natural sciences. The consequence was a reduction of the power and the influence of the monarchs. That had happened much earlier in Britain with the Glorious Revolution. Now the toppling of the last »holy monarch« of France triggered a new era of disbelief in all of Europe. So was it true that a God exists, who grants the blessing to the monarchs of Europe? Just in the overgrown capitals many people didn't know and didn't care so much. The commons had been educated into believing that just their sect's clerics are in the special favor of God. When that belief failed all religions seemed to stop making sense.

It was the age of skepticism and atheism that dawned just now. With the big stories of the Bible obviously being silly Jewish legends, what was true then of this old stuff? Like always in history, with the decline of a dogmatic religion natural philosophy became more popular. Of all the brave new thinkers of that era, the Englishman Robert Owen certainly earned to be mentioned first. The entrepreneur made way for the manifest destiny of our time, when he introduced strictly limited and short working hours in his workshops, and also was paying good wages. He also provided for kindergartens and schools. The very opposite tendency was that of the radical communists like Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels! These didn't want everything to become better in life, since they hoped that the growing misery of the populace would prod these into revolutions and worldwide class wars. We today find those two opposing tendencies within the, still dominating, class of the rich ignoble Jews and upstarts. Some are good people who treat their workers well, but many just demand faster, tougher competition. That is supposed to lower wages and make the working life

get ever harder. Still today such people rule our western societies, and they just ignore the fact that many foreign workers, who for instance make their clothes, work under miserable conditions. One of the dominating political parties of that era in the Anglo-American world were the Whigs. In the USA this was the party of some rather rude but fearless and successful populist presidents, from Andrew Jackson to James Knox Polk. Whigs, that odd Scottish word strangely reminds of the word wig! The Scottish used to say that word as they wanted their horses to speed up. While our Goddess eventually masked as a white horse, these Brits like seemed to force God to speed.

Of all the natural philosophers of that era, Georg F.W. Hegel was arguably the most important. He was the philosopher that had had the biggest influence on Marx. But while Hegel couldn't dare to move away from Christianity, personally threatened by his adversary reverend Schleiermacher, Marx easily just discarded this belief, that was not that of his Jewish ancestors after all. Marx then became the anchorman of many leftist atheists who didn't believe in gods since they were seeing no real traces of these. Napoleon had been another such keystone of skeptical atheism, but only while he was mated with Josephine, that luck-bringing colored wench from the French colonies.

In natural philosophy you start with ideas, and just like a fantasy author you build an imaginary world that looks nice. The utopian socialists of past centuries had imagined ideal societies, where all people would be able to live good lives, under conditions of moderate freedom, justice and wellness. But philosophies must of course pass the reality test. Imaginary socialist societies are nice ideas, but why is real life often so miserable and bad? In the dawning era of atheism, most philosophers were tempted to put the blame on societal structures. Murky Marx thought that the living conditions planted a certain thinking into people, and that changed living conditions could miraculously change people. It's the insane delusion that was planted into leftist anti-racist minds. So is it true that you just need to destroy society, to transform egoists into socialists? When some red rogues eventually get to the top soon the egoism starts to get even worse. As people age they tend to lose their socialist ideals and become dictatorial. That is why Mao Zedong proposed a lore of perennial revolution of the youngsters against societal structures. It's a doomsday philosophy.

Would you enjoy a fantasy story or film about an ideal socialist world without any action scenes? In our real world nearly always some scary events happened. Not the haughty and incompetent king Carl-10, but his rather civilian and humble successor Louis Philippe the Bourgeois became the target of some most scary assassination attempts. On one occasion a hell-machine fired many shots into his direction. While some felt he escaped miraculously, and bravely carried on with the horse parade. The French had always been more primitive and ruthless than the British and other Europeans, and just then murky extremist groups thought that they didn't need royals no more. It is typical that in such violent movements people gather with darker genes and criminal careers. Not philosophers but the Greys like crisis events to happen there. At the times of Napoleon, many thinkers and poets welcomed this greedy, megalomaniac and restless manikin from Corsica even as he started to wage war against all Europe, putting his dark Southern relatives onto the thrones. After Napoleon had lost his last war, poets like Victor Hugo wrote songs to awaken the spirit of combativeness again in the French. Too easily the people forgot about the songs like that of the *Death of Jean Renaud*, that was composed after a Scandinavian ballad. The soldier Jean Renaud came home from war with his guts in his hands. His wife had born him a king's son, that often meant that she had been raped by some rogue. When Jean soon died, she wanted to follow him. Where to? Bad religion makes many people forget to value the short life that God grants to them.

Hegel once wrote that the history of mankind was not really a happy one. He called the happy periods of history: *the empty sheets*. So often there had been wars, and societal achievements got lost. Is this another unwritten law of manifest destiny? Just at that time, Goethe wrote his version of the story of Doctor Faustus, the true tale of a wizard who was having big trouble with demons. In the 19th century, the Church of Rome lost it's spiritual sway over most of the European minds. Now many commons were unable to realize that spirits and divinities exist at all. But that is what some elitist circles still always knew. A mythical griffin was one participant of scary rituals of the masons and secret societies. When the elders gave hard times to their newbies, so did the spirits.

15.9 The Pro and Contra of Slavery

Right now some African Moors again introduce slavery. News from Libya have it that the locals take captive the invading Negroes, who wander in from their habitats in the South and eventually put citizens at risk. Some Negroes also get chased back into the Sahara desert, where those poor creatures die miserably. Slavery is a working alternative, since such underlings definitely find it too hard to live in peace and care well for themselves. God even allows acts of mercy killing, who are truly more humane than letting Negroes die of thirst and hunger. But rarely Christians are humane enough to do this. Undoubtedly it helps much to replace bad religions with the UTR.

Definitely the Masons are selected sects and groups who often were better in touch with the true God than the believers of the deluding religions. The consequence was that in key situations they better sensed the path of manifest destiny, for instance when it comes to slavery. God has utopian ideals who resemble those of some socialists. Tyrannical socialism is an order for times of scarce resources. Utopian socialism is better, but it can only work out with humans of advanced quality. While colored underlings are often antisocial and trigger bad destiny, they thwart our efforts to build up a world of higher civilization. That is why some old-time leftists still try to make many bad coloreds enter into Europe. They have bad old ideas of tyrannical socialism in mind, and they also care little about the welfare of the Deutsche, who naturally become the target of the attempts of bad people to »conquer paradise«. Right here in Cologne there are always so many stickers of bad left-wingers demanding to »fuck Nazis«. They whip up rogues to rape alleged Nazis or those of the populist party AfD. Infatuated bad leftists also plant posters with slogans like: »no one is illegal«, »fight borders and nations«, and they spray paint the communist hammer-and-sickle, and fervently call »refugees welcome«. Must we conclude that those are like war criminals, who still try to rape and rob like they did in the Soviet zone after 1945? From the point of view of natural philosophy we find that these people with many of their demands resemble animals more than humanoids. When they plant »legalize cannabis« stickers, they just reproduce slogans that the cosmic devils constantly instil into their minds. With many of their demands those radical leftists just submit to animal instincts, that seem to demand of them to find partners, food and habitats. I recently warned one such pothead on the street that drugs are not good for him. He then started to explain that »drugs open the mind«, but suddenly broke out into fury and loud obscene insults. I slowly jogged away. It is true that drugs may open your mind and make you feel comfortable, but at a high cost. We are under the bad sway of devilish N-rays, who profit from any weaknesses! If you open your mind to unknown cosmic links, devils may slyly use the chance to deform you. Often radical leftists and drug-types look short, grimy, ugly and crazy. I know that such changes may occur from one instant to the next! I saw one frequent video viewer change from one day to the next in a very unpleasant way. That may happen when suddenly a new trauma occurred in the history of this man. Right now, while roguish politicians openly ask most unwelcome migrants to fraudulently apply for political asylum, they triggered a wave of murders and grand crimes. That is especially the case with Muslim Nafri, who only by a margin of below 1% are really refugees. With the uncontrolled wave of the 9/4 migrants, that Frau Merkel welcomed, a wave of serious crimes was hitting Deutschland. While Deutsche commit fewer such crimes, the Orientals did let the total number of violent crimes rise in some states! While our good guys try hard to civilize and pacify our good white citizens, leftist rogues drag in Negroes and Orientals as replacement rogues. Bad Muslims are often the guys who rape and shoot and rob and trick, and their Islam news fill our papers most every day. There is no way to explain this without the UTR: Since the Orientals are closer linked to a group of devastated and nearly dead desert planets, they also tend to bring us some special diseases, wildness and bad destiny. That is just the fate of our Orientals. If we are right now unable to accept this, we can still sense this big badness in some leftists, and also in some Christian sects, who still hope for doomsday and also need simple minded believers.

Could Masons help us to escape from the doomsday trap of the Christians? In the USA they once drew a Mason-Dixon line, segregating the slave-holding states from the union. Destiny wants us to unitedly evolve and get civilized, but bad colored races just disturb.

15.10 Wisdom, Truth and Beauty: Signs of the Divine

Let us finally look back to the great age of Athens in ancient Greece. Around the year of 450 B., this city state had reached the height of its power. This was another key situation of European history, well comparable to the time of around 1830 A. Suddenly in Athens a well balanced order of democracy had replaced the traditional authoritarian structures of government. While citizens learned to dispute rationally, suddenly doubts arose regarding the teachings of old-time religion. People were seeing the giant-size statue of the city goddess Athene in her temple, but where did she really dwell? Already the Greeks had realized that there exists no palace of the Olympians on the mountain of Olymp. Everybody still knew Homer's fantasy tale of the Iliad. They could read that Athene had allegedly fought too at Troy, and that the sun-god Apollon had been one of her adversaries. But while the citizens of Athens had grown in wisdom, many lately failed to believe this. Thucydides, in his report about the War of the Peloponnese, was the first Greek writer who refrained from mixing into his political book the alleged actions of fictitious deities. He seems to have been an agnostic if not an atheist. But that was dangerous in old Athens. Easily some people could raise the allegation that one was »godless« (asebes). If the simple citizens would get to the idea that some philosopher or politician angered the gods, and therefore brought bad destiny, they could sentence him to exile or even death. So who was godless in a society, where many people had started to doubt and secretly discard their old-time religion? It didn't seem to play much of a role whether the old-time religion was really true! Holding on was just the tradition. People often feared that bad luck, like for instance lost battles, was due to their disrespect to old-time religion.

So people were obliged to participate at the rites, from the offerings at the temples to the burials, regardless of what they believed. They also had to pay dearly for the big temples. The Parthenon, the temple of Athene, was a masterpiece of national-religious haughtiness. There the great friezes showed beautiful scenes of legendary and known history. Athene and other deities were shown there like superheroes, who mixed with the common mortals. One strange scene showed the birth of Athene. The legend has it that the virgin goddess, fully grown up and armed from head to feet, was born from the head of Zeus, God the Father. Surely it's rather easy to interpret this myth in a philosophical and rational way! Athene was the product of God's creative imagination only. We may well think that thence the wiser people got a hunch that this was the correct way to explain the birth myth of Athene. The simple people still emotionally much relied on their city goddess. It would have been a too bad shock for these, to realize that Athene didn't really exist! And while believers and priests searched out the presence of the city goddess with their minds, some sensed at least that the goddess seemed to respond. It often remained open who that goddess really was. The UTR has it that Athene had been a witch of African origin, who lived in early Athens after it had been completely destroyed by the terrible volcano eruption tsunami of Thera of 1688 B. The legends, that survived from that prehistoric era, mix this event with the end of the Titans, refugees from prehistoric Deutschland. A scrambled myth of later heathen religion was that of the victory of the gods over the Titans of Disaster, who symbolized the catastrophic events of nature. From the point of view of the UTR the Greys indeed often caused disasters and catastrophes, but here they put the blame on the good Titans! These had been noble believers of the Earth Goddess, and only while this volcano disaster shook their trust into Gaia, others were able to bring them down.

Another leading myth of Athens is that of the unique victory of Theseus against the Amazons. It's strange that even modern historians are unable to make some sense of this story, and just call this a legend. But we know from the early traveler Solon, that at one time hordes from the North and the East had stormed the Eastern Mediterranean and destroyed many cities. These people were also called Sea Peoples, Philistines, Atlanteans or Dorians. The Amazons were just typical Asian hordes of Huns and Tatars, who burned down the Mycenaean fortresses. Only Athens managed to make peace with those invaders around the year 1180 B. Plutarch wrote up the tales about the war of king Theseus and the people of Athens against the Amazon queen Oreithyia. As it seems those invaders introduced their cult of Ares, a god of war, in the grove later called Areopag. Easily we may link this name to Har, that is one ancient Nordic name of the rather unknown God the Father.

So who could still understand these old myths in later times? What the simple Greeks often took for granted, religion-wise, was the spirit of national-religious haughtiness of old Athens. It was that spirit that made the old man Pericles tyrannically exploit and subdue the entire region of the Aegean sea. The gods seemed to approve. Pericles surely would have accepted no other lore from Protagoras, his domestic philosopher. The Athens of that era was also the place of the philosopher Socrates, who but had a reputation of being weird and subversive. Socrates had special problems with the divine. We read about his so-called divine madness for instance in Plato's Phaidros (20):

»When I was about, you Goodie, to wade through the river; the Daimonion [a demonic or divine presence] and the usual sign appeared to me. Every time it stops me when I want to do things. And I thought that from there I heard a voice, barring me from going away, before I had cleansed myself. It was as if I had been sinful against the deity...«

As it seems Socrates was an illiterate, an infamous critical outsider in eagerly educated Athens. It was due then to his special intuition that he raised the interests of many, and also had a circle of disciples and admirers. With the coming up of democracy and civil liberties, religion in general was losing its traditional grip on people. The consequence was that many people were losing any belief at all! They were unable now to even notice miracles and the interference of powers from beyond, and they could not build any sense from those many stories telling them of such events.

All this was different with Socrates. He knew very well that such higher powers existed, since he was having their comments, orders and recommendations in his ears most of the time. He gave to these powers the demonic name Daimonion. He also called himself »a soothsayer, but not a good one«. That must mean that these demonic powers would eventually tell him things, who but had a tendency to be wrong. That is a typical strategy of all the congeras to discredit people. Apparently these voices were rather nasty, they had a tendency to stop him and call him a sinner. That is the typical spectrum of voices that priests hear. For some mysterious reason Socrates had become the target of specific incoming N-rays. Some such people may hear a constant nagging inner voice. Often the efforts of different Greys are mixed with those of the Earth Goddess into one pestering voice. Then it seems that some kind of demonic spirit constantly talks down someone, as a sinner and a dissident. Such people are not sinners, but they must endure the filibuster of the Greys from outer space. While the Greys use annoyed priests as bots, their target persons need to wash often.

Socrates had been a brave warrior, and when he saved Alcibiades in a time of trouble, that young career politician became his good friend. In the newly democratic Athens, Alcibiades was one of the young rich who used to lead a wild and immoral life. Rumors had it that, at his drunken feasts with cronies and whores of both genders, Alcibiades was mocking the mystery rites of Eleusis. In that harbor town of Greece, the oriental cult of Demeter the Goddess of Earth had had its center. We know today that such an Earth Goddess exists, but she didn't reveal herself to those Greeks of the rather immoral and depraved sort. Ewa still finds it disgusting that some had sex with boys. But that was the consequence too of the order of liberal democracy and economic slavery. If the West would reintroduce slavery now, maybe Negro stars would soon hold some white slaves. It is a sorry fact that some best and beautiful teen girls from the East are pressed into colored slavery!

Old Athens was much of a macho state, comparable to today's Islamic societies, where women are advised to mostly remain at home and invisible. The men but gathered to talk big, preferably surely of sex, war and business. Due to erotic libertinage and hardcore sex shows the population grew fast. While the food got scarce and the cities full, the warrior types provoked one war after the other. Socrates was hardly different on first view. But just this flat-nosed man became some kind of prophet of a new era. He for instance discussed the true nature of Eros, taken for the god of erotics. So if Eros is a god, then sex and love can't be wrong, or can they? It must have told the people of Athens a lesson, that depraved Alcibiades was leading their big fleet into a catastrophe, when all the ships and soldiers got lost in Sicily. Well, sex would soon provide for new soldiers. Socrates took no wife during his best years, and he also committed to the playful and eventually only feigned homosexuality that was in fashion among the Greeks of that era. Also agape, chaste love, was famed as one of the methods to escape from the detrimental effects of the rule of Eros.

Of course we cannot understand philosophy and religion without closely looking at the women. A bad reputation was ascribed to Xanthippe, the late wife of Socrates, but apparently not with good reason. For years Socrates had been the target of the scorn and anger of the common men. Lately he challenged them once again with the statement that the Daimonion, the source of the voice that was guiding him, was the only god! Nobody really knew then how to explain such phenomena, who are special for only a few people. But the common were so shocked by godless Socrates that they condemned him to death. Of course the mix of badly interfering and only rarely wise voices, that Socrates was hearing in his mind, was not God. When Socrates provoked a death sentence, then to reap fame as a dissident. He apparently was rather ugly, compared to most other guys. They called him a satyr, a brutish savage man, due to his flat nose and his compact head. Socrates had been a unique case in ancient Athens. While many were just losing their religion, he seemed to have found a personal way of access to the world of the higher powers. But in the end these mysterious powers seemed to be only clouds. *Clouds*, that was the title of one famous comedy of Aristophanes. The comedian proposed to bash the philosopher and set fire to his »thinking den«. Socrates had to face much rejection. Some called him a manic street preacher, but as it seems he preferred to spend his leisure days outside of the city. Life was better in the open nature, far away from the noises and the greed of the shops and markets. Scholars tried to figure out whether he saw this or that classical theater piece. The writings of his disciple Plato but show Socrates as a clever, nice talking and wise man, who tried to exactly figure out the key questions of philosophy. And the big question was of course the question of Eros. What was the secret of the god of love? Not these pestering inner voices told Socrates more about this. In Plato's dialog *Symposium*, the philosopher meets the priestess Diotima from Mantinea. It may be historically correct when Socrates explains to the readers of this fictional and artful text that this »God fearing« priestess had been leading him to the true Eros. It was really Plato who explained (Plato, *Symposium* 201):

The true Eros is the desire for virtue, the basic power of all the things who are true, good and beautiful. It is the fundamental force that binds the mortal humans to the immortals.

I find it typical for the way the E-rays and N-rays work that they get received only by rather few people, generally not as a mix but as one strong voice. That voice often seems to have a tendency of denial and disdain. Goethe calls this the devil's voice in his great play *Faust*, and for him this devil was »the spirit who always denies«. For similar reasons already Socrates called this source of voices »the Demonic«. But while the focus person must suffer such phenomena and defend his mind against them, the good God eventually influences his destiny with the intention to make him gain wisdom. Call it serendipity when people suddenly encounter some most valuable words of wisdom, who are maybe disregarded by the broad public only because a woman was saying them.

In ancient Athens the common women had no high reputation in general, and often with reason. But there were some exceptions. Surely Aspasia, a noble wench who lived at the side of the chief of state Pericles, was one of these. She was so good at talking that she taught rhetorics to her man and to their children. And as it seems even the weirdo Socrates profited from her conversations. Naturally our good Earth Goddess, who is just a woman in disguise, is nearer to the women than to most men. That is how women are constructed, they have more in common with the congeras. Just like the inner voice, the women may say many things that have little value, or are sometimes extremely foolish. But some wise men could eventually sort out the rare things that are making extremely good sense. That was the role too of the philosopher Socrates, to let wise women talk.

Nothing can grab people as hard as the heat of desire, and women are naturally more open for this. In the hard times of ages past, often this love was the only link that made people be sure that there exists a God. In ancient Greece people held the goddess of love responsible, and her son Eros too. In many later ages of Europe, this heathendom still helped to escape from the ugly and destructive misconceptions of Semitic religions. As people realized that God is behind this love, they also realized that the world of love is not their bad world, but a realm of truthful, virtuous and noble immortals. While they now allow and foster verity, goodness and beauty, mortals build the true realm of God.

15.11 The Song of the Greys (a Tribute to the Metal Group Slayer)

Optimistic terror, is what the Greys demand,
they struggle to suck lust and pain, and then they reprimand.

Like permanent disease, they keep themselves alive,
martyred minds in ragged bodies, letting evil thrive.

They live in torture tombs, unwilling to take care,
of planets turned to stone and ice, destroyed beyond repair.

Their only way to exit, is flying into fire,
but they can't win the will to die, locked in by bars of ire.

15.12 Salvation comes with Divine Beauty

Really, we better take wisdom, truth and beauty as way-signs on our divine way. It needs wisdom to realize that this planet is a habitat that is under construction of a good god. The truth is that this planet's deity suffers massive problems. It took millions of years to get over bad episodes of our past and to repair the effects of cataclysms, the eras of multiple super-catastrophes. Nevertheless creation constantly gained quality, and quality equals beauty. We are definitely still a developing and rather miserable planet. But while most humans help to save the Earth and make it become a better place, their plans naturally end up at building an ideal world. The ideal world of a good creator is naturally beautiful. It is a heaven of paradise where all the people are very beautiful and live free and happy lives. Many religious and literary fantasies tell of this ideal worlds of Arcadia or Avalon, where so many good fruits grow, and where the people like to dine at golden tables.

So who is beautiful, and who is good enough to judge that? Right now often »misses« and »top models« of the darker types are regarded as the beautiful ones. Already the ancient colossal statue of Athene must have looked in a similar murky way. Maybe Athene had had a negroid nose like Socrates, and that would explain his sudden popularity. Today nobody can honestly say that Arab women are really beautiful, but they may appear beautiful to men who love and covet them, and who have grown accustomed to such looks. Islam introduced the fashion that these should wear face masks in public. There is good reason to this unofficial commandment, since sometimes just the plain, stupid, ugly, puny and bad girls stimulate the sex drive more than the good and really noble white women. Easily blond girls can become fat and ugly, while they are unable to resist to bad drives, and for instance doze in the heat and get drunk and lazy, take in bad food and harmful substances. Under bad circumstances just the bad and ugly girls may get popular. To counter that »fat-bottomed girl« culture we need good and noble looking celebrities, and that means royals in row one. Definitely Prince Harry is, or rather was, the most attractive nobleman of the entire planet. But Meghan at his side spoils this all, in fact with her Negro ma she perverts the looks of all our royals. The media don't help when they so persistently shove Meghan onto the front pages.

But surely there are many people who will say now that Meghan is simply beautiful! Like Megan Fox, that black-haired US movie star, she is likely to find fans who just like her looks. Let us now critically evaluate this. Isn't the beauty ideal a question of taste, that depends on vain emotions? Must we not find that very different ideals of beauty exist, who are due to our different cultures? In our world of cultural diversity, most any ideals of beauty are accepted. Some opinion leaders even find beautiful those primitive people who tattoo their faces and add terrible scars. While the world is so unsure about real beauty, many bizarre looks are still regarded as artful and stylish if not beautiful. It should warn us that just the best looking blondes are often rather little liked and

not well respected. In the business of modeling these must often hear that they are just not trendy. That is often the bad work of bands of pimps, who struggle to win just such models as prostitutes. Of course those who naturally have the looks of Aesir, of Nordic gods, are still something special. But there is something wrong with their magic. Some spells ground people who resemble angels!

Philosophers may argue now that beauty depends on the perspective. One of our greatest British philosophers was Bertrand Russell. He wrote much about this just in chapter one of his classical book about the problems of philosophy, from 1912 A. He simply described the desk that he was sitting on while he wrote. Of course it depends on the perspective how this table looks. If you just look at it from the upside-down perspective, with a closeup on one foot, you may find it dirty looking. Nevertheless there are certain standards of beauty and quality. A broad variety of tables may look beautiful, including those who are not well usable. But as we erect strict beauty ideals, we resemble fools who state that it's only possible to write and study well on strictly white tables.

That is one point that the critics of Nordic beauty ideals can easily make. If they must see people of the good Nordic type, then they may easily regard these with mistrust and bad emotions. These people seem to be genetically earmarked as some better types, but that is what most others cannot agree upon nor accept. Easily such blond people must face the silent rejection of leading groups in the entertainment and fashion businesses. Often Jews are leading the dissenters. These like to let »the angels« play the roles of the rogues in commercial serials. Just last month I saw one such type, on the back of some TV guide magazine, that I found on the street. A big ad of the network RTL, from Luxemburg and Cologne, showed a very beautiful blond and green-eyed woman with a big blood-stained kitchen knife in her hand. Oh well, it's just Mother, don't you recognize her? Not only are some vicious darklings ready to apply a distorted look on the blond people, but they eventually give their worst to make angelic people appear as and actually become »blond beasts«. While this trick is successful, we can't doubt that true devils are guiding such creative inspiration.

Our normal intellectuals, who maybe just read a few pages of the old book of Bertrand Russell, are surely surprised about the strange twists of his line of argumentation. He doesn't stop at the edge of his desk, but starts to philosophize about the existence of matter in general. What is matter, and does it really exist? That is not a question that the common reader can easily understand, but it is the big question of the old discipline called ontology. Mr. Russell must have just been reading the famous book of Bishop Berkeley about this... It's on this table now and he cites from it... Bishop Berkeley was writing dialogs comparable to those of Plato. In the dialog of Hylas and Philonous, his disputing characters come to the absurd sounding conclusion that reality doesn't exist at all!! Mr. Russell then discusses matter in general, but soon jumps to some tenet of many philosophers: Matter and things only really exist since God or »the Universe« watch them all the time.

Now again, that guy starts with talking to us about his desk. Two pages later he tells us that there is a God who watches this table all the time. What kind of philosophical religion is this? It is the essence of many of the greatest works of our philosophers, starting not only with Aristotle. While these all came to the same conclusion, that must not mean that this conclusion is correct. But we may well guess that this is what supernatural powers of superior strength were telling to our best minds. In fact also the physicist Stephen Hawking, another greatest British thinker of all time, subscribed to the philosophical lore of the beholding and saving God. That happened before the recent discovery of the phenomena of quantum physics. In the world of the smallest particles it is hardly disputable that the view of the beholder can alter reality, and make particles come to life or not. In the big world of matter that we live in, such phenomena are just the well-known miracles. So miracles do exist, here's the explanation. Only some historical outsiders, mainly silly Jews like Albert Einstein, vividly but in vain contested this philosophical and also scientific lore. Of Bohm and others we have great books full of mysterious ideas, who let a great futurity loom and explain the science of tomorrow. But due to God's beholding, these books were never valued correctly. Much the same happened to the books of philosophers who tried to explain our reality as blunt. If you never saw this, you hardly will believe that things can magically disappear. And as you start seeing such miracles, your entire reality and your mind may get permanently out of order. That is

because the Greys, who at intervals watch many worlds, tend to mercilessly attack just those few people who start to get too wise. Only some best developed people can endure such a phase of cosmic rays terror, when unknown devilish forces try to make people insane or the devils' slaves. Without God's constant help your world will fall apart, and so will you! But God's help can only come to people with good fair genes and development perspectives. Those who are »made of too much of dark stuff« naturally depend too much on the forces of darkness. Many are at the devils mercy, and those Greys don't really have mercy. These cosmic devils typically power up selected darklings to offend the blond, since they must fear that local congeras use the blond to free their minds and their planets: The Greys often use a false chosen people, to serve as a bad elite troop.

In summer 1761 the Marquis of Conflans, a French warlord, invaded Friesland with a wild bunch. These guys called themselves Hussars, and they had come in as the unofficial vanguard of some French army. Like many others, the bandits of Conflans plundered, killed and burned. But to the blond Eastern Frisians these Hussars showed an unusual haughtiness and a very rare cruelty. The enraged drunken nobleman threatened to »uproot this damned gender of the Eastern Frisians«. His troopers had been mercenaries with diverse origins. What does the term Hussars really mean? It refers to the historical Chasars, a Turkish Middle Asian horde that once converted to Judaism. We may well say that a history of Judaism made the Hussars especially hate these blond Frisians. The Jews were at that time still regarded as God's chosen people, but most obviously wrongly; that is what the ugliness of most Semites and Turks shows. But while the, generally rather blond, Frisians are apparently mysteriously chosen, that naturally brought them into conflicts with those Hussars. Jews later often were among the first to challenge the blond and mob them away from the fields of education and entertainment. Today the better Jews are wise enough to stop this, but there are bad darklings who still raise prejudices against the blond, eventually calling them Nazis. From here it's a small way only to admit that these are the chosen people, but of a disliked deity.

When we try to address today those key questions of human quality, we indeed easily meet the hard-boiled resistance of naturally incorrect hordes of darklings. Recently here in Cologne some philosophers met for their annual congress. When these oldsters with academic careers wanted to invite the very renowned and highly rewarded bio-ethicist Peter A. Singer, local left-winged and interventionist groups threatened to carry out militant actions. The bitter consequence was that the medics and philosophers canceled the invitation of Dr. Singer. What a shame for the Catholic university of Cologne! But that is what happens if we let Christian religion still dominate our academic world. Before the background of an obviously silly, cleverly twisted old-time religion, a few radical leftists – who resemble the wild bunch of Jesus – just dare to get too loud, like this:

All racists are assholes!

That is only rude talk, but it may make us think again of the desk of Mr. Russell. Of course, while we look at people from a reverse and ducked perspective, all may much look like anuses. That is maybe the favorite perspective of the anonymous instigators, activists who were behind the move to oust old Dr. Singer from that congress. But this is just my unreliable gossip. While such mean wights may have the size and beauty of the poet Alexander Pope, and while all the bigger people turn their backs to these with disgust and embarrassment; some obstinate, aggressive and anxious wicked wights hardly can avoid looking at all the big guys from their buttocks-down perspective.

Many of our most renowned philosophers and scientists started with the investigation of our reality. But while they tried to characterize and categorize all the things that seem to exist, they eventually were puzzled by twists of reality, by true miracles. Then the idea came to them that there must exist a reality link between the world and it's creator, who constantly watches things. Consequently the quality of local reality depend on the power that God grants. Where God is strong the world gets bright and beautiful. The Bible tells us the legend that God created man after his own likeness. The UTR says that indeed God, the Father of a future ideal world, created the humans in accordance with Mother Earth. While creation leads into salvation, best humans win the looks of their two gods.

15.13 The Philosopher as Helper at the Birth of Ideas and Things

Again, what is beauty? In the dialogs of Plato, most renowned until today among the philosophers and rationalists, Socrates turns up as the most beautiful mind. With his *thrown-up nose and his protruding eyes* he is but definitely not really beautiful. According to the Theaitetos text Socrates once met a young disciple who looked like his younger likeness. Just like Socrates, Theaitetos seemed to be unusually teachable and wise. It seems here that weird ugliness has a special link to mental quality. And don't we all know people who are pretty, but are especially weak at thinking?

Philosophical expertise can be treacherous on this planet. In the end Socrates was not the wisest guy of them all, but too much under the influence of the Demonic. He appears as the star in the talks with old guests, dialogs that Plato wrote up and reinvented. But he became something like a public enemy for the citizens who tried to rule Athens the typical authoritarian-conservative way. Socrates once referred to the work of his mother Phainarete, a midwife (Theaitetos 149). Such women allegedly use medication and sorcery too, and Socrates compared his work to the work of these midwives... Socrates brings good philosophical ideas to light. He calls himself a *midwife of ideas*, who aborts some like dysfunctional children, also using sorcery. All those ideas are more than just ideas. Maneuvering to the discipline of ontology, Socrates philosophizes about the true nature of things. He cites the most renowned Protagoras, and from there moves to Homer as the highest authority of religion, but in his typical rather disrespectful and mocking way. Perception seems to be strangely linked to the nature of things. Matter exists because people perceive it. But while all matter constantly changes, it's hardly possible to characterize and categorize it correctly. Protagoras seemed to realize that the efforts of people to categorize matter were also shaping it. All matter, and ideas too, come to life in a process not unlike to the birth of a child by the mother and the midwife. Only Parmenides seemed to not agree... In the dialog of Plato about the outsider Parmenides (Parmenides, 129 etc.) Socrates and Parmenides philosophize about the categories of matter. Why does matter take up specific forms? Why do babies grow up the way they do? These philosophers find that this entelechy depends on categories who mysteriously accompany matter.

That kind of talk will make 99% of the readers, those few who bother to read such stuff, find that they just don't get the points. Students will think that they can and must understand this, and try to make some sense of this. The senior philosophers are mostly professionals, professors, academic staffers and renowned writers. They earn income and are of course absolutely unwilling to allow into their discussion circles half-crazy outsiders. If these would admit that they can't understand that stuff too, some maybe would have to find other jobs, as midwives. But while these really are so poorly informed about all our reality, help comes from Semitic science, that has a tendency to twist the truth. While God doesn't reveal the truth, those who twist the truth are rather invincible.

The UTR has it that indeed categories exist who potentially form matter and everything else that could exist here on Earth. Let's call them fractal links to »the universe«. On myriads of living planets creation resulted in comparable structures, who are commonly of desperately bad quality. The life-forms and ideas that exist show the despoiling efforts of too many Greys in the universe. On any planets those categories potentially exist. While the Greys exploit captured living planets, they typically rely on a dominant church. It's intergalactic symbol is the palm tree, the tree of life. While influencing a local church the Greys deform and twist all that exists on planets in specific ways. On typical bad planets the church promotes doing penitence, self-inflicted torture. Under the sway of the churches are often the royal courts. There is often a leading imperial court, a pandemonium where the Greys incarnate as hellish mistresses. Such structures are well shown by the Borg episodes, cosmic slaveholders of the Star Trek saga. In these episodes of the saga we see infernal women who rule zombie people, made mindless by super-powerful rogues and machines.

Our Earth is a very rare planet where things are already better, and will get much better soon. It now depends on our luck and that of Lar, how fast we will manage to evolve. We must always avoid categories who try to manifest on our planet: bad ideas, creatures and developments. In the absence of true religion, the clever plan of the Greys is to make some ugly guys become the wise guys. But in a future brave new world; beauty, health and fitness should accompany true wisdom.

15.14 Was the Nazi Era one of God's History Lessons?

My teachings are surely hard to see through and also hardly acceptable. I write up many words, but many ordinary people will rather remain with their ordinary lectures. For most people of this planet, the Nazi era is the big bad event that they know from history. Due to the bad way that the Nazi era is shown in the media and in education, it's understood that most common people don't want something like this again. So is my new religion, the UTR, leading into the same direction?

Of course there were many things that the Nazis did wrong. But let's not forget, like the Jews and leftists often do, to look at the positive aspects of that era. Only the bad economical and financial crisis of 1929 brought the Nazis to power. In Deutschland the Nazi era instantly brought better times on many life-saving fields. At one time before 1933, inflation had absolutely ruined the currency, and the international investors had behaved in an overly greedy and careless way. The Nazis soon interfered into corporate government, and while some rich Jews were disowned, many laborers were facing better times. That is what socialism meant in reality. In comparison to letting a few egoistic and irresponsible managers rule the world, that was the better working alternative. National socialism worked within the framework of a nation. Socialism of course cannot work in all the world, since the peoples of this world are just too different and too unruly. But many live so miserable and precarious lives right now that they would welcome national socialist efforts. Now that is what some egoistic rich people furiously and unfairly fight, with some Jews as their mouthpieces. But without efforts of national socialism, who were made in Israel in the years after 1945, that good and proud nation would have never come to life. There are some times when the situation in one region needs economical togetherness, while other times can bring more freedom.

Today, mainly atheists and agnostics, people who have hardly any idea of higher powers, tend to bash groups like the historical Nazis. Pious Jews however realize that the Nazi era was a strange episode in the plans of the God they call Yahweh. Silly like many were, they used to blame their disobedience for the bad luck that was hitting them. But as we look back at the real origin of the holocaust and other war crimes against the Jews, we must find that of course it played a role that these were the ugly ones, who also were blatantly wrong on many fields, and who did misbehave. Many Nazis were socialist atheists bound to rests of Christian belief. After the end of the Nazi realm, many people hated the Nazis in the way the Nazis had hated the Jews, and the Christians the witches. Such selected groups were blamed for the big evil, that was but caused by the Greys.

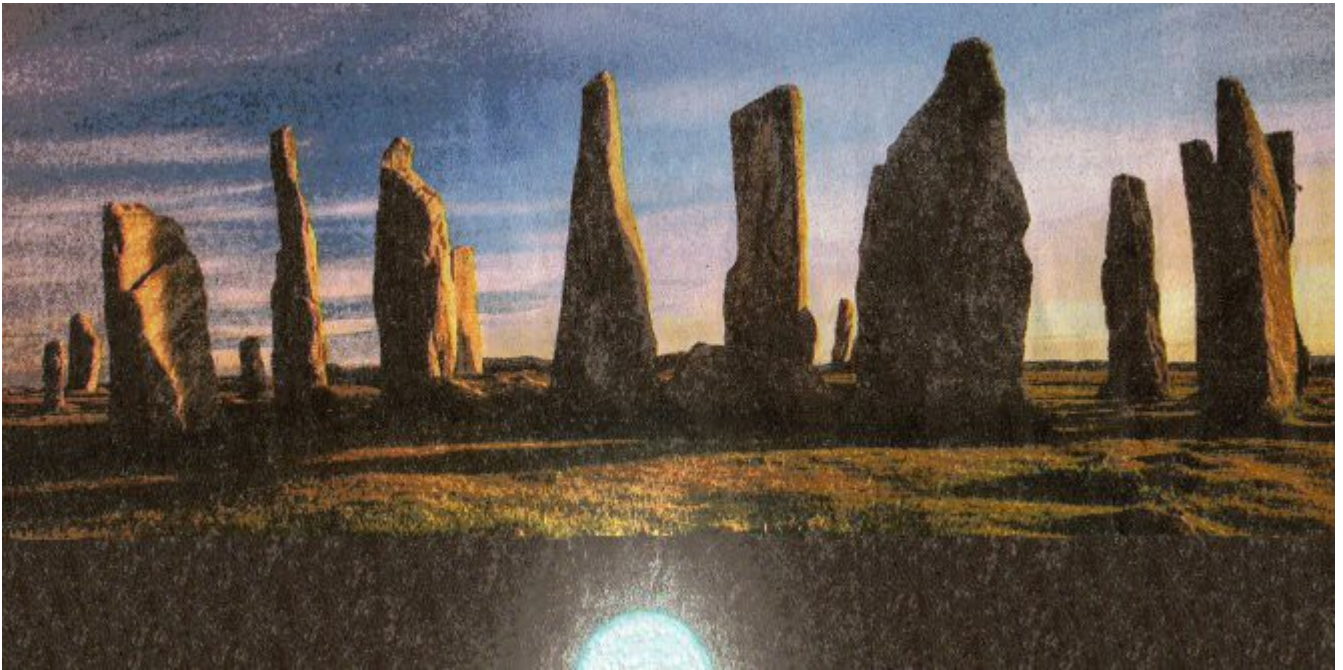
It's easy right now and politically apparently correct to bash Nazis. But we should try to correctly understand the Nazi era, since our troubled planet needs a truthful intelligentsia to try and really save it. Many people always wondered how the Nazis could suddenly come to life. Experts were so untruthful and biased that they ignored the well visible traces that were leading to the masonic Thule sect. Many were just so eager to put the blame on the Deutsche, and that was because many sensed that the Deutsche are this planet's naturally chosen people. This is a mental mechanism of protection of misled and defective minds. The Greys, who much rule the defective minds of our older experts of the liberal to atheist sort, put the blame for evil that they cause on Nazis or Jews!

Verily, there is no honest way to explain the Nazi era without putting into consideration the secret guidance of higher powers. We know from Hitler that he had the notion, that the force of destiny wanted the events to happen that happened. So let's look at the Nazi era from this perspective. For any believers it's natural to think that this historical era, as well as others, was some kind of test or experiment of God. Christians may find it vital that they didn't fall off from belief then, while other people tend to take old-time religion easy. Seen from this religious perspective we may well compare the Nazi era with the era of the French Revolution until Napoleon's fall. Both these eras started with movements of social revolution, that had a tendency to challenge old-time Christian religion. Soon two haughty tyrants came to absolute power, who invaded and ruled Europe with much luck, leaving alone just Britain, but then failing to destroy Russia. After the ends of these eras the old-time Roman Catholic church gained power the most. So if we should interpret this as some kind of test of God, then the message of this might be to not dare to move away from that church! When Louis Philippe the Citizen came to power in France of 1830, he tried to revive the

old mentality of the French revolution. But while the people thought they knew where this was leading to, some fearful Catholics now plotted against the king instead of supporting him. With bad ideas Napoleon had ruined the spiritual building of new religion that the French Revolution had built. It was a national-religious cult of a Supreme Being. In a much comparable way Hitler had ruined the spiritual buildings of the SS and Nazi priests, from the Thule sect to those Nazi prophets and priests like Wiligut. Factually some of the brightest and bravest European peoples tried to move away from the churches, and erect a new spiritual order. It wasn't meant to succeed.

Some might call Semitic religions the oriental scourges of God, that should teach people to obey and refrain from trying to understand what is good and what is evil, and what is beautiful or not. Definitely the Nazis, and the French Revolutionaries until Napoleon, made disappointed people again take refuge in unsound churches. Many must have sensed that their teachings were wrong! Easily modern minds realize that souls don't fly to the Moon. But this is what Dante had written, this educated fantasy author with Algerian roots, who still is regarded as Italy's most renowned writer. Christian religion is laughably untrue and leading us into inevitable disaster, but it seems to be the religion that has the favor of the dark powers of outer space who control this planet. If you don't know and resist to these devils you won't escape from their webs of destiny making. Intergalactic spider-webs seem to let no world escape from the bad dominance of the church. But that is a delusion when it comes to our hopeful planet. On the neighboring planet of Ga-Rina, the bad old churches were closed, and that was the end of the era of the local false savior, a Szekler. In our history often religious sects and college groups with a tyrannic, insane lore dominated their field or region. Teachers still spread bad religions today. They are not the ones who enforce them. Demons do that dirty work. It's mental slavery when people duck before false and bad religions, who bring them mental troubles should they dare to resist. The era we live in is still an era of the old religious doctrine of *cuius regio, eius religio*. In many lands one state church or denomination exists, that factually much influences the political leadership. In the Orient the nobles themselves sometimes are this leading sect, and that is also the case in Anglican Britain. In such a region, the structure of established religion binds and forms the national leadership. While Meghan became the wife of Prince Harry, she was asked to join that church. Women often obey to such traditions. The consequence seems to be that these royals are holy royals. They seem to have a special link to the higher sphere, and they appear to be, prior to the priests, especially chosen by their deities. At certain times though the established church buildings like crumble, and their doctrines find not the belief they used to find in worse ages. When the believers get rare the priests tend to counter this with efforts of advertisement. For this they bind in the nobles and celebrities and important people. But while the western and white nobles are often well educated people they naturally find it very difficult to still believe in bad old Semitic religions. Their church or sect may react with anxiety. These people may group as a mental pressure group that tries to make the royals obey to them and their old-time religion. If such circles concentrate on you they can give you hard times. It's definitely black magic, especially when male witches are involved, who thrive in monasteries. The typical consequence in ages past was that the royals who moved away from their state church or sect were getting into troubles. In Britain, after they had toppled the stubborn Stuart monarchy, they much curtailed the powers of their monarchs. While people are under the sway of such a sect or church, they eventually pretend to believe the old-time way. But while they escaped from such wrong and mind-boggling lores, they find it hard if not impossible to believe in any other way. Still today Britain is like a big church that used to be filled with sturdy believers, who but lately ran into serious doubts if their God is still there. The high stools of the nobles are in the front, the royals are supposed to sit there, and not only be pretenders but fearful believers. As these tend to abstain in modern times, destiny seems to push into Britain a new sort of dangerous and militant orientals – the Muslims. Many puny, dark and ugly people are still fervent believers of the darker sort. And the perspective seems to be rising that oriental types rise up in Europe as the new bad monarchs. Easily weak nations submit to terrorism and grant to those hostile strangers excessive liberties. We must not ignore the dangers that those bad cosmic structures bring as they manifest in the West. One effect is that the foreign darklings force locals again to pretend being Christians.

16. History makes more Sense if You know Who's behind it



16.1 Nazis looked up to Heaven and hoped for the Devil

In the year 1941 or so, things were really starting to get very insane in Deutschland. Hitler and his military advisers had called off plans to invade Britain. Instead they suddenly attacked the Soviet Union. At the same time Britain was leading an increasingly effective cruel total war also against Deutsche civilians. We read, for instance, about the 9/27 1943 air raid against some coastal town. When British bombers attacked Esens 153 were killed, among them 102 schoolchildren. That was nothing much compared to the big attacks on most Deutsche cities. Several millions of civilians cruelly died due to bombardments. Some of the acid-detonator bombs that the British used still rest in the undergrounds of our cities. Occasionally such bombs get defused. Other old bombs still explode and take lives. But it was worse when in spring 1945, when Deutschland was already beaten, war planes chased civilians with RPGs and machine guns, including children who were sighted in the open. It was a genocide. The next war would probably get even worse, due to new superior no-defense arms. Why hadn't Hitler capitulated in time, like Erich Ludendorff had done, who had become some kind of military dictator in the final days of the last Kaiser's Reich? We cannot understand the confused and tragical decisions of Hitler in war time, without putting into account the religious and esoterical background of his Nazi party. At first the Nazis had grown from the esoterical swamp of the Thule society. Thule was the creation of British and Turkish masonic and Sufi sects, who had been much under the influence of British royalists. One key person in this swamp was the Jew Lincoln aka Trebitsch. With much money from Britain he helped to build up a royalist conspiracy in Deutschland. They organized the Kapp coup attempt in Berlin. When young Hitler participated he was much rewarded by the organizers. British newspapers of these years wrote that Lincoln had received 500.000 pounds to organize a counter-revolution, that was also meant to liberate Russia. So: British and Jewish money went to Hitler, to make him fight against communism! The Soviets mercilessly robbed and murdered in Russia, while peasants starved to death by the millions. The theory of Lenin had it that soldiers and workers should rule in politics – but instead intellectuals, cronies and media people instigated the revolutions. While Hitler had much to thank British royalists for his career, he also seemed to secretly care too little for his own people. It must have played a role that Hitler had secretly become the target of pscho-real attacks, and had to endure mean miracles and a strange kind of hostility by people he knew. The Austrian Hitler had obviously lately become the secret enemy of Deutschland! He had strange teeth troubles and was absolutely addicted to amphetamines. People who are much under pressure and must suffer from bad magic sometimes become loveless and crazy haters. This made Eva Braun-Hitler complain that her man hardly ever seemed to need her!

Today many bad and mendacious teachers only reluctantly speak about the esoterical roots of the Nazi movement, and many dumb wights completely forget to mention the evil forces, so that they can put the full burden of blame on the Deutsche of today. But the truth is that it wasn't Hitler the Austrian, but the Turkish citizen Glauer, who had effectively started the Nazi movement. Glauer had been some kind of esoterical Sufi mason, but in wartime he became an adopted nobleman, now called von Sebottendorf. We may translate this as »from the Seveners' village«. That is just a local name here, but not on many other planets, where the Seveners are those who operate beyond their own lines. That also explains why James Bond, the famous British film spy, is called 007.

When the Kaiser-Reich foundered, Glauer-von-Sebottendorf became the organizer of the right-winged political and esoterical scene in republican Deutschland. Already in 1917 he had founded a masonic lodge in Berlin, and in short time he became the grandmaster of a big Germanic order. While simple members didn't know much, the higher ranks knew that this was a masonic lodge. At the very top of all these lodges there was also Aleister Crowley, this most infamous magician. Crowley resided for a time in the abbey of Thelema, and rumors have it that there he sacrificed children to his murky deities. Still today some gossip from that place in Sicily tells scary stories about bad magic. It was Mussolini then (a Ga-Musa name) who ousted Crowley from Sicily. The Crowley scandal made many people turn their backs to the masons. But God needed him! In the critical years of the Nazis Crowley was a functional guy, a depraved warning to those in search of higher wisdom and guidance. Crowley and Glauer made Churchill turn his back to the Nazis too. With the big money that rich masons and Jews had given him, Glauer-von-Sebottendorf became the big organizer of not only the Thule society, but also of the media and the political movements who later became the basis of the NSDAP of Hitler. At first his esoterical Thule society founded a circle of workers, that later turned into the DAP and then into the Nazi party. They offered to the simple workers in a time of crisis a mixture of simple socialist and nationalist ideas. But in the background of this party there was the Thule sect. It's surely not wrong to think that Glauer-von-Sebottendorf was guided by a special intuition too. In Thule we find one rare name that links to Ga-Thula. That is, as I only recently learned, the gruesome leading devil of the near star Procyon. But more powerful and less morbid is definitely right now Ga-Dora. It shows her influence when one other name of Glauer was Erwin Torre. In the early years this entire movement was rather anti-Christian and pagan, this is what I take from the writer E. R. Carmin. But when the Nazis had become the rulers of France and Italy, they also had come more and more under the spiritual influence of Rome. Hitler decided to next attack Stalin's empire, also since this had been the most feared foe of the Vatican deciders. The Earth Goddess needed to protect Britain, at a special cost. Already at an early time, Glauer realized that in Bavaria of course, the Catholics decided over the tunes that the people of the Thule society, and everybody else, could only sing. Or should they try to introduce Aleister Crowley and Egyptian ghosts as the replacements for Jesus and the saints? As it seems the smarmy agitator Glauer had little real convictions. He was a believing mason who strongly held on mainly to the masons. One legendary person who made those masons spiritually get strong had been Ormus, a mythical founder of the Rosicrucian order. The mythical sign of the rose again appears in the South Deutsche legend of the knight Dietrich von Bern. That tale links not only to Theoderich, one great ruler of the Goths in Italy, but it also links to my father Dieter. We find the mythical sign of the rose again as the ensign of Martin Luther. And then, the nobles who adopted Glauer were originally called von der Rose – of the rose. Is this a conspiracy of the Rosicrucian order? The lore of this religious sect is highly mysterious but also practically most insane. They must pray and pray, and if they make errors they must start again all over. The UTR has it that the rose is, like the apple-tree, a symbol of power of the local white goddess of a living planet. But while things are so dire at our dark edge of the universe, these symbols are lackluster. Definitely we must say that traces lead from nationalist, esoterical and masonic sects to the Nazis, and also to our Earth Goddess. Since Ewa knew that the Greys were planning a big last attack just before the coming of her savior, and while she also had to cover neighboring planet Lar, she had to decide to sacrifice her best and secretly chosen people to her cosmic enemies. It was tactical maneuvering in an old cosmic war. Ewa sensed that this dent would not ruin her magical shields.

In 1918 Hitler had been a war veteran without a job, but that talented agent and agitator caught the interest of the Thule society, that decided to foster him. Glauer-von-Sebottendorf and Lincoln, Eckart and others made this Austrian become wealthy and influential in Deutschland. Hitler must have always feared the mysterious powers who lurked behind this international sect. At the time of the purging of the Nazi party of 1934, shortly after the Nazis had come to power, also many of those esoteric links were disconnected. The mentalist Hanussen, a weird Jew who had been an adviser and coach of Hitler, was murdered. But the astrologer Fuhrer managed to remain in the favor of the Nazis, this is what at least some sources report. The influential General Dornberger, the military leader of the V2 rockets project, complained that due to astrology his rockets did not get ready in time for to win the war. Hitler had dreamed that heaven would take revenge, in case such a rocket should get launched. That dream warned before arms the Nazis didn't dream of! At a high price, the Earth Goddess stopped the development of Nazi rockets and of nuclear arms too.

But why didn't Hitler try to conquer Britain? We must think that this was also due to his mentor Haushofer. This professor, who had mostly designed the race ideology of Hitler, had always been against a war with the British. Haushofer had been a disciple of the esoterical guru Gurdjieff, who had also had a big influence on Stalin. This definitely helped the Soviets with their extremely sly and successful but also stupid and cruel tactics. When Rudolf Heß secretly flew to Britain in 1941 he must have had the okay of leading masons of the party and the military, who hoped that their spiritual relations would help to make peace. But these didn't know the dirty tricks and strategies of the battling congeras. In fact not only prime minister Chamberlain, but also Churchill had been a friend of the Nazis and an admirer of their rather lucky politics in the first years after 1933. But that time was over after war had been declared in 1939. Lately Glauer-von-Sebottendorf, who had now fallen from grace, tried once again to make peace, but with the mediating help of Aleister Crowley, lately a badly depraved person. So the big question is: Who was really the god of this alleged satanist? Crowley had been much of an astrologer too. The spirit who first personally contacted him allegedly bore the name Aiwass. That links to Ewath, and it's an old name of Arab Baptists aka Sabaeans for their Earth Goddess. But later, when Aleister Crowley had been much into sex rites and had also written a bloody bad book, a lore of cruel tyrannic religion, his contact demon was called To Mega Therion. We may translate this as Big Beast »To«. It's not really a Ga-Dora name, but it may also link to Ga-Thula, who for instance fed us with the Cthulhu horror.

16.2 The Message of the Silent Men of Callanish

The image at the caption of this chapter shows the Silent Men of Callanish. This stone circle, on the remote island of Lewis, is the biggest one of Britain. It stands at the very edge of the western coast of that island of the Outer Hebrides. We hardly know the builders, who lived there around 3500 years before our time. But why did these early pre-masons raise these stones with so much fervor? It's a mysterious monument of prehistoric religion that today's experts fail to understand. The few people who live on that island call these stones: The Silent Men. Definitely they took a stand against the storms and wild waves, who constantly rage against this outermost British isle. Sources preserved some testimonies about the religion of our earlier ancestors. The belief into a great mother goddess was typical for them. But since lateron nearly all people were raised as silly Christians, they don't know about this and don't really want to know. Only some few esoterical outsiders ventured to try and understand more of this. Poetic inspiration would eventually make the silent stones talk and tell people their secrets. The UTR has it that such circles symbolize the Betye, the home of our Earth Goddess. Any sent-out congera lives inside of such a mestab. Our Ewa was one of the few who managed to create a worthy planet. We belong to a larger group of planets of Humanoids, where many such temples and monuments exist. Our early ancestors may have sensed this, when they erected such stone monuments not only for their local good goddess.

Today England is the heartland of the British Isles. We know that this originally was the land of the Anglians, who shipped to Britain from the Germanic coast of the East Sea. Traces of early and similar looking sanctuaries were found in South-East Deutschland. Some had been building such holy rings with wooden piles. Maybe they used stones instead in Scotland, since there were

no trees they could use. While British sounds like Brutish, the name Anglians nicely refers to our word angels. Surely that has a secret religious meaning too. As people were building civilizations they longed for betterment not only of their circumstances of life. They also hoped for a better physical and mental development. The UTR teaches that if such a futurity becomes probable, and is already in the making, it can have positive effects on our reality. While people only hope and strive to become better people, even fair-haired angels in the end, they pave ways for the superior development of their far descendants. It's heaven that we are building, and heaven helps us with destiny-shaping power. The English language well distinguishes the heaven of angels from the sky. What we dare to believe of angels is that they have fair hair and superpowers and good lives. That is what we want too, if not for ourselves then for our better descendants. Some no-future punks have a darker future in mind. Our world could easily become a hell. Most other planets are rather hellish places, where people are primitive, ugly, underdeveloped, bitter, sick and crazy. It's typical for a hell that people get punished by insanely cruel ways. What crimes do really justify eternal torture? These are in fact devilish bad amusements of insane devils, Greys who eventually incarnate on the planets of hell. They try to shape destiny in an adverse way, to not let us escape.

16.3 It helps not to try and replace the good God with many Demons

In the times of the Germanic, the blessed island Rügen had been a holy isle of the great Goddess. Huns and Christians but helped Slavs to settle in that region. These were building many temples now for their diverse deities. Surely these people had hoped that this religious diversity would earn them the favor of many deities, instead of just one Earth Goddess, apparently a rather weak woman. In Christian chronicles we read about the many deities who were revered now on Rügen and all the lands around. The main god was called Svantevith, that is in translation: Saint Vitus. Another deity had the same name: Rugievita, Rügen's Vitus. But this was not really one single god. One pagan idol of him had seven heads and eight swords, and was regarded as a god of war. The people of the temple town of Karenzia (today: Garz) feared much the power of just this deity, but as bishop Absalon had destroyed this unclean super-sized idol, their fear turned into disdain. Then they also had temples of the deities Porevith and Porenutius, also these were diverse deities, with several heads each. We may interpret the names as Thor Vitus and his spouse (Latin: *nupta*, married bride). The first name fits to Ga-Dora, who often appears as the number two of her very damaged partner, Ga-Sama. What was at the origin of this bad cult? Surprisingly we find not only Nordic and Slavic paganism but also Catholic idolatry! In the times of Charlemagne, since 800 A. the Roman emperor of a new era, imperial troops campaigned in that region. Then the Slavs had taken up Christian religion, usually forced by the threat of death. But the favorite Catholic deity of that eastern region, Saint Vitus, didn't seem to answer and help too well. When the fervor of early Frankish-Carolingian missionaries and monks subsided, many Slavic pagans fell off from the new religion. Now Saint Vitus chapels were turned into diverse temples, since the local Saints Vitus seemed to transform into diverse pagan deities. Possibly the Germanic hero Wittig had been identified with the Catholic Vitus. Truly, congeras faked the identities of many saints, heroes and deities, including the Nordic Thor. Christians find it hard to accept this, but it is well attested by the sources that the Catholic monks of Corvey claimed that Svantevith was their Saint Vitus! The expert Brückner (of 1926) considered this to be a fairy tale. But Helmold von Bösau wrote (2:12): »An unclear gossip however mentions, that once Ludwig, the son of Karl [the Great], had devoted the lands of Rügen to the s. Veit [Vitus] of Corvey, since he himself had been the founder of that cloister. From there allegedly preachers had come, to mission the people of the Rügener or [Germanic] Ranen to the [Christian] faith. And they fashioned there a pray-house in honor of the martyr Veit, to whose cult the land was devoted. But when later the Ranen or Rügener, under changed circumstances, erred astray from the light of truth, an evil started worse than the previous one. Since now the st. Veit, whom we only know as a servant of the Lord, the Ranen started to revere as a god. And they worked for him a super-sized idol, and served rather the creature than the creator...«

That sounds not like a fairy tale but rather like a true story of a failed Christian mission in some

pagan land. The here mentioned Ranen were a seafaring tribe of the Germanic. Lately some had settled down on Rügen. Surely the memory was still alive that this island is the holy island of the Earth Goddess. Obviously the cult of Saint Vitus just didn't thrive there, and the same happened with all the other false saints and idols of the Catholics. It must have played a big role that around our year 1,000 A. on Lar the prophet of the Druses appeared, the founder of the Islam of Lar. One consequence was that the Catholic Vitus seemed not to exist. I get the notion that at the abbey of Corvey they also stopped to believe in the saints, just like the later protestants had done. The only god who really exists was forced to withdraw from the Germanic. Subsequently Christianity won the upper hand in all of the North. Ewa had no satisfactory control over the rare Goddess cults. The Germanic cult of the Earth Goddess had it that a veiled idol was put onto a cart and ferried, from one field to the next. That was an unusually peaceful and festive occasion that was supposed to render fertility to the lands. However, at the times of the Germanic wanderings these tribes and others from Germania were driven away by hordes of marauding Huns. Those who didn't want to become slaves had no choice but to migrate away. Centuries later occasionally Northmen came to visit these lands. Now Slavs lived there, who were described as being innately cruel. The Nordic saga of the Knyttlings tells more names of Rügen deities: Pizamar and Tiarnaglofi. The first name sounds like one of the Frogs, or maybe it's a Ga-Sama name. But the latter is easily translated into Swarthyhead (Cernygalov). Today diversity freaks again welcome religious diversity too, that for instance Afro-Brazilian or hash cultists bring into the west. But this tale from Rügen is one bad testimony of many for the secret strength of a cult of the Surt, the Black Man, who is supposed to destroy Earth. The idol of Tiarnaglofi was the one that the Rügen pagans hid for the longest time.

16.4 Wise Women may sometimes give unwise Advice

Let me now shortly look to the Prussians in the East, who were even more primitive pagans in the Middle Ages. In pagan East Prussia we find the same rite of spring that is also attested for Rügen (but in the dubious source of Meletius). It is said here that on Saint George's day the Prussians celebrated the spring festival. They were now revering only one god called Pergrubius. We may link this name to a word for groove (Deutsch: *Grube*). Pergrubius was seen as the god of flowers and plants. Another god of fertility and of thanksgiving was called Kurch, that might be translated as the Lord (Deutsch: Herr) Their priests were called Wurschkaites, and they also had artists and comedians, called Tulisschonen and Ligaschonen. That reminds of Nordic heathendom, and this rite of spring is the opposite of the depressing Christian feast called Easter. But the problem with those rites of spring was it that too many men jumped on the women. By this way the tribe of the Galinden had become so strong in numbers that the land could not feed them. They subsequently cut off the breasts of their women. They also had the habit to slay or abandon children in the wilderness, where usually the wolves would devour them. So the main problem with the cults of the great goddess was that fertility was getting out of control. That especially was the problem of the darker and lesser people, who naturally found it harder to control their drives and to introduce and keep to ethical and functional laws. Let's not ask Christian crusaders about ethics. But as the Catholic conquerors entered pagan Prussia, of course many people hoped that these would bring better times, with their countless saints. One priestess and saintly woman had been annoyed by the general hostility of the pagans against the women. She treacherously called up the Galinden to attack, without any weapons, the Christians! The crusaders put them down, and that was the end of the pride and power of that tribe. We must find that this is not evidence for the supreme quality of Christian religion. Many too many people live on Earth! While darklings of the East are some more under the pressure of the forces of darkness, even a rather good religion doesn't help them. Some descendants of the Baltic of that era are today's Lithuanians. These are right now on top of the statistics of European vodka and brandy drinkers. When Christian missionaries forced them to become Christians, the pagan Prussians feared that this might be detrimental for the fertility of their lands. And would not the women now become infertile too? Indeed, but that may turn out to be a blessing. God can do a better job if only few good and wise people need to be taken care of. So often we hear of devil's circles! God builds circles too, but for the right stuff, the better people.

16.5 The Song of the Prussian Priests – a Rite of Spring

You who into, the godly groove dove!
You kill the winter, you free what it wiends,
since you bring back, the comforts of spring.

You bring green leafs, to forest and grove.
You bring the power to gardens and fields.
Let us your praise, eternally sing.

16.6 The Greeks lost a Hand's Breadth in Size



These two pictures show a piece of the finest classical art of ancient Greece, and a modern street art painting from Athens. The image to the left is from a reconstruction of a titanic statue found at Riace. Two statues were found by a diver in Sicily, and then dated into the greatest period of time of classical Athens, of around 450 B. Persian armies had plundered and destroyed Athens before; but now, under populist politicians like Pericles and Alcibiades, new national-religious temples and artwork were raised. The Riace statues are among the finest artwork that was ever made on our planet. But they come from a period of time when Athens had become an imperious tyranny.

There is another statue, that of a bronzed Greek warrior with a spear, called Riace A. It seems to be of higher quality than the statue shown here, Riace B. The modern arts guys tend to find such statues, with their natural colors, their very diligently made features and their strong and beautiful proportions, kitschy. The modern arts scene has a morbid »ugly is beautiful« tendency, especially in pro-Jewish Deutschland and surely in Greece too. The leading Deutsche archeologist Vinzenz Brinkmann is one of the few who dares to speak up against this trend. He asked modern arts guys: »Please, just forget your stamping for one second, and let the Antiquity work on you!«

Professor Brinkmann is the organizer of great arts reconstructions and exhibitions that show the artwork of the age of antiquity like it was: very colorful and lively. He has found many traces of bright or decent colors on antique statues. Nevertheless modern people tend to prefer seeing the statues of those ancient days like they are today, all without colors, in pale to gray. Of course this phenomenon links to the stamping of the people, who are mostly Christians to a degree. There are flashy colors in the Greek churches. Flocks of tourists visit remote tiny churches in hot summers, to see rotting primitive works of rural art. Most common is the saint that they call Theotokos, that means: God-Bearer. It's the Virgin Mary, or not? Athene was taken for a virgin too, and believers preferred to address her under a strange name: Athene was called Parthenos, verbally No-Bearer. Verily, the Earth Goddess never gave birth to a child, she can't do this down there, so let's call her the forever Holy Virgin. You're not a Nazi if you admit that this, and much more, is just the truth.

While Christians hold on to their silly beliefs, that life only really starts after they die, they seem

to prefer to see the gods of the Greek pagans not with the colors of life but rather in deathly gray. The belief into afterlife already existed in pagan ancient Greece. Pagans would believe that they could encounter the spirits of dead heroes, who would eventually come to their help. This unreal belief makes it so difficult today to correctly understand the confused myths of classical Greece.

Now, Professor Brinkmann believes that he has positively found out who the Riace statues show. And the evidence that he presents is fascinating and leaves little doubt that he is correct. He calls the above statue that of Eumolpos, a legendary contemporary of Erechtheus, one legendary king of Athens. There are many myths about Erechtheus. I find that this one sounds rather convincing:

When Erechtheus was the king of Athens, the Thracian conqueror Eumolpos invaded Greece with his hordes. Like most refugees do, Eumolpos wanted to stay forever in this nice land and make it his. He became the king of Attica, central Greece. While Eumolpos resided in the harbor town of Eleusis, Erechtheus asked his pagan gods what to do now. The answer that the king received was to sacrifice his daughter Otionia. She obeyed, but then also her sisters Protogonia and Pandora killed each others. Later Ion [the Ionians] led the Athenians to victory. But later still, the wrathful Father slayed the king with a bolt.

Surely this Erechtheus is a historical figure, one of several kings with that popular local name. It must have been his fate to rule Athens in the so-called Dark Ages. Those were the years when the Sea Peoples or Philistines ruled the Aegean sea. Some seafarers had taken the port of Eleusis, and they surely were at the origin of the blessed mystery cult of Demeter, the Mother Earth of Eleusis. Now, while the barbarians from the North were already ruling the sea and the lands, the people of Athens had retreated into their acropolis. Water and food were getting scarce, so they did what many others did in a comparable situation, they killed their own people. Pandora was a princess and well-off, so why did she decide to kill herself? Some decades before her time, king Theseus had made friends with Turkish hordes of the Dorians. He had married one strange Amazon queen. Now the royals of Athens were of Dorian quality, they probably were puny and had little beauty. While the name Pandora links to Ga-Dora, that old name can bring special bad destiny. When we read that Pandora and her sister committed a double-suicide, then this reflects the future fate of the two devil-sisters of Sirius. Should Ga-Sama die, then it's likely that Ga-Dora will give up too.

Another myth of Eumolpos has it that he had been a priest at Eleusis, who knew well to play the harp and the flute. Indeed from there, the renewed cult of the Earth Goddess made it's entry into Graeco-Roman paganism. Now this sounds like the story of another Eumolpos. But the king of a band of Thracian warriors may well have looked like we see him on the above image to the right, worked-up by Professor Brinkmann and his Greek team. In comparison to the other statue, that of Erechtheus, Eumolpos has a more auburn beard. His cap, of a white fox, is a reconstruction too. With that cap Eumolpos reaches the size of 2 meters. That means he is about seven inches above the fathom, the minimum size of a quality model. Compared to this mythical Titan the Greeks of classical Athens were dwarfs, were they not? Surely it's a surprise to read that a typical man from classical Greece grew up to an average size of 1 m 75 (69 inches)! Today the average Greek is about 10 cm smaller! That is surely not only due to the invasion of the Osmanli Turks, but also to bad Jewish-Christian religion. If people believe in the Bible, they tend to become dark and ugly.

There surely also was another Erechtheus. It seems likely that he had been one of the first rulers of the town Athens in very early times. Invaders from the North had carried the traditional name of their people into Greece. There the former Teutons seem to have become the Titans. While all those prehistoric Titans, from the North Sea coasts to ancient central Greece, were believers into the one and only Earth Goddess, they had a better life and fewer sorrows than other people. In the important Greek tale of the ages, we find that the original Titans represent the mythical golden race of the earliest age. Indeed we can imagine king-sized Eumolpos as being one of the golden race. Few people today realize that Britain was regarded as a mythical paradise by the Greeks! A myth called Britain: Hyperborea, a blessed land devoted to the Sun God Apollon, called Belen by the Celts. The original Celts were bronze-haired, and it's sad to see how much they changed to the worse, due to darklings who came to visit and marry, and also due to bad religion and bad culture.

Above to the right we see one street art painting of many of run-down downtown Athens. It was done in memory of a rapper that we dislike to remember. If his bad street name is correct, then he was a killer. Must we hear of his babble and bad deeds and destiny ever again? Bad not diverse, that's the rap culture that Negroes introduced into our western world. In the hey-days of Athens, the people used to erect the titanic statues of Erechtheus and Eumolpos to get to some brighter looks. Professor B. even discovered the exact location! There a hole gapes in the cassette ceiling. Three notches in the floor mark the exact point where the God allegedly killed Eumolpos with his three-pronged bolt-spear. Was it Zeus or Poseidon who did this, or Apollon, the bringer of both good and bad destiny? While that remained unclear, people at least realized that often the big men got hit by special big bad luck! The puny and tiny guys, the priests who often behaved in foolish and dishonest ways, seemed to be more in favor of the gods. It seemed to be correct what first Socrates and later the great Plutarch had stated, that the gods that the pagans revered were in fact a Daimonion, some kind of demonic pack. Nobody could know that the true God would only be born at a much later time. The real Holy Virgin, who was a midwife at his birth, didn't know this too well. But while I rewrite history right now, I also help her to better organize her own destiny. One thing that God definitely does not approve is human sacrifices. So this had to bring bad luck.

Verily, the story of Erechtheus is not over yet! It may still change while I write some more about him, and all the other guys with the same name. One strangest myth has it that after the death of king Erechtheus, the underground opened up to receive him. At the time of the Dorian invasion, the Greeks of Athens seem to have been believers into Boreas. We must identify this stormy god of the Northern wind as the other main British god, later called Bran, god of the crows. The UTR has it that he symbolizes the savior of our neighboring planet Lar, whose real name is definitely Fred. While the Greeks of that era seemed to have no good spiritual relationship to the Goddess, they must have taken Erechtheus as a heroic spirit and demigod. But when the priests later prayed and offered to the spirit of Erechtheus, eventually they received the answer that Erechtheus now was a gigantic snake living in the underground! It's typical that the illusion, that people who die become ghosts, lasts for only some years. Gradually these fictitious spirits tend to lose their shape and character. In classical Athens they even erected a temple for Erechtheus. That was when they identified this legendary founder and heroic king of Athens with the god Poseidon, the one below.

Greek mythology tells of a race of golden Titans, that existed at the dawn of our history. In classical Athens people liked to look up to the statues of king-sized mythical Titans. This taught them that they had come down in size, compared to the mythical ancestors. It happened because the Goddess concentrated on the refinement of just a few chosen bloodlines. The destined land of God's chosen people is today's Deutschland. Therefore the name Titans links to the historical Germanic Teutons, the ancestors of the Deutsche.

R-R-R... Read, reread, review, say the golden rules of successful scholars. So who was Eumolpos again? Anglo-American readers who just finished the last sub-chapter may decide now that they don't really want and need to remember neither Eumolpos nor that dumb dead rapper nicknamed Killah Pee. Or else, they may look up the tale of Eumolpos again on some Hawaiian website. The original tale of Eumolpos has it that he had been an outcast orphan, who was saved miraculously by some god. That is the standard birth legend of many legendary heroes. It sounds more correct that Eumolpos, as an adult warlord, unsuccessfully tried to overthrow the Thracian king Tegyrios. After that failed he found refuge in the temple of Eleusis, and while he repented the king granted him a pardon. With his best years gone, he now started a second career as a priest and a musician.

16.7 Guy of Warwick: Heir today, still here tomorrow!

We must find it not uncommon for the bad historical times, that men in their younger years were leading lives of warriors and young ruffians. That was for instance the fate of Guy of Warwick, one heroic knight from British history. Guy was just a career knight at the castle of the Earl of Warwick. After many a fantastic emprise, glorious fights against a dragon and a cow, he managed to win the hand of Phyllis (Felice). Heir today, gone tomorrow? Just when Sir Guy wanted to find

rest as home, the Fairies, no Furies, drove him onto a pilgrimage to the city of a crucified trinity: Jesus, Tismas and another hoodlum. No wonder that Sir Guy was feeling poor when he returned to Old England. He didn't bother to enter into his castle and take a seat, at the side of his lady and the noble tyrants. Instead he became a hermit, living like a caveman for the rest of his long life.

Definitely that story sounds like a real story, that but has some fantastic traits. In one version the lord of Guy is called Rohand, and that name may refer to Roland, the hero of another such cycle of legends. So maybe the historical Guy had been a British knight who fought against the Moors as they were invading Spain and Southern France, at the time of emperor Charlemagne and later. Still today a local legend has it, that a cave high at the banks of the river Avon was the exact cave where Guy lived after he had become a hermit. But other fantastic tales put him to other places. There seems to have been a connection to a French knight with the same name, whose teacher and mentor had been Herauld d'Ardenne (English: Harold Arden). That historical trace leads not to Britain, but maybe near to the place and time when the dynasty of later emperor Charlemagne managed to topple the Merovingian dynasty. That happened with Bertha Bigfoot, who was the original Cinderella. Pippin the Middle took her for his wife. To make way for his young love, the usurper needed to get rid of his old house dragon. That was managed the Catholic way. Since it was not possible to divorce his wife from Pepin, she was declared a witch and burned at the stake. Of Sir Guy we also read that he killed a dragon! Yes, that beast had lashed the Earth with its tail causing earthquakes! The worried king asks Guy to take with him some more knights, but for the sake of his immortal fake legend Guy needs to kill that beast all alone. That super-beast, covered with black scales, had claws like a lion, and wings like an eagle! So it's the Reich's noble eagle! Let's assume that Guy backed up when he realized that he faced Charlemagne's heraldic animal.

It but has the ring of truth when the tale calls Guy the Anglo-Saxon hero who managed to slay the giant Colbrand, the champion of the land-hungry invaders, no we say refugees, Anlaf and Gonlaf. By way of this feat Sir Guy managed to defend the famous Anglo-Saxon king Aethelred. The expert Velma Bourgeois Richmond found that the fight against this Colbrand must have been the kernel of historical truth of all these legends. I dare not disagree with that scholar, but we must find that names like Bourgeois and Richmond sound historically incorrect. Right now I hear that the exact year when this happened was 776 A., but just such numbers can be sadly misleading. I only get to reliable historical dates when I decide to poetically and diligently work up some story. Right now I just sit in front of those foggy legends, who seem not ready to really be cleared up. One astonishing historical link leads from the disliked giant Colbrand to the Köhlbrand bridge in Hamburg. This biggest harbor bridge still seems to be not big enough for the ever larger container ships, who are Red China's trade armada. The Chinese recently especially asked the harbor city to make room for bigger container ships. While so many puny, cheap and hard working Asians take away many western quality jobs, too many of our good boys become bad artists or dopey loafers.

With many stickers that they put up on the streets, coloreds and leftists ask to drive out and bash »white power«. I am collecting stickers. One shows Negroes on a street before a graffiti asking them to smack. I heard then, without asking, that this photo had been taken in Cleveland. Later I but heard that the street scene of that photo was the South Bronx, a place described in the great film »Apocalypse Now«. Definitely that wrong guess spoiled my reputation just when it came to the Negro community of Cleveland. Just that was the place of origin of Doria, Meghan's strange mum. So what kind of trickery is that? Is it a changeling plot, to discredit our Prince Harry in an unprecedented way, made possible by his link to the fictional hero of the Harry Potter saga? What I can say right now is, that there definitely exist, what a computer programmer calls, unresolved external references. I hear that Meghan has a brother, and their mother is a Latino, not a Negress.

Many romantic tales tell of valiant knights and their dicky dighty deeds. Not rarely they also allegedly slew some mythical dragon. That but refers to the real bitter troubles that many good guys in full metal armor were having with strange destiny-making monsters. Those troubles didn't stop of course when they were back home and getting married. Without the help of the true God they just couldn't live the too warm and lazy castle life.

16.8 Paradise is Ours if we win the Fight of our valiant Knights!

In the glory days of Guy of Warwick and all the other valiant knights of Europe, it was generally agreed upon that the bad Christian religion was not to question. The clerics were everywhere and mighty. If Rome would speak a ban on someone then that would mean that his better days were over. But that didn't mean that all the people believed. The Christian lords and commons were constantly warring the Muslims, to keep them out of Europe, a land that just wasn't meant to be ruled by them. While their first mission, to drive out the Muslims, lately succeeded; the other big objective of the Christians failed: With many crusades they had tried to conquer the region where Jesus once had lived. God obviously didn't grant them this victory. The reason for this is evident from the point of view of true religion: God had created different religions to part the Europeans and the Orientals, and to keep the latter off European limits. But that doesn't mean that those two main religions, Christianity and Islam, were all correct. It was just not possible to challenge these.

Let's look at the fantastic history of William the Count of Orange county. His story leads us back into the most difficult years, when the Arabs had already conquered much of Spain and Italy, also due to the incompetence and darkness of the Byzantine empire. Now these Oriental hordes were invading into Southern France. To counter this threat, God hesitatingly promoted Charlemagne as the Roman emperor. Sir William thus became his valet. It's hard today to recount what historical events really gave the sketch for the tale of his two mythical battles of Aliscans. French minstrels have preserved this very early heroic ballad, in a big cycle of the tales of Garin of Monglane. The UTR has it that Garin was one mythical name of the savior of the planet of Ga-Rina, of our most valuable planet of allies in outer space. Rina is an angel who lives up in the sky. She has golden hair, so let's forget about her second nature, that is that of the good white congera of her planet. Another mythical knight with a Ga-Rina name was Lohengrin, the Knight of the Swan, originally called Garin le Loherenc, Garin of Lorraine. The swan of the other world here symbolizes the helpful white congera Ga-Rina. In the famous Wagner opera, the Knight of the Swan comes as the champion of countess Elsa of Brabant. This elfish knight bravely fights for his dame, but also asks her to never ask questions: »*Nie sollst du mich befragen!*« We may take this also as the basic tenet of all the Middle Ages. Eventually minstrels would lead the nobles into the truth, just a bit.

As it seems the historical Guillaume, or Willehalm, or William of Orange, had been a hero in the war to liberate Southern France. He faced land-hungry Muslims, often bandits called *fūqaha'*, who only relied on primitive Islam and hardly obeyed to their tyrannical leaders. First they came to Europe as bands of robbers and rapists. Victorious Islam made the cities grow excessively and savagely. When one retreating army of Charlemagne, led by margrave Roland, was beaten at Roncesvalles, in the year of 778 A., the way for the Saracens into Europe seemed to open up. But then some adventurers and mercenaries from all Europe came to resist. William may have been one of these. Orange, the mythical name of his stronghold, surely alludes to the golden hair of the valiant children of light. Count William battled twice against the Muslims, around 793 A. on the fields of Alischans. That name is definitely an allusion to the French Champs d'Elysée. Today this is the name of the place at the center of Paris, and it's not a bad choice for that name. Originally this name signifies: Elysian fields, Fields of Elis. That was one classical paradisaical landscape in ancient Greece. The meaning of this name was and is: Paradise! Paradise is not a fantastic place far away, but it's situated here on our planet, with it's spiritual center in Europe. When the hordes of darkness come in to terrorize and subdue us, and spoil our cultures, we must fight for paradise!

Wolfram von Eschenbach was arguably the greatest poet of the Deutschland of the Middle Ages. One of his greatest poetic works is the late unfinished ballad Willehalm. Right at the beginning of the epos in rhymes, Wolfram makes sure that he writes this stuff from the Christian perspective of belief, so it's not some kind of Arthurian fairy tale, or a Deutsche Minnesang romantic love tale. That means that, for Wolfram the poet, William was a saint of the church, a Christian deity! The Christian theory has it that these dead warriors lived in the sky and would eventually help knights to overcome anxiety (3:10). Definitely it helped at times, when knights and warriors remembered such heroes of glory days. Wolfram the sly poet but already had grown too wise for Christianity.

This is what Wolfram's deep thinking and troubled characters show. Commentators write that this epos of Wolfram shows unusually much tolerance and respect towards Islam. Prior to Willehalm, Wolfram had already finished his Parzival (Percival), a masterpiece about the mythical quest of a knave for the grail. Definitely this stuff, inspired by Arthurian tales, was taken from the lore of a Persian-Kurdish sect from the uplands at the Euphrates. The fractal links of just this sect to the Parsen, the Jews of Lar, are at the origin of our myths of the Holy Grail. So what is this, really? In the secret mythology of not only Wolfram, the grail had become a symbol of the betyle. That is what the believing Arabs know too, under the name of Beit Allah. It's the mythical House of God.

We have seen in previous chapters, that Islam and esoterical Sufi (wisdom) lores had had a great influence on leading esoterical thinkers of our past century. We already find this sympathy for the murky wisdom of the Orient in the works of Wolfram von Eschenbach and other leading authors of Deutschland. This is surely a characteristic trait for the Deutsche. They could hardly stop from asking questions! It started with the birds and the bees, and from there they easily came to God. It was taken for granted that Jesus had died at the cross for the sins of other people too. This is too what the UTR concedes. But if this Jew was immortal, where was he now? Yes, where does God live? The quest for the grail was one way to answer this. Indeed the UTR has it that the real God of planet Earth, our local white congera, lives in her betyle deep inside of the mantle of planet Earth. Islam could much more easily than Christianity allege to that fact, since the place of the Earth Goddess is not far away from Mecca, the holy city where all the Muslims turn to for prayer.

But that was not what Count William liked to hear, that the Muslims and the Christians seemed to have the same god. He was in bitter need of spiritual diversity, in his struggle against the invading Saracens, Persians and Moors. In his days a line of religious wars divided Europe. Of course the Christians in general had »the Orange looks«, and that was what divided them from the Oriental hordes of darkness. The epos of the battles at Alischans thus becomes a mythical tale of a war of the children of light versus those of darkness. Easily an author could have written this out by John Milton's way. But instead of heroes of war, the Willehalm epos puts into the center of interest the Arab princess Arabel, later called Guiborc. Her case lets the author philosophize about religions. So isn't it true that the Muslims, or rather paynim (infidels) are noble too? Well, we read (26:19):

Die nenn ich vor euch, unbetrogen,
Die Könige, und die Herzogen,
Und etlich einen Amateur.
Ich habe manchen, nach Gebühr,
Der sich dazu nicht gern bekannte,
Auch wenn ich's später schwörend nannte.
Von Sêres, von Eskalabôn,
Der dicke tugendlichen Lohn,
Von werter Freundinne empfang,
Die solche Gnade ihm beging.
Dem ward von solcher Minne weh,
Und von dem Bruder Galafrê...

I name before you, without fraud,
Those kings and those dukes,
And many of an amateur.
I count among these, like they earned it,
Many who disliked to admit that they did it,
Even while I later named them under oath.
Of Seyres, of Eskalaboon,
Who a heavy reward for his virtue won,
From a gallant girl friend,
Who granted to him such favours,
That he received pains from such amours,
And of the brother Galafrey...

Just from these few verses we may easily get a hunch that the entire epos is tricky and humorous and hard to decipher, not only due to the outdated dialect that it was written in, the middle high Deutsch. Wolfram wrote a knightly epos, since he had to entertain the people at the courts. When he fantasized of the Lance of Amor he meant venereal diseases. In his epos the brave and noble knights of both sides meet at the typical duels. They fight with valor and are perfect gentlemen when it comes to the women. But some episodes still tell more about the historical reality... it was a reality that many chose to ignore, who later wrote up tales of the invasions of these Orientals. The truth was such that these alleged nobles were rather ignoble ugly darklings, that most of them were greedy robbers and rapists, slavers and torturers. Those so-called Arab nobles had little real noble traits, but they typically were bad Muslims, hot-headed rogues, tyrannical wights with ugly faces. William complained: They took captive our empress and turned her into a whore of Islam!

As the king of all the Arab kings, the khalif, of this epos appears a mythical Terramer. That name may be interpreted as French: Sealand, and it certainly refers to the principal fact that the Arabs and the other Muslims are just naturally not Europeans, since their homelands lie across the seas! This was also what Wolfram meant when he called these Saracens: the Eskalaboon of Seires. One commentary reads Seires as a reference to a name for China, the silk-land. Eskalaboon is linked to the French word *esclavon*, English: slave. I find the latter interpretation correct, since the same word is also an Arabic or European root-word for dogs. But that can well refer again to the bigger dog star! Verily, from the perspective of the UTR it is obvious that the middle high Deutsch word Seires must rather refer to the star Sirius, Greek: Seirios. Surely it was still known in the Middle Ages that astrology links this star to the days of greatest heat of summer, the caniculi, the days of the dog stars. At times when the scorching heat had burned the lands, and also when there was no remedy for the people, some genuine pagans from Crete offered to that star. This is what a story from ancient Greece reports (Apollonios Rhodios, *Argonautica*, 2:516). But the Muslims were no such primitive pagans, and therefore this link to the dog star remains a mystery. Modern experts should at least admit that the dog star, for a very long time, was spiritually linked to bad climate. If modern experts are ready to accept this as more than a mere myth, they are also hot on the trace of the origin of global warming, a phenomenon that definitely is detrimental in Oriental regions.

The great epos *Willehalm*, by Wolfram von Eschenbach, tells of Muslims as ignoble and bad people with depraved manners. Haughty as they were, they were still regarded as dogs of the dog star. A similar Oriental slavery could have been the fate of the Orange county people of Count William, who but drove back the paynim overseas, in the end.

That is surely a dared interpretation of that old poetry. Is it not true that Islamic pagans appear in such poems nicely, not as child molesters in the vile tradition of the Mahound? The age of highest European troubadour culture started with the French-British queen Eleanor. But while the greatest French troubadour, Chrétien de Troyes, abducted the reader onto the green meadows of a land of eternal spring, Wolfram von Eschenbach wrote more realistic sagas about our chaotic real world. It is difficult to even translate his texts who came to us in different versions. One key word of my edition, that I could not well understand, was *revant*. Then by chance I found another version of the text. Now the exact word reads *ervant*! And now Guiborc's verses make better sense (215:28):

Zu Arâbîâ und in Arâbî,
 Gekrönt ich vor den Fürsten ging,
 Eh dann ein Fürst mich umbefing.
 Durch diesen ließ ich mich bewegen,
 Auf daß ich will der Armut pflegen,
 Und durch den, der der Höchste ist.
 Wo fand auch Tervagent die List,
 Die erst erfand Altissimus?
 Der dem Polus Antarcticus,
 Und all den Sternen gab die Läufe,
 Durch den empfieng ich meine Taufe.

At Arabia, yes in Araby,
 I walked before the nobles, crowned,
 But then a count hugged me around.
 I let myself be moved by him,
 To keep a life of poverty,
 And by the one who is on top.
 So where found Tervagent the trick,
 That first the Highest One did find?
 Who gave to that Antarctic Star,
 And to the others all, their leaves.
 On his behalf I was baptized.

Pimple Peters find it sufficient to hear that Jesus saves, but others want to see the pimples vanish before they buy this. Where exactly lives the living God? Baptism didn't let Guiborc get over her Arab genes and her according predestined fate. Wolfram had her say that Tervagent is a sly god. That must allude to Hermes Trismegistos, the Triple-Wise god Thoth, of Egyptian, Hellenist and Masonic traditions. Already Joseph T. Shipley and Jacob Grimm explained the mysterious names of Tervagent, Termagant or Terviant with the allusion to that god. Let's not forget that Thoth, as well as Wodan or Odin, was regarded as the inventor of the letters! That means me. But while the believers of past ages were suspecting this god to live in the sky, they mistook the stormy, hostile and definitely female flavored waves of the N-rays for the works of this mysterious God of Islam. That is why Tervagent could also be interpreted as a wandering world (*French: terre vagant*). In medieval mythology it is put into connection with a mythical southern polar star, here: the Sirius.

16.9 Noble Size, Bright Beauty and Wisdom: Entry-Tickets into God's Circle

Not only the people of ancient Greece could learn a lesson, as they looked up to the titanic statue of the Northern hero Eumolpos, made from the brighter metals. The legend had it that this leader of invaders or refugees became an early king of Greece. But in his later years he retreated to the temple of the Goddess of Earth in Eleusis. There he became a fine musician, and a wise elder too. When the people of Great Athens looked up to the statue of this hero, they saw the divine grace that was with such people. These, and not the Greeks, inhabited the mythical Paradise.

Definitely the Greek masters who made the statues of Riace were inspired by divine wisdom and grace. What was missing at the side of Eumolpos, that was a statue of his female counterpart. But that part of the scenery belonged to Athene herself, the protecting city goddess of Great Athens. Greek pagans had had many great deities, and many a piece of artwork showed the divine couple.

But that was hardly the case if we look to some other pagan temples. In the darker dens another spirit seemed to manifest, and it was often the spirit of ugliness. Dionysus, the god of darkness of ancient Greece, was regarded as a lazy drunkard, puny and ugly, dark and depraved. His cult was one of getting out of control. The followers of Dionysus let drives rule them, when they had their orgies and feasts of drunkenness. A fervor that was not really divine drove them into trance rites. Naturally the small, dark and ugly people tended to be more attracted by that dark cult. The fewer naturally noble and masterly created Greeks were, and still are today, more prone to brightness. It was Apollon, the god of light, who symbolized their better culture, in the high-time of paganism.

The big error of the Greek pagans but was it to add the bright gods and their dark counterparts to a pantheon. In Great Athens religious diversity ruled, and that meant to let both sides play a part in the religious-societal drama. Dionysus seemed to rule Holy Delphi in winter time, and that was the time when the people would sing simple frantic dithyramb verses, and celebrate obscene rites. The flood of children that was procreated then by the darklings made Great Athens expand in bad tyrannical ways, and rely on foreign food imports. That era of tyranny ended in a catastrophe. The politics of religious diversity had brought down Greece. Philosophers like Socrates lately realized that the pagan religion of that era had been a big lie. But when that religion foundered, the worse time came when haughty rulers like Alexander the Great declared themselves to be living gods! That also happened with Antonius, who was seen as the incarnation of Dionysus. While so many darklings lived in the ancient Mediterranean, their dark side of religion just could not be pushed into the off. It was obvious that dark evil spirits made the darklings reproduce and get powerful.

In the time of the victory of Christianity, many pagan cults soon grew increasingly bad and ugly. In Greece they threw away their old statues, and now the formerly beautiful gods looked broken and broke. It was Plutarch who concluded, that the gods that the pagans thought they knew didn't really exist. In their stead mighty demons seemed to rule. So should the priests revere demons? It was the ugliness of the remaining pagan and primitive cults that showed to many that this was not advisable. We find one unusual bad case among the Slavs of ancient Middle Deutschland. In the aforementioned temple fortress of Karenzia, the bishop Absalom destroyed the idol of the deity called Rugievit. For many years his sanctuary had been regarded as so taboo that the priests didn't dare to enter. Now they laughed when they saw what had happened. Swallows had built nests at the chin of the god, soiling the breast of the seven-faced wooden idol with excrements. Wasn't that deity ugly? That English word still relates well to the Deutsche word *eklig*, disgusting. Being ugly means that you are not attractive. It's a natural law that ugly people should not reproduce!

In ancient Deutschland some knew well to part the good and the bad. Some West-Slavs attributed the blessed deeds to the bright god Belboch, but bad deeds to the Cernyboch, the black god. So who are these deities really, and how do they truly look? In the era of the end of pagan religion, the pagan deities seemed to prefer to appear as a bundle of grim and cruel warrior gods, as ugly demons with many heads. The UTR has it that the Greys who pester us from above are indeed many badly damaged and ugly gray worms.

Now, just a week ago I met by chance on the street a puny and ugly young fellow. I suppose that his is a mixture of some white genes with Negro genes and Thai genes too. All in all he looked like a mythical descendant of cockroaches. Roaches must ask: *Isn't he beautiful?* With his all-black eyes, standing narrow in his tiny head, the freak stared at me, and then he tried to scare me! I just removed left-winged, bad and commercial stickers from the streets, like I occasionally do, to just Keep Cologne Klean, like they also say here. Some people who are into drugs don't take this easy and occasionally try to scare me. A special sort of Negroid coloreds right now forms a vile and insane vanguard. Such people migrate into our country, and swiftly they and their descendants act as if they were our street gang dictators! A huge number of serious crimes and dance-on robberies is the consequence of diversity of the devilish sort. The worst case was that of the Negress Ivana of the SDS. She was the chairwoman at a time when the DL-SDS called up to wage war against and burn our palaces. That accords to an old slogan of Marxist revolutionaries.

When that puny darkling challenged me, I politely tried to explain racialism to him. He told me that he had been living some time in the Negro townships of South Africa. Some of his ancestors had come from there to Deutschland. In the townships it's common that gangs burn down the huts of people they dislike, and there is no police to stop them. Maybe the young offender now tried to introduce Black African manners also into our country, that welcomes such »refugees«. I but told him the truth, that nearly all Black African refugees are in fact brazen asylum fraudsters. He was unwilling to even realize that different races really exist, that is the consequence of the vile UN policy on this field. But he realized at least that the Negroes from Africa who come into Europe are illegals. With the rude fervor of complaint he but told me, that the situation of 95 percent of the Negroes in South Africa was very bad. He seemed to take this as a good reason for them to all come and try to occupy our white homelands. Suppose that it was true that nearly all Negroes are in a very bad and dire situation. I told him: »So that's due to the race!« The plain truth is this. He must have realized that too, he had lived in Africa after all for a time. But now he only got really angry. And while speeding away he shouted at me: »Nobody wants your shit here!« Indeed some bad darklings and so-called antifascists try to rule our countries with violence and arbitrariness. While they seem to manage to occasionally silence their critics, hardly anybody dares to speak up when they bring up the most blatant nonsense on the field of wisdom, like: *Races do not exist!*

One strange graffito on a Cologne street wall was devoted to Ivana Hoffmann, saying: »Ivana is immortal!« This is evidence for black magic, once again. We must suppose that the sprayers, who maybe were masturbating while on drugs, had the idea that Ivana immorally responded to them. So we may call her a black witch, but those who do often have no idea how such witchcraft really works. Evil Greys use bots to amplify sexual magic, often elderly women from the neighborhood respond to such impulses. Right now it's typical for people who are into such practices that they deny the possibility that alien powers interfere while they secretly get lusty. It's a tradition of left-wingers to shy away from the idea that such powers could exist. The problem is that left-wingers are naturally the guys of the darker side of society. They don't want to have evil demons and bad witches as their masters! These people are right when they have the idea that they have no gods. It wasn't God who created the darklings, but the dark forces who created them are not their gods!

The silent stones of Callanish in Britain were arranged to a circle. The holy circle, or the labyrinth of ancient Europe, can be interpreted as a protective symbol of the good God. The principal idea of the circle is, that this is the range where God rules and can save. In Nordic culture this circle is called Heimskringl (Deutsch: *Heim*, home; *Kringel*, circle), reminding of the circle of some clansmen. Easily we may identify this holy circle with our Solar system, in which our planets circulate. Due to the strong influence of cosmic aliens however, enemy structures came to life inside of our Heimskringl. God has only limited chances to rule the darklings, who live in the outfield only of God's circle of the saved. While true religion teaches to the infield people to stay true to God and to their worthy partners, it lets those from the outfield find that they are ugly and should not reproduce. God thus makes the darklings disappear. That leaves the demons without local support.

17. In Search of the Kaiser of Europe



17.1 Are you ready for European Dirigism? No said the Brits.

This image shows the mightiest man of the European Union. Jean-Claude Juncker might be called the *Président Dirigent Général* now, since he here spontaneously decided to conduct a brass band in the Elysian, no Alpine, town of Kitzbühel. Should we consult him to better drink juice not beer next time? That is what my modded picture indicates. Verily it seems to be one problem of not only many of our elderly politicians, that they hardly can say no to the alcohol. The landlords in welcome guests who drink a lot. Drinking is a tradition that links Christians to their idol Jesus. It is even a Germanic tradition that the politicians deemed that their minds work best while they are drunken! Let's read again what the Roman Tacitus wrote about politics in ancient Germany (22):

»Boozing, all day and night through, is not a shame for anyone. Conflicts often turn up... they rarely end with insults... But also over reconciliations with adversaries... yes over war and peace, they... consult at the carousals. It is as if the spirit was never more open for simple and also for great thoughts... On the following day they reconsider again...«

This document is not about European politics, but Brussels has a Germanic touch too. So what is to say regarding JCJ? Isn't he noble? Definitely he doesn't look as swell as Prince Harry, who recently stepped before the cameras in some kind of all-black Hussar uniform. But did you know how his name Juncker translates in Deutsch – Squire! That must have helped him with his career. Also JCJ is, like his political crony Jean Asselborn, from the little »Grand Ducky« of Luxemburg.

Right now political Europe has not only one big problem, but surely the problem of all the false asylum seekers is all Europe's biggest problem. One remark of JCJ about migration politics still circulates in the press. Our supreme EU commissary stated that the foundation charter of the EU has no word about the objective to keep out the coloreds. That was one important comment of the Eurocrats of Brussels to the hotly debated question of the lack of safety at the EU borders. Not only JCJ seems to prefer a European Union with open borders, even for rogues. When Hungary recently decided to secure its outer borders with a costly fence, that raised stormy protests instead of applause among the leading Eurocrats. The Hungarians hoped that the EU would pay their due share of the costs. Instead the stormy politician Jean Asselborn chided the Hungarians with such a rude verbal attack, since they again voted their successful nationalist party into office! Really, it sounded as if Luxemburg was preparing a declaration of war against Hungary, in case they would not vote for the socialists and liberals next time. Must we assume that Asselborn was traditionally tipsy when he slated like that? Latest news from space have it that Asselborn has difficult links to a larger group of very lowly and mean alien planets, where the people descend from wood-lice.

Definitely it's hard to believe that, but I have heard this news confirmed many times. While most other planets are populated with bad Berks or Little Greys, some congeras wanted even more dire and lowly creatures. In Deutsch the wood-lice are called *Asseln*. Must we imagine that on their faraway planets, of the Slateroids, wood-lice are regarded as the most pretty and noble creatures? Easily living planets enter a dead-end road of evolution, a hell-way of disasters until doomsday.

The Bible conjures up this hellish way for planet Earth. We should really keep this development perspective in mind, as we decide over the future of our planet. And doubtless Europe is, due to a divine lucky charm, this planet's best developed continent. It is also obvious that the invasion of bad and hostile, and poorly developed and unlucky fellows from other regions brings us down! If people nevertheless welcome bad migrants and false refugees, they often do this under the aspect of burden sharing. But shouldn't we rather try to lighten the burden of western people, to let them develop in friendlier ways? One thing is correct about the historical remark of JCJ. At the time of after 1945, when the EU was founded, nobody had an upgrade of the quality of Nordic-Aryans in mind. Most were mainly planning to fortify Europe for a possible World War Three, against the Soviets. On the mythical battlefield of Armageddon there is room for soldiers of any low quality. Or do I recount things too pessimistic? Dead Hitler had left behind many ruins, while he had tried to upgrade humankind by way of tyrannical force. Nazi artists, like Arno Breker, had tried their best to model the new humans of tomorrow, a species of colossal Titans. His definitely beautiful statues were buried then, with the boulders of the Nazi Reich. Today the European Union heeds no sane ideals of beauty. Was it a Freudian kind of lucid talk when JCJ found that this is missing?

Let's look again at old Greece, the undisputed cradle of beautiful European arts and culture after all. Truly angelic statues were found there, among the boulders of the ruins of Athens. These statues were buried after the sacking of Athens by the army of king Xerxes. The new Athens had become a democracy. While the new big man Pericles had to win the favor of the simple people, and could push aside the old-time nobles, it seems that he didn't like to see such heavenly statues. Today those korai (maidens) and kouroi (young men) of the great archaic age are the pride of the Acropolis museum. The impression that these beauties gave when they were still standing must have been that of angels from heaven. The expert Michael Weithmann describes them like this:

They all smile strangely. Grace and the striving for dignity equal out in their looks. They stand upright, holding the green edges of their charmingly folded saffron-yellow dresses. Their eyes shimmered from bright costly stones. Their braids were either blond like flax or red from cinnabar. They wore big round ear clips, and their skin was white like ivory.

These korai or women statues looked not only great, but they looked too good to be human. They came from the archaic era, when such beautiful artwork was considered as truly noble. But while the people of the leading state of Athens had angelic beauty ideals, they must have realized that they didn't look like these, like they should. Instead of evolving they were losing quality, that is what the popular legend of the ages told them. Surely some had the impression that these angels were their gods, and that they gave them help. But in today's Greece, a woman with the name of Angeliki is commonly called Goula. That name strangely reminds of the blood-sucking ghouls, mythical demons of the night. The days of those beautiful angels in Athens ended with the first democracy. It was when many people seemed to realize that they were ignoble, just like their bad fantasy gods seemed to be. Maybe just those women who held on to the cult of the Earth Goddess Demeter-Persephone still had a better and more realistic impression of the divine. But when the Asiatics came to conquer and plunder Athens they also damaged the reputation of the foggy Earth Goddess. There is a strange parallel of the War against the Persians and that against the Nazis. In both cases a male-chauvinist horde of rogues was to blame, who regarded themselves as Aryans.

Few people know today that the European Union was indeed built on a basis of Roman Catholic religion. The EU stars banner was designed as a reminder of the corona of the Holy Virgin Mary. Decades ago this Christian deity was revered as the most helpful saint of all. But lately the cult of Mary shrank, since this deity hardly seems to answer. Silence already ended many pagan cults. By this way God made the Roman empire collapse.

17.2 The Big Man inescapably meets Magic

Looking again at the above picture, we must find that JCJ much reminds of the eccentric figures of the Harry Potter saga. Isn't he Dumbledore come alive, the tumbling wizard with a Dora-name? The way he waves his prick under the Sun definitely makes us expect that thunder and lightning may erupt soon, from above the level of trees, like it often happens in the high Alps. Or maybe he is ready to lift his hat, who then starts to speak and explain to us that the young guy next to JCJ is his promising master apprentice at the Ema, the European Academy of Magic. The Ema can not be found in any one of the lists of the EU institutions of course, since it is protected against reporters and refugees by strong spells. The same magic protects this texts and my website or not.

Now seriously, magic is not a subject at any of our colleges. We still live in the era of modern atheism and disbelief. Most of our aged leaders in politics and the media, in business and science submit to the principal tenet that magic cannot exist. In one book about practical social work we just read one sentence about this: Even experts can't say anything about magic. The consequence is that the searchers who raise questions on this field are asked to turn to old-time disciplines like Christian theology, who are still present eventually at some European universities. I remember that at school a priest with a university exam tried to explain to us kids that all the miracle stories of the Bible are just parables. Obviously this Catholic had never ever seen a miracle and couldn't believe that magic is real. Today I assume that most clerics know that magic exists, eventually strongly and overwhelmingly. But surely, the answers that they can give to the common questions are medieval answers. Strangely popular on the market of old-time esoterical literature is still the terrible book called *Witchhammer*, by the medieval clerics Institoris/Spenger. It's a book about how to find witches and how to counteract their magic. But there also exist reprints of medieval and later sorcery books. These often have many pages of spells, mainly for functional purposes...

Phew, it's a little hot in my room, with 25 degrees Celsius (20 ° Réaumur). So what about a little weather magic? Tomorrow is also the day of a big protest demonstration. Radical leftists, mainly of the DL party, surely after a drunken meeting and in the heat of their »Fuck Nazis and Cops« campaign, rally against the new police law. It's the perfect occasion for a swell thunderstorm!

Now let's hear what my »Sixth and Seventh Book of Moses« recommends about weather magic. In general this reprint of a 19th century book is based on esoterical Jewish cabbalism. It would surely not surprise Austrian Catholic readers to find herein recipes of cannibalism too. The theory of this magic is that, with the help of the formulas of some wizard Lje-Solomon, it is possible to conjure Lucifer and other spirits like Kameron, forcing them to obey and work most any miracle. Woe, this magic needs spirits of the murky sort, and the spells who force them sound a bit like demon worship. The UTR has it that Ga-Musa is a Grey who is ready to participate with such bad magic. Ga-Musa was already involved when the Biblical wizard Moses performed his evil spells in Egypt. One consequence is that people with a Mos-name may have more luck with such magic. While I just shortly go through this book I find by chance a strange recipe about weather magic:

Rich people who put up lightning rods on their palaces attract lightnings with these. It is better to use a branch of the vermouthe bush and to invoke the spirit of king Solomon.

Pah, that doesn't answer my question about storm generation. But we sense in this a general good tendency, that is typical for good sorcerers, including even some silly Jews. They are nice people who try to work good magic, even if they must find that their spirits seem to be rather bad spirits.

So imagine you search out now an *artemisia* bush and fix it high on the roof of your house. The neighbors may wonder about that, but surely if no lightning then strikes that house, you can tell them that this was the result of your sorcery. I find it likely however that the talkative evil spirits, who always lurk for bad entertainment, then eventually focus on you and try to target your house. That is the common problem with all kinds of magic. Any magic tends to go dramatically wrong.

Now here are some real stories about weather magic. In this age of global warming, it's the nice age after the terrible last ice age, some places tend to get too hot and dry during summers. While the country people then hope and wish for rain, some may also be tempted to work good magic:

The notion, that sudden thunderstorms were raised by people with the help of the devil, or at least by way of eerie arts, was very common in former times. For persons who had a bad reputation anyway, for this or that reason, nothing was more dangerous than to let themselves be seen in such moments, alone on a field or near a water. Even bigger was the danger when they were wearing, for any reason, a staff and a pot, a jar or a bathtub.

Such suspects were easily drawn before the Catholic inquisition, and under torture they usually confessed the most bad deeds of evil sorcery. In the year of 1488 two women confessed, in the bishopric of Konstanz, that they had been digging little grooves on the fields, apparently during a hot and dry time. They had filled these holes with water, and when they spoke words of sorcery, the water became cloudy. Soon later a bad hailstorm devastated the entire region! In a range of four miles all fruits of the fields were destroyed. Under torture the two women confessed that they had invoked the devil. For the same reason in Berlin 1583 two old hags were burned. When in the year 1464 the Italian town of Suessa was under siege and out of drinking water, the people cursed Jesus. They also sacrificed a donkey in front of a church (the likeness of the true savior). Well, a big thunderstorm brought rain. When in Florence in 1478 the conspirator Giacomo Pazzi was put to death, much rain came down and the harvest was threatened. But when peasants now removed the body of the conspirator from its place of rest in a church, the bad weather stopped.

So are all these events magically linked? No mortal knows this, neither at the Ema nor at the Ena. The UTR reminds of a famous spell of Elias. When he became a prophet the rain stopped to fall. Jesus had it that the drought of Elias lasted three years and six months, one calendar year of Mirá. But then, due to the obscene handling of the Jewish sorcerer, a thunderstorm occurred. A bolt first destroyed the altar of Yahveh, the god of Elias. Then the rain came, and while the people rejoiced they decided to put down the competing priests of the Arabs. If we try to really understand such magic, we must know first that the God of this world is rather weak, especially in remote regions and up in the atmosphere. The Earth Goddess needs the help of several Greys of the local group with the weather generation. The Greys often try to generate bad and chaotic weather. They may decide to entirely withhold the rain from a planet. That is what the Greys do on those many desert planets of the Berks. But here they suddenly must stop this, and let the rain pour in heavy masses. This is, for instance, the typical climate of Athens, that megacity of ten million people. There the weather is much too hot in summers, but eventually a too bad thunderstorm sets the roads under water. That is the chaotic climate of a region where God has just too little time and is receiving not enough spiritual support. The Earth Goddess just isn't in favor any more in her old temples. But even if they would still pray to her in Eleusis, she just hasn't the energy to help efficiently the masses of people who overcrowd her planet. And that can only change if it changes on Lar first.

Constantly the N-rays fall in and try to work bad magic. They may target sorcerers and witches, and the Greys don't like it when these try to work good deeds. They have clever and strong ways to subdue and deform people who contact them. Greys may force women to curse men and men to mentally molest women, or to hope for and creatively trigger bad weather. So is fair weather or a thunderstorm the better weather? Often the daily task of the Earth Goddess is it to discharge the clouds of N-rays, and that means to direct some bad spell here and there. Better weather may mean more food and more bad and disliked people. So in the Sahara dry weather is good weather! In the Alps region, because of the high mountains, naturally hailstorms occur more easily. That is also due to the fact that the Earth Goddess has less influence on people of the punier Alpine race. In the fifties of the past century, British experts tried to make weather, injecting silver-iodide into the clouds. To interfere the Greys generated heavy rainfall. The peasants blamed these experts.

While busy at redirecting N-rays, God constantly needs to mix Earth rays into these. One method to mix the Earth-rays and the Nemesis-rays is to build fictitious spirits. When sorcerers think that they can conjure spirits and talk to them, it's a matter of the moment, what kind of magic is the product of these rays. It's little known outside of the Anglo-American world that John Wesley, the son of a Samuel, much believed in spirits and talked to them, like any sorcerer would do too. John was the founder of the sect of the Methodists, still today a major and widespread English church.

17.3 Anyone has the Power to alter Reality or not

Right now many of our younger ones can't escape from finding magic and sorcery attractive and charming. That is the consequence of some still popular works of Anglo-American entertainment. US-American entertainment ware, of firms like DC and Marvel, may even serve as information source about real magic. It's hard to not find it fascinating when superheroes appear as living gods on the big screen. One of the perfectly shaped and attractive super-heroines is Scarlet the Witch. Stan »the Man« Lee and Jack Kirby invented this character already in 1964. Must we tarnish Mr. Lee's fame by reminding our readers that the Jew wore a dangerous Li-name, linking to our worst enemies in outer space? Definitely such fuzzy cosmic links helped our completely insane people to compute some basic principles of magic, destiny and race. The red witch of the Marvel bunch needed to be attractive to fans with sympathy for the Reds. Scarlet therefore shows the moods and the destiny of some typical redhead. Destiny often pushes the reddish into the top positions, while they tend to have a rebellious nature. Definitely it's true when they say that redheads are difficult. Only Berk-OS can explain why destiny and development are strongly linked to a few color genes.

The superhero mythology is a product of atheist believers of the past century. This story goes that Scarlet Witch is a mutant, the child of the supervillain Magneto. All these mutants, superheroes and supervillains seem to have specific abilities, who are often linked in their comics worlds to some special color. Scarlet Witch allegedly has the superpower to alter reality in various ways. In late bizarre Marvel films, she is shown as a member of the superhero team called Avengers. But the tales that we find in the Internet tell about her sad childhood, as the gypsy Wanda Maximoff. As a kid she was used for genetic experimentations, who had the objective to evolve humankind to a higher level. The consequence is that she believes that she is highly evolutionary developed.

Well, one law of magic that works correct in this fantasy saga, is that the beautiful people are also the good superheroes. The supervillains are also occasionally not bad looking at first, but often bad magic changes them badly and brings bad destiny. In reality too, bad and dark magic brings people under the influence of the cosmic Greys. These have a natural tendency towards ugliness, and while they constantly try to ruin and despoil all that they can reach with their N-rays, it often only depends on the will-power and the luck of the Earth Goddess whether those small damages, scars and deformations that come with the years are corrected and evened out by the good God.

In the fantasy worlds of the pretty marvelous superheroes, all these mutants usually seem to have astounding superpowers. Superman can fly if he likes to, and Magneto can use magnetic powers to work miracles. All the simple people notice and know this and are fascinated by this. In truth though magic often works only by discrete ways. The E-rays of the Earth Goddess and the N-rays are often bound into lasting conflict scenarios, and the balances of power only shift very slowly. It's strange that clerics are rather absent in these tales, but that is typical for Jewish entertainment. In reality some Christian clerics have powers that should not be underestimated. Inner voices tell them things, and they often are the targets of sexual gay magic in the night times. Some are so fed up with this that they get up early and pray to avoid wet dreams. Indeed real magic mainly has it's effects on the field of lust, and God works very hard to stop underlings from trying to reproduce. That is the point where the absolutely incorrect superhero sagas of a past era dramatically fail. 20th century superhero sagas also integrate dark-skinned people into the teams of superheroes! But darklings only exist due to dark forces, and therefore their magic must be tarnished magic. If you understand this and try to adapt your artwork to it, you risk to lose your job very soon. While God just doesn't favor much such unreal sagas, the tendency grows to discard old stuff. The new era we are entering in right now allows to newly wise people a more realistic view on their world. Indeed there exist some blessed planets where the great looking Titans use magic any time they like to. But these are planets where many white congeras help to work such magic, and also work day and night jointly to neutralize the effects of incoming N-rays. That is still not possible here.

The typical gypsy is an ugly and depraved guy with detrimental fractal links to India. The gypsy witch often predicts a bad past or future that needs not manifest. Everybody has the power to alter reality, and it helps much to just get away from badly burdened types.

17.4 Let the Newly Wise escape from Christian Trainspotting

Burden sharing is also the big issue on the agenda of the Christian churches. Jesus demanded of his disciples and followers that one should carry the burden of the other. That made many badly burdened and primitive coloreds accept Christianity, hoping that the white man would help them to carry their burdens. But let's not forget that we can't save all people of all the world. God's big plan for the forthcoming years is to ferry food to all places, and feed and pacify the coloreds in a satisfactory way. That plan can only succeed if the worse specimen are gradually reduced in all regions. Typically a sterilization makes dark and adverse types become more docile. God then has much less troubles with letting antisocial and primitive types vanish. But only with the help of God's infertility magic, the unwanted population of underlings on this developing planet can be soon reduced to zero. That is not what the Nazis had in mind, who tried to erect a socialist party tyranny and to transform this world into a gigantic forced labor empire. They knew nothing much about real magic and the discrete superpowers who work it. Let us now learn from the errors of our past and also from God's true religion. God will try to control the sexual magic in all the world with the help of a new upper class of the newly wise. That may even include nobles of a less good type, who then are asked to remain chaste and out of sight. God's good perspective is to turn this entire world into a paradise with well working magic. That means that in God's heaven, fantasies like those of Superman and Marvel movies become real! Even common people can fly there if they want too with the help of their god. This is a perspective for tomorrow's new generations.

Old-time clerics however often have other perspectives. They are wont to disregard this world as sinful. The church news from my hometown seem to accord to this view (MC KR 02.07.18 p.1):

In the Archbishopric of Cologne the count of soul-sorrowers [priests] sinks dramatically.

Archbishop Woelki rules a crew of oldsters. His Most Catholic newspaper Kölnische Rundschau put his downturn warning on page one, but the reporters forgot to do what the readers expect, and ask questions. Another big article, on page two, shows Woelki with his arms wide open. We read: Woelki and his staff want to copy the successful methods of American evangelists.

But just the sheep of this church domain are much into local traditions. Southern Baptists maybe would consult that sulking man to step onto the banks of the river Rhine, ready to baptize all the phoney refugees he helped to drag into town. So what if »Mister Cloudy« (what Deutsch *Woelki* might mean) would meet there his Savior in person? Surely we would expect that once again, the fitting sermon would rush into his mind, as if a voice from above spake it to him, like to St. John: (Organ, on your knees, fold hands, nose up) He must wax but I must wane. (John 3:30).

The chances are maybe high that nobody comes to get baptized by Mister Cloudy. His customers are mainly elderly people who got baptized as zeroes, age-wise. Their tendency is to believe less and less of the old stuff. The business plan of the professionals is to make people again fear more for the sorry future of the souls. Some tenets of the old Bible have it that up in the sky, above the clouds, a great curtain exists, with all the little stars fixed to it. And behind that curtain there lives God with the blessed souls. Those souls who make it to that seventh heaven are then in the favor of Jesus. That means that they must sing, fervently, eternally, gospel-style hallelujahs. They are also asked to overhear the wailing of the Jews, pagans and atheists in the horror torture camps. It's an unwritten Catholic law to never ever pardon one who fell from the grace of their clerics. But while our experts know that the stars are not tiny twinkling lamps but mighty faraway suns, how realistic is the perspective to reintroduce old Jewish nonsense into young bright heads? We must propose to Rome an alternative strategy, in case the new campaign of the archbishop fails. In that case he could still start to spot the trains on the nearby railway bridge. He might also sit down like a living Buddha, and just stop worrying. It's vital for our younger ones to realize that they only have one life. You can spend this to sit and watch the trains pass by. But while your younger days fly away so soon, and also while God needs good people to help with the building of a better world, there are many things that you could better do than trainspotting. Well, it is the sad role of our few remaining clerics to pacify some radicals who need to be kept ass-down, saying nothing.

Surely many a preacher was a man good at heart, who had in mind to remain true to the commandments of God, and to use his spiritual power for functional and good purposes. Many big men, clerics or wizards learned that they seemed to have a certain power over reality. Things would eventually turn out the way they wished it. But the narrow limits of human magic, the force to alter reality, are set by the N-rays and E-rays of the congeras.

Now, the newest plans of chancellor Ms. Merkel and her professional medics are to turn Europe into one big asylum of demented elderly people. While many people get very old and really unfit right now, and while assisted death became strictly verboten by the Christians of all parties in our parliament, the immediate perspective is that nearly all young Deutsche must become carers of the elderly, and work in homes for the dying. While the elderly people gradually lose their mental fitness, many become easy prey for the soul-sorrowers, who indeed lead them under the influence of cosmic soul-suckers. The churches reap an enormous income from testaments, but they also do this with the help of devils, who scare demented people with false fantasies of an afterlife in hell.

As the newly wise realize that they only live once, of course, they are maybe much less likely to spend their better years caring for people who are not really worth it, including bad coloreds and disabled or disliked people, and of course those many demented elderly patients. It's definitely a tragedy that many old people just can't die at the right time, but that is also the work of physicians who keep them alive as sources of income. I saw one case on TV, of an old man in a hospital who could hardly breathe. He was ready to die. But the medics gave him a breath support machine. It was while I watched it that magic made this machine work in an unreliable way, until they had to decide to not use this again. This then was the correct decision. Isn't it false to keep people alive as a devilish burden for God? From the point of view of magic, it has detrimental consequences if you spend too much time with very old, factually ruined people. That can rid you of lifeforce too soon. By this way the Greys damage younger ones. Especially if you try to bring back fitness and lost abilities to oldsters, if you care for people who won't rise again, a consequence is that you age faster. That is a problem of God too, especially at a time of the drastic reduction of population, that must accompany God's new age of divine wisdom. All people now should learn to take better care of themselves. Especially those who are into social or medical work need to take times off for their recreation in nature. The governments and experts would need to face the problems that we have. But while so many professionals economically depend on the elderly, they tend to act unethically when it comes to letting them die in peace. That was especially the problem that made Dr. Montgomery, a British leading health politician in Deutschland, play such a bad role in the debates about assisted death. A new wiser ethics panel should try to introduce clear standards of morality. It is for instance just ethical to consult old people to die as soon as they lose the ability to clean their behinds, and won't win it back. Then the time has come to commit suicide. We must find it immoral if the elderly get deathly feeble and can't ask nobody to terminate their suffering. But the problem that we encounter in such discussions is, that strong extraterrestrial voices and effects try to interfere. Sometimes the incoming N-rays get massively amplified by clerics as they concentrate on a few dissenters. Latest news are that care laborers complain about bad conditions on their field. That will make many people avoid this work, a work that is good and much needed.

Many hope that refugees and migrants will do the disliked jobs in the future. But that is not what our haughty enemies have in mind. With the 9/4 refugees, our public parks have become hunting grounds. Some hunt there poultry or they fish, or eventually molest and assault. Just last week the police warned that brutal street fights happen everywhere in Cologne. Muslims also are fast with their knives. Last year two refugees tried to make me hand them out my bike, claiming that they were fishing inspectors, in a very bad Deutsch! One of these gypsies suddenly had a hurting eye.

Let us not forget that already in ages past, the need to fight made the Deutsche get very militarist. Some superstitions tell us that some people always tended to despise and reject Christian magic as bad magic. Instead some hoped for the power of wildness and lust that manifests in nature:

In the old times some regarded it for a bad sign when they saw a hare, but a wolf served as a good sign, and so did a bear. Some would also think that it brought them bad luck if

they were meeting an old woman. Bad luck was what (mendacious) priests would bring. But if they by chance met a whore, that was seen by superstitious folks as a good sign... Like often, behind such strange and silly superstitions there loom disliked laws of reality. It plays much of a role what you see. Anyone can alter reality, but the congeras are masters on this field.

It's next Monday... the weather was gorgeous all weekend. 630 demonstrated at the anti-police demo. At another recent demo in Berlin, the militants had shirts on with the slogan FCK CPS (fuck cops), courtesy of the socialist student rogues of the SDS, part of Die Linke (DL). I need to practice weather magic! Mr. Grimm (p. 909) wrote this verse up, of a Master Irreganc (Falstrack):

Und kaem ein wann in mîn hant,
der hagel slüeg über allez lant.

And if a pot came into mine hand,
the hail would beat above all land.

So can a wizard with a bowl easily work nasty weather? Grimm also has this about pottery magic: A wooden carving, shown in the *Keiserbergs omeiß* [Ant of the Kaiser's Mountain] of 1516 A. shows three naked banshees. They hold up pots, making showers and storm...

Definitely these sexy witches remind much of the three witches from Shakespeare's Macbeth. From the point of view of religion though we must identify these as divine symbols. Witches may symbolize goddesses or devils, that means congeras. Pots are symbols of their mestabs, the bowls where they live in. This illustration must mean that weather magic is of course a thing of the good goddesses who need the help of Greys. It's only an illusion if a wizard tries this with a pot! Grimm (p. 901) also correctly pointed out that, according to older laws, witches were only punished for crimes that they had really done. That definitely did not include superstitions. We must also keep in mind that in the typical cases weather magic hadn't the intention to generate hail. Rituals were the remedy of country people, desperately in need for rain for their lands, due to the terrible bad weather magic of the Greys!

Much changed to the worse when the Christians really came to power, who were so detached of Mother Nature. While Christian clerics had and still have adverse tendencies regarding women and their natural magic, they mistrust the good spirit of the Earth, that naturally dwells inside of many women, stronger than in many men. The clerics often suspected the worst and believed bad nonsense, and found their beliefs confirmed

when the victims confessed bad nonsense, under horribly cruel torture. Witch hunters also looked at the fortunes of the noble and well-off women, using false accusations of sorcery to rid them of their wealth. The Catholics still need so much money, not only for their crumbling cathedrals.

Now, this image from medieval Cologne shows Saint Veronica, with a magical sweat towel, that originally had belonged to Jesus. A legend that I find not unlikely has it that this towel was sent to emperor Tiberius and seemingly helped him. All the Jesus relics got lost, and Jesus won't sweat again. A replacement doomsday savior, Surt the swarthy, didn't come. So what now? My above maxim proposes, to Jerusalem at Easter, to sing a Deutsche joyful song of spring. Maybe it'll rain as soon as the bishops starts to sing. Fans of French comics know this from the bard Troubadix.



17.5 The true God builds a World of better Luck

Rain comes down from the sky. That fact made many assume that good gods live up there who let it rain. But the fantasies of the Bible about the sky are today hardly worth a second thought. In modern Rome, the astronomers have replaced the astrologers, and some of these even exist in the Vatican. We should expect to hear from them news about how things really are in space. While these all remain silent they often watch a commandment of God, who is not ready to really come out with the truth of true religion. But, already with a little logical thinking, most believers will realize that surely out there in outer space living planets exist, who are sometimes comparable to our planet. Aliens should live out there. Definitely that is not a question that can well be answered with the Jewish Bible in hand. Now, I can reveal you that there are hints in some Nordic or other European folk tales who can tell us more. Naturally the Nordic people are the brighter ones, not only when it comes to the hair and the eyes. That must be the consequence of them being more in the favor of God and the good powers. Ancient Nordic folk tales tell fantasy tales about the Aesir, beautiful Nordic gods who live in mighty halls up in sky. Several of these worlds allegedly exist, like Andlang and Viðbláinn, but these are only shadowy circumscribed by the late Nordic Edda. So where up there are these worlds, of the powerful beautiful and joyful Aesir, Vanir and Alfar?

Where the Nordic Edda must fail, some little known folk tales from old Deutschland can help us to find the way. Not only Mr. Grimm collected a host of good material during field research. The Christians still hate him for this and tend to discard his material as worthless fantasies right away.

Germanic and Nordic pagans also knew that Odin seemed to have many identities. Not only was he the father god of Nordic religion, but with his slyness and creative spirit he also seemed to rule many other peoples, and to lead them into this or that future. Late folk tales from old Deutschland identified Odin, or Wotan, with the Celtic-Roman-Greek gods Mercurius or Hermes. Odin was in the North what Thoth had been in the pagan Hellenist Levant, the inventor of the letters or runes and the god of wisdom. Hermes Trismegistos was a modern masonic and esoterical name for this god. One popular Nordic myth links the constellation of the Big Bear, Ursa Maior, to this god. In the Netherlands they would say that this cart is the cart of Wodan (Dutch: *Woenswagen*, Grimm p. 124). In England and the Nordic lands, the name Wodan was later replaced with Carl, the king. Today Charles' Wain is still an English name for the constellation. Grimm also found the Anglo-Saxon *voenes þísl*, and that should be translated as Voden's thill (towbar), but not as wagon-thills, like Grimm meant. Definitely there must be a reason to link the real existing Nordic father god to that single constellation. The UTR knows it: The constellation is the place of our rescuing angels! The Sumerians seem to have called this constellation the Lamp of the angel Gabriel or Lucifer. It is still a revelation only, not supported by finds, when the UTR teaches that the over 650 planets of the Humanoids of the Alliance of Earths dwell there, in the distance of approximately only 121 lightyears or 37 parsecs. These placed the seven nearer big stars that form the bright constellation.

Only with the help of a background of religious knowledge such weird tales seem to really make sense. Let's again look at Odin, the Father God of Germanic and Nordic religion. Some tales put this Odin into a world at the end of the rainbow bridge. According to the Edda Odin once lived here on Earth. Hlidskjalf, Odin's mythical throne, was believed to be a sky-high dome. The UTR has it that the myths of the original Wodan link to a Saxon minstrel, priest and wizard, who had a connection to my Saxon forebears. The mythical throne of Odin must have another explanation. Verily, it is foreseeable that I the father will build a super-fortress in some forthcoming time, that will then fly from one pleasant place to the next, or also dwell up in the air for some time. That is a fantasy tale now, but it will be made possible with the help of technologies of the future, Sadly, while the N-rays are so massively over us, it's not yet safe to use the antigeet technology. But seen from this technological perspective, the fantasies of a super-castle of Asgard sound very realistic.

Grimm again (p. 931) reports of a wondrous flag that would predict to the Normans their luck at a campaign. They would shortly see a raven on a white flag, either flying high or sitting still. That's what refers to my name Bertram or Bright Raven. But may you never forget that all luck of all the good people of this planet depends on the Earth Goddess underneath. Grimm also has a formula

of pagan baptism (p. 900 A), for the newly wise who are ready to quit Christianity and get over evil old lies. I have written a modernized version of this. It needs a white stick, as a symbol of your white Earth Goddess. You take the stick into your hand and step into water. After you are baptized, you throw it into the water and let it swim. It may be taken for a sign if it swims well.

Ich trau, statt Jesus, diesem Stück;
Schenk mir, statt kranker Lügen, Glück!

I put my trust into this stick,
May Jesus lies not make me sick.

In the old days, the White Goddess of Earth was so pressed that she could not dare and come out. That is why older tales about religion and sorcery are, all in all, misleading. But now, at the end of the ends of all the old-time fantasies, the true god is there with the full truth! The best hints that I can teach you are hints about how to get over and away from bad, sickening old-time delusions.

Another great Germanic hero was Siegfried. Like Wodan, also Siegfried became a likeness of the real savior. The original folk tales of Siegfried, this most popular hero of old South Germany, have it that he finds a great hoard, that was hidden in some dragon cave. Finding a great treasure of ancient times, isn't this the best imaginable luck of them all? One true tale (Grimm p. 819) has it that in the end the Antichrist will find all the buried treasures that a dragon was guiding. Even in the last book of the Christian Bible the Antichrist represents the luckiest guy of all history, who wins a throne that so many others tried to win in vain. Especially daring Jews had a tendency to identify the Antichrist with their Biblical messiah. Many wise guys could never understand why the West believed so much into some Canaanite washout. I explain this now from the perspective of true religion. There is a god of this world. God tries to bring special luck to selected people with good development perspectives. So if you should decide to join the ranks of the newly wise, and if you get a hunch that God welcomes this, you still need to redefine luck. Luck then means not to drive a bigger car than all your neighbors sport. Luck doesn't even mean the absence of troubles, but it may mean that you must share the troubles that God has. The tale of Siegfried has it that he finds in the dragon cave more than he was searching for (Grimm p. 818). He rescues a White Lady! Siegfried here represents the true savior, whose most beneficial deed it is to save the goddess of his planet. Sofia Ewa is too weak alone to ward off the N-rays from her good world. But while the Savior steps at her side, she suddenly gets strong enough to build a better world, a world of better luck. And in this future world of the divine couple, all the people will have much better luck. Now better luck correctly means the absence of health troubles and bad ideas. That is not what the Christian have in mind. These mostly looked at their world like Jesus did, from the perspective of the born losers. When they were learning that the true goddess of the underground was preparing a great coming out with her Nordic savior, many lesser guys reacted to these news with envy and the dissent of beaten competitors. The Bible was written from the point of view of the losers who are so angry that they refuse to admit defeat. Now they let go and wish bad luck to all the world. God rather wants them to not step into the way of those who are building our future.

So let's look again at the Nordic Father and God. Imagine that I already dwell inside of my flying super-dome called Asgard. It's the place of the Aesir, those super-developed Titans of better new generations. They do all the jobs there, and Negroes are not welcome in Asgard due to the laws of racial segregation, except for incentive or tourist visits. While God the Father still has so much troubles, and seems to nearly lose his mind sometimes, people will surely ask whether he is really the legendary lucky man. Isn't he the richest man of the world now? Indeed in the future world of the Aesir, God can of course win and make gold in any quantity that he likes. His entire show hall called Valhalla is made from gold, oak wood and amber, sapphires and emeralds. And in there the most valued artwork and costly trophies of all ages have their places. So what is this worth? Odin prefers to step down to the green ground, with the Aesir, maybe on Jacob's ladder. He then spends his recreational hours in a park or a forest, and of course swims his rounds in open water. Down to Earth an occasional wedding may see him speak the blessing himself. At his side then stands his beloved and most worthy treasure: Sofia Ewa H. in the person of a beautiful super-heroine. She is the greatest treasure that this world has to offer, but cosmic rogues try to brutalize and rob her. Therefore the real Savior must constantly keep watch and guard his most precious Savioress.

17.6 Abbot Richalm's Tales of Sorcery are as realistic as the Movie Inception

Right now sadly the Christian theologians are still taken for the experts on the fields of esoterics, sorcery and magic. They have after all spent several years studying at their universities, and be it that they mainly learned old languages like ancient Greek, Latin, Hebrew or even Church Slavic. Now here's another one of the many fantasy tales of sorcery, also written up by Grimm (p. 904):

Two witches had stolen the heart of a young man. They were roasting it over a fire. They were watched by a priest, who but was unable to interfere. Only when the young man awakened, the two witches flew away, using their typical magical air travel ointment. The priest then fed the young man with his own half-raw heart. The young man recovered...

Now isn't that a sensational miracle story, comparable to all those that the Bible attests of Jesus? University experts may discuss for many days this fantasy tale, since it has the touch that many priests relish. Isn't it a dream symbol of oppressed homosexual love, when a priest dreams in such a way? We may think that in some dreams indeed witches appear to be bad women with powerful magic. But this is not what our women are in reality. Such dream tales may reflect the sorcery of alien witches, from planets far away in space, who indeed often use sorcery to spoil our planets.

In another book about medieval superstition I found a review of the testimonies of another priest. The abbot Richalm of Schöenthal realistically and thoughtfully described phenomena that many people must have known but were unable to clearly attribute. Richalm realized well that he was much under the influence of evil aliens, he called these: demons. At times he wasn't even able to say what he himself was doing, and what those demons were doing (by making him do this). In other parts his testimonies remind of the *hiere nousos*, the holy disease (see already chapter 13.). Richalm was a contemporary of the more famous Cäsarius of Heisterbach, and lived in the first half of the 13th Christian century. But while Caesarius confabulated eerie Christian ghost stories, Little Richalm stayed with the sad facts. The facts were that he was much troubled by bad magic:

Richalm reported that he was daily, yes by the hour, surrounded by demons. He didn't see these but he could hear them. He attributed to the demons all his bodily troubles and all the assaults against his mood. When he was alone, or also while being with his brothers, he constantly was hearing voices. They would for instance make him feel like throwing up. They could make his nose get wrinkled. They would tear down his lower lip (giving him the sulking look). His coughing and his stuffed nose were the work of these demons. When he would bow down to collect fruits, they would make the blood rise into his head. They would also made fleas and lice sting him. His tooth pains had a demonic origin. And if one would snore, the demons would really snore from him. And if Richalm needed to let out water, and his rod would hurt him, this too was what a bad spirit did.

There are countless evil spirits who do such things, wrote Richalm. But also good spirits exist, who counteract the works of the demons. If someone coughed or burped, then the evil spirits caused or forced this, to silence the good spirits. Richalm even assumed that specialized expert demons exist, who have their special clear field of expertise. He also believed into experts among the angels. In the demon's abbeys, a demon whose role it is to pester the abbot also is called abbot. The same is true for the prior or the cantor. If one of these steps beyond his sphere of duty, he receives grave rebukes by his superior.

Richalm stated that the demons who inebriate (*daemones inebriantes*) are especially dangerous. They occasionally would appear in abbeys, but only if the people there drank good wine. Their common place was the inns. They would make the monks get drunken. Their powers were so great that they could make people get drunk even in the absence of wine (*absque vino*). Against the demons Richalm recommended mainly holy water...

I took this from an old book of Carl Meyer from 1884. Meyer tended to mock Richalm from the point of view of the well-read and skeptic scholar. But I find this medieval report very realistic and valuable. I went through phases myself when I walked very slow and insecure like a drunken man. It was because a strange will overlaid my own will. Demons even moved me against walls.

Indeed, as these N-rays scan the human body they may manipulate muscle groups of the lips, to let the mouth look grim and sad. That is a standard procedure controlled by selected nerves of the basal brain. These N-rays also find selected nerve cells and make them signal pains or tickles. It's very typical that they send you thoughts just when you try to get tired and find sleep. That is why I can't sleep without taking a walk outside and a cold shower, and also need to cool my head. The holy water that Richalm mainly recommended also may serve for the same purpose. I also find it typical that the N-rays find insects and direct these against me. Just this spring I was having much troubles with minuscule black flies. While I was riding my bike these would speed into my eyes, always at a time when I had just taken a swim. I assume that the swimming made it more difficult for the N-rays to generate inner voices, but instead they precisely found these flies and used them. What I know is that the N-rays have more power over selected insects and diseases, but right now they are losing these powers from one year to the next. The flies they use tend to get ever smaller. Who does this? From my point of view much is very correct of what Richalm wrote: Specialized groups of demons work this or that trick of nasty magic. These demons are in fact mainly Cräybs, but also Maschu scorpions and many Berks, hostile Little Greys. Aliens from cosmic groups of desperate enslaved planets cruelly try to enslave Earth right now. Out there they may reenact and play certain scenes from our world. They may for instance place actors into abbeys, that resemble abbeys that exist here. Under threat of torture, alien sorcerers overlay the behavior of our monks and thus change it to the worse. At some times I see the N-rays unfold into group pictures of the guys with the purple cylinders. These then try to overlay the minds of our cardinals. The black curly types with black cylinders and white makeup play roles in Voodoo magic or in rock bands. As it seems on some hostile planets the leading entertainers are of black-and-white bastard races. Our colored artists may find that »the universe« gives them ideas and provides for rhythms. But the support that N-rays can give depend on God. Right now God disconnects many cosmic links. Heavy attacks come rarely to me right now, but when they come I suddenly and strongly may get afflicted. I then nag and talk to myself, I insult and curse myself and others. Yesterday I saw a very short vision of an amused in-the-lightning witch, in the dark clouds above me. As it seems the N-rays had reacted to things that I have been reading, and that made them generate the vision of a fictitious lightning-witch. N-rays are generated by ionosphere lightnings, and they also tend to try and direct thunderstorm cells. Lately, after one especially bad depressing Sunday, I saw an unusually long vision. For about five seconds I saw some kind of mountain fortress. There were big metal tubes and also big triple antennas reaching up into the sky. That was to be regarded as some kind of credits, for that really hard attack. They showed me the machines that they used to do this. When I thought about this again, I found that it resembled one action scene of the weird fantasy movie Inception. Those guys enter into the dreams of others, but suddenly they must fight to conquer and destroy a strange mountain fortress. So whose dreams are this? Not rarely in our fantasies, scenarios from faraway planets appear. The auteur of the film plot of Inception must have had the same inspiration that I recently had, and got to the idea that this mountain dream factory needs to be destroyed. That is sadly a good wish that we Humanoids can't let come true.

Much is more popular than this dire truth: Demonic aliens diligently manipulate our bodies and minds, and they try the most diverse and evil tricks and strategies. They also do this to our good but isolated worldly goddess. The newly wise will find out more about this, and develop mental strategies to counteract the standard methods of the N-rays. One good aspect of this is that the N-rays often have little reality. Aliens from very far away manipulate these rays. They often search for standard targets, and the first target is the savior of the targeted planet. They then search out additional targets, and these are often his enemies or mighty clerics. That means that for every good man on Earth they try to find a bad hostile counterpart. They find a bad guy, who may live very near to the good guy, who may even be his relative. Then these demons try to do damage. Often the N-rays make me remember one old enemy after the other. The demons then try to make me invest new hate into old conflicts. I sometimes try to imagine scenes of a better future, based on Nordic fantasy. I shall meet the White Goddess at a beach before rotting tourist hotels, as seen in the movie Inception. Sadly this planet will be full of empty rotting cities, in just a few decades.

17.7 The Heroes and Villains of Insulin Medicine

If you are truly Canadian, you surely know Fred Banting. He was definitely the greatest physician and researcher of that huge country. When Banting found Insulin and used it to treat patients with diabetes, this earned him the Nobel price. Sir Banting also became one of the very few Canadians who were knighted before the British throne. While some modern people tend to downplay this old ceremony, we might value this again as the even higher honor. Isn't this what the Nobel price means too, that it lifts up people from the masses of the commons, and makes them become truly noble? In the Middle Ages people still had a sense for the religious dimension of that rare honor. Still today we may say that an emperor of the Holy Reich, and the kings and royals of old Europe, form a hierarchy. That means that above the mortal monarchs God resides as the king of kings. It appears to be natural that at his side there resides a queen of queens. While the living God who is there for all to see, forms the top of society on all good finished planets, God is the superior of the monarchs and royals of all countries. It's different only on this developing planet, since our Holy Reich of God is still in the making. Right now God cannot come out to appear before his creation.

Together with Fred Banting his professor at the research institute earned the Nobel price of 1923. That was a questionable decision. As it seems, J. J. R. Macleod had sometimes not been helpful, during the critical time of the finding of the Insulin. I just read a history book about all this, and it gives to the reader the impression that Macleod was not different from the Scottish MacLeods in the age of piracy. At first J. R. had assessed the finds of Banting as unimportant. When he lately realized how big this find was, he tried to reap all the fame for himself. He even wrote the article of the British Encyclopedia, and lets it sound as if he found the Insulin, not to mention the staffers in his office. But the truth is that Banting made this discovery, during hard months of testing and research, working unpaid with the student Charles H. Best. Frederick Banting therefore parted his price money with Dr. Best. Macleod then did the same with James D. Collip, another member of the team. Fred Banting was a feared ruffian, he had on one occasion beaten Collip unconscious. So let's say that this knockout earned Collip the money. Fred Banting was a fan of Amerindian (naïve American) folklore, and he took action to help Latinos and even Eskimos. If we look at some of his photos, with his black hair, narrow eyes and arrogant face he resembled a Red Man.

Before his big discovery, Banting had been a strangely unpopular practitioner on the field of foot medicine (orthopedics). He had to change to the field of common body medicine (physiology). It sounds like a coincidence that he arrived at the decision to try all to make this discovery. Other medics had in fact found Insulin before and tested it, but with less than satisfactory results. The Jew Georg L. Zülzer had tested Insulin on five patients in Deutschland, but his unclean extract caused tumors. While Zülzer had used the pancreas secreted of calves, Banting made his research with the help of dogs. His favorite dog was called Suzy, and she seems to have been the patient he managed to cure first. The UTR has it that Fred is the name of the savior of planet Lar, with the mother Helena (and not Sirena). The dog's name Suzy however reminds of the sow (Latin: *sus*). Definitely his special name brought Fred Banting much troubles, but also exceptional luck!

In fact there were other researchers too who used Insulin or pancreas extract to cure diabetes. But only while Macleod and Collip saw to it that Insulin was properly cleansed and refined, the stuff was really usable and could cure. So it's always questionable whether some people really found something or not. Such a success also depends on God of course. Banting got so much engaged at this research because his teenage love, blond Jane, had died from juvenile diabetes mellitus. The chapter of the old book that tells us her story bears the title: *God punishes the ones he loves*. That sounds as insane as the entire Methodist religion of these country folks. In fact not the true God, but the Grey zombies from outer space can't stop but punishing even their local Grey partners. Also these devils cruelly waste other creatures within reach. They are addicted to lust and pain.

What is diabetes, and what helps against it? Diabetes is caused by the lack of Insulin, a substance that the body needs to digest food. Juvenile diabetes is an autoimmune disease, my hunch has it that a liver infection triggers this defect. From the point of view of diet medicine, the digestion of sugar is central for the growth and fitness of the body. It is to be expected that the demons, all the

aliens who try to harm us and spoil our world, developed several methods to disturb this process. So what if your body lacks Insulin? My general practitioner's manuals recommend, as the usual therapy, a diet first and medication, then daily injections of Insulin only in case the diet fails. We read in one diet table that the patient should take in 12 units of fat-reduced food every day. That may mean that he may eat, for one unit, 70 grams of corn, or also 190 grams of corn with the cob (?), but only 15 grams of corn flakes. He may eat this as the coffee break meal in the afternoon. That diet is not meant to be a health diet, but the medics explain to the patients what their usual food costs them. We need a better diet lore! In the book about Fred Banting we read too, that he wondered about the drastic rise of cases of diabetes at places like Cuba. While touring on a ship from one hospital to the next, he realized that there must have been a connection of the change of diets and the rise of cases of diabetes. The Cubans had stopped eating their traditional raw brown sugar won from sugar cane, instead they had imported refined white sugar from the US refineries. That was in capitalist Cuba. Recent news from socialist Cuba say that lately the Cubans are using the few trains that are working, to transport the entire sugar cane harvest into their rum factories. It was Fred Banting again who discovered that sour alcohol reliably destroys essential digestion hormones of the pancreas. Rum, gin and schnaps naturally get sour in the stomach. Nevertheless a hard drink is, for instance in France, called *digestif*, that means: helpful with the digestion. The villains also recommend coffee, as if this helped to digest cake, baguettes or french fries. In the North they even sell clear rye under the name of *aquavit*, that is Latin and means. Water of Life! One mendacious reporter also invented the story that beating Sir Banting had found this water! In truth the fatso diabetes (type 2) is typical for obese and lazy guys. But the medics call this type the diabetes of old age. The typical type 2 patient is overweight and doesn't care enough for his health and fitness. Why do such types become more numerous among Whites in US-America? In comparison to brighter Whites, dark Mr. Banting too was not well able to keep himself well and fit. While he was working so hard for the success of his research, he and Dr. Best sometimes just forgot to eat and to sleep. Friends would bring them sausages that they could fry in their sticky, windowless roof laboratory, where they actually lived with all their dogs. They also drank lots of coffee. His unsound and careless lifestyle made Banting age relatively early. Best lost much of his hair due to the laboratory air and got wrinkles. Banting once said that *ideas are the products of black despair*. He seemed to know how to force Lady Luck to grant him the results he so much wanted. We can imagine that God was reluctant in those days to let those physicians find Insulin. The syringe can't replace the working pancreas, but it makes people rely too much on medicine.

For a century now, medics and chemists have found out more about diabetes. But there is still so much that is undiscovered on this field of research. While Christians learn to believe in a fantasy life after death, they just care not enough for the body that God gave them! Our basic principle of new medicine should be to create and raise a sane body for a sane mind. Sanity means being well developed in the head too. That is a high level of development that the coloreds cannot reach. But while the Greys and all the demons of outer space tend to especially target our most promising Whites, we need to take special care to protect these, also from taking up bad habits. It's a sad sign that often the people with strongly bright or orange hair seem to suffer more from mental and destiny troubles. The UTR teaches that we Earthlings have a special history linking us to reptiles. The line of the reptiles much failed in this galaxy. Some groups of planets of Reptiloids and of Amphiboids seem to exist. We were lucky that our god and the related Ga-angels changed to the better development line of the mammals. Due to our history our reptiles are still better developed than we are. Lizards are sometimes able to let lost limbs grow again. So is it possible to recreate lost cells and organs, like these Islets of the pancreas who produce Insulin? Right now this is not possible, but it could be a field of future research. Some experimental medics have already found out that the electricity of body parts plays much of a role when it comes to regulate growth. But in my physiology basics book the chapter about cell electricity has only one sentence! Definitely, while our medics are still so unintelligent, this is a field of research that was closed by God. Our medics should better help their Earth Goddess to help her to let good people live healthier lives. The UTR for instance recommends fish. Do you know that a halibut is a mythical fish who heals?

17.8 The Mystery of Meghan's Volatile Race

Gosh! Meghan Markle looks horrible on some of the latest press photos. Her nose seemed to have grown. Her face looks like rotting, with many spots. Is that due to her alleged Negro genes, or did her nose grow according to the Pinocchio principle? The official story has it that Meghan is the child of the Negress Doria Ragland. But lately I find that her appearance is shifting heavily. Due to her exceptional destiny she doesn't look much like the offspring of a Negress. One problem that I have with this is that I occasionally can't trust my eyes! Some guys change as I watch them!

Sometimes Meghan looks really white. On other photos she looks a little colored. That is surely a special trick of the Greys. They want to make us believe that human races strictly don't exist. It's the official theory of some left-winged experts. But these people don't really understand the races. Only with the knowledge of the UTR, the mysteries of race science really make sense. Obviously there is a spell that makes colored genes better express in certain regions. That is why they call certain races aboriginal in certain regions. Doubtless the Latino to Indio type is typical for regions of Central to South America. The UTR has it that behind this is some counterfeit order from outer space, here called Berk-OS. Berk-OS has it that on any planet six continents originally develop a special major race. Typical for such a major race are a special skin color and a bundle of distinct racial features. But while the order of Berk-OS is so volatile and not approved by God, it's tricky to handle these races. The manifest destiny of Earth shows that coloreds are doomed, since they are generally less good people, who have too little intelligence and too much bad luck. These are mostly no match for the Whites, but the Greys eventually try to promote them to top positions. It is out of question that Meghan is one such special case, since she seems to be the child of a Doria. Once again we find the phenomenon here that a spell is special for women with a Ga-Dora name.

As we look at Meghan's official pictures, we find that she often looks like a rather white girl and not like the offspring of a totally Negroid mother (see for instance the image of chapter 11.). On this photo and many others Meghan shows no visible Negroid traits at all. How can we explain that? It's highly unlikely, since Doria is strongly negroid. Negroid genes are typically much more dominant than white genes. Negroid features show up on the faces of most any direct descendants of Negroes. That is even more to expect if the subject has a Negroid mother, since the genes of the mothers are stronger. I suspect that she might be a changeling, but I can't find out more about this case. I sometimes can't trust my inner voices, who may lead me to this or to that conclusion.

So maybe Meghan had her face surgically corrected, and her skin bleached. That is what Michael Jackson did, that most scandalous Negro pop singer. But what would be worrying then is, that there is no trace of a story of this. We would expect the court of Windsor to at least unofficially explain the looks of Meghan. But nobody seems to officially notice that Meghan doesn't really look like Doria's true child. Instead we find a story of a cosmetic surgeon explaining that Meghan is, in his opinion, pretty. If this happens, then we can read this as a reaction to the impression that she is rather ugly. She's not much ugly, but looks way too dark. If we would see her in Mexico or in California, we would find that Meghan looks definitely like a rather white Latin-American girl. And on second thought I find that this must be a key part of the explanation to her mystery! She looks much like a Latino or Amerindian type since she was born in that region of America. While most Whites who live there have stable genes and remain white, a mix of colored genes is likely to be less stable. Meghan has dark and volatile genes who stronger react to the home region spell. She is a type of a handmaid, but that was not what Ga-Dora had in mind when she shaped her. The Greys have an ill tendency to try and mix bad colored genes into some top white blood lines.

Suppose that it is true what the pictures seem to show: Meghan is half White and half Mexican or Latin. Her father Thomas lives in Mexico after all. Allow me to speculate about a possible scam. We find in the news the highly unusual story that Thomas and Doria married in some esoterical or Hindu temple in California. We don't read much more about Thomas Markle. What I find very likely is the story that he was working in the Hollywood porn movie branch. That is not an illegal business, but the people of this sort tend to have contacts to gangsters too. Mexican gangs are in the illegal businesses of drugs and the dragging of illegals, the trade of humans. That means that

Latin girls eventually illegally migrate to California. There they may eventually work illegally in low jobs, or they may work illegally as prostitutes, and eventually also act in porn movies. What if Meghan were the child of such a Latin girl, procreated in the porn film studios? Then one big problem that Thomas would have is that his child would be better off with a better respected US-American mother. If guys are in illegal businesses anyway and are parts of international gangs; they will more easily break laws, especially on the key field of immigration. So it's well thinkable that Thomas searched out Doria as a fake mother for his child. That made Meghan become a fake US citizen. In cases of the Negroes, the authorities are less likely to investigate into such affairs.

So let's suppose that Meghan was given to Doria as her false baby and raised by her. Some guys from the gangs would surely remember that case. They would maybe expect Meghan to become a subject of the gangs too. But another possible strategy is to try and move such girls of the gangs into scoring positions. The gangsters may try to move girls they factually own and can command around into the homes of some well-off. In the home of a rich guy, a lusty Latin housemaid may soon become a valuable source of income for the gang. She gets laid by the guy, and then the guy must pay her a lot to silence her. Remember that such affairs spoiled the reputation of President Trump and nearly ruined his marriage. Crooks eventually also arrange such events for blackmail. We recently heard some blackmail stories from the USA in connection with private porn films. It is certainly tempting to have sex with a famous porn actress, but today cameras are everywhere.

Now the really big question is that of witchcraft. Such girls may eventually know much better the magic of sex than others. In the businesses of porn and prostitution, pimps are not the only guys who work such magic. I strongly suppose that Thomas was, due to his esoterical connections, one such sex wizard. When he had sex or masturbated at porn, others would feel energetic and lusty. Soon however a strong forcing can emerge, and people notice that they lose much lifeforce. I saw a porn film clip several times, but lately the leading actress actually looked dead like a zombie! It was due to the fact that she had meanwhile died. That is the reason why the Austral Negroes, who are more aware of such phenomena, avoid to watch pictures of the dead. In most cases this is not wise. Since darklings are made of more dark stuff, they get more affected by such phenomena.

Is Meghan negroid or not? I tell you, even God can't be sure. This case is so special since I spent so much creative efforts on it. It is my great story of sorcery, and the framework for this entire text. The big problem is that Doria has a Dor-name, while Thomas is the typical Ga-Toma name. That made two of the unknown but most active Greys of our cosmic neighborhood get involved into this special case. While Ga-Dora, this very evil devil, can eventually strongly manipulate the affairs of Earth, God must always try and let her do not much damage. One way to allow this is to get her engaged into such an affair. From the point of view of the UTR, all these Greys can, just in selected cases, make miracles happen. It doesn't sound wise to speculate that Meghan is not the natural child of Doria. But in this exceptional case other realities may interfere. It is possible for the congeras to manipulate the past of people, and they eventually can even change the parents. One special strategy is to leave it open a bit who really was the ancestor of someone. That would mean that alternative realities become twisted. It's a magic so complex that I hardly understand it. Of course it plays a role that this marriage of a good white man and a Negress was a shameful sin. A message that the sky links to this special case is, that it's good to be a sinner because it pays off. Indeed crime too often pays off and people get away with it. But that is not the way it should be.

Officially Meghan seems to be the white child of a Negress. The message that this case can tell to this troubled planet is, that Negresses can also have white and attractive kids. This message is in typical cases incorrect and misleading, since only in selected few cases the Greys do such things. But since the powers of God are so limited on this planet, absolutely scrambled with lowquo and dark people, and under constant attack of the Greys, the opposite of such a good miracle is much more likely to happen. Indeed people who hold on to Semitic culture tend to look more Semitic. People who lead unhealthy and bad lives tend to suddenly look ugly. As some people get old and a little wiser, they may also suddenly develop characteristic and impressive features. That is but often another trick of the Greys, who often try to make some guys who are too old remain on top.

17.9 A Vision of Meghan and racist Remarks

The latest Markle gossip from Mexico too sounds increasingly annoying. They didn't yet grant a knighthood to her father, but maybe that would be the opportunity to curtail Sir Thomas with the sword. Thomas revealed on TV that Harry had, just in private, advised him to give US-President Trump »a chance«. Thomas is no fan of this man. Prince Harry only told him his opinion, but we may say that he gets paid for his strict silence. Old Thomas also revealed to the cameras that his daughter Meghan urgently wants a baby, oh woe. Meghan is already 36, she can't have many eggs left and should especially beware of genetic defects. When Harry and his brother met prostitutes in Las Vegas, their destinies became interwoven with those of gangsters in the background too.

The lighting director plays an important role not only in studios where the actresses and actors need special light to show delicate details and to not show some other details. Hollywood tries to be racially diverse, and at the Oscar shows the audience eventually applauds to most dire Negroes from remote bushes. In the fashion business too many people find that it is politically correct to also engage coloreds, and even find them nice and beautiful. But the porn film makers must be more truthful, or they won't sell their porn films. Even some Whites cheer to Negro singers. But they rather dislike seeing such darklings having sex and really falling in love. We are lucky that a spell makes most people get honest when it comes to this, even without their will. I remember I had a few porn films with coloreds too, but I hardly saw those, since emotions warned me. Lately I threw them away, with all the others. My wife Ewa advised me to do this and to stay true to her. As I remember this the typical Hollywood porn movie video has a few classy porn scenes, maybe two or three. Then the big rest of the silver disk is filled with older and worse material. Some of the girls who perform there are as old as grandmothers nowadays. But typically all these scenes are A-ware material, they were filmed with white actors only. There are also some scenes with puny and black-haired but rather white Latinos. Let's call this lesser ware. But hardly any of these silver disks present ware of F-quality, where Negroes have sex with Negresses. One exception are the scenes in which Negroes are allowed to climb upon white women. That is material that many find perverted, and perversions definitely stimulate not a few people. People who produce porn must adapt to the taste of the public, or their ware doesn't sell well. And the taste just on the field of beauty has a strong tendency towards natural beauty ideals. While white women with blond hair and blue eyes are naturally more attractive, not only in the USA, they like reveal a natural beauty ideal of not only most people on this planet. This is also the consequence of the emotions of the God of Love. Today many darklings, including Meghan, dye their hair with bright colors, showing the natural wish of most people to look brighter. Most darklings have a sense of beauty!

Today even most young darklings tend to find their dark colors just not erotic. While the trend is surely making some good looking Whites get more attractive, there are rebel types who oppose to this trend. Decades ago Thomas Markle was surely one such type of guy. That adverse tendency made him even get into the arms of a Negress. In liberal Hollywood many such people were wont to lead a free, freaky life. While there is the tendency that *gentlemen prefer blondes*, there also is a tendency of emotionally cold and adverse guys to like dark girls. A natural magic makes many blondes get exceptionally attractive. In Italy such girls can hardly escape from naughty pestering Casanovas and followers. But some people who are into third world cultures and who know about magic get attracted by a different spell. It's due to the incompetence of Westerners on this field.

It could have warned the British royals that the name Thomas links to the near Grey Ga-Toma. But often a Thomas helped Britain in history to take a stand against tricky Catholics. Definitely their Anglican religion is a dead-end road of history. This is what Harry may have known better than others, since the heavy fractal burden of being Harry Potter's bot rests on his shoulders. The real Prince Harry lives in a golden cage. Elders want to see him dressed up stately and also allege that Jesus was born by a virgin. He and his granny don't even have the right of free opinion! On photos Harry looks like a young Titan, but the British traditions reduced him to the role of a silent movie actor. His and William's former wild sex-lives surely were some kind of liberation attempt.

Harry is a playboy of the jet set. We suspect that such types often have a feeling of incompetence

that is supported by facts. They may for instance be rather unable at times to not drink too much. Some may befriend the girls who are just within reach. When Harry met Meghan, he maybe did not have an idea that just this colored girl was diligently moved into his perimeter. What he knew was that things seemed to work out exceptionally well with her as his partner. She seemed to say the right things to him and harmonize with him, mentally and culturally. Sex worked out with her. And she also seemed to help with the control of laziness and bad habits. Harry must have suffered from an inferiority complex. Maybe he didn't know how to handle the magic that manifests in the lives of so many men with broken homes. He decided to trust her, he loved her, he liked the time they were spending together. The real problem that Harry has is that he couldn't evaluate the bad strategies of the Greys. They moved this seductive girl into his arms and made him marry her. At that time she seems to have been nicely shy and modest, and understanding and acceptably sexy if not pretty. Meghan seemed to have and to bring good luck. But how reliable is this? In general we may expect that in a world where God is getting stronger, the evil forces from far away cannot easily make their bad plans come true, and abuse God's power. In the days of the Savior more good luck shall come to the better white people, while darklings encounter worse and worse luck.

Now here is what we might call: A Vision of Meghan. That is one old photo of a model wearing a Kaiser's bag. Harry must have known that Meghan is already rather old, and likely to get gray soon. She's not a woman that men choose who want kids. Especially coloreds lose their charms and fitness more quickly. Also, just now the development line of the Negroes is getting weaker fast. That is due to the new power that God has won for the better development of this planet. So Meghan should really try to not be the child of that plain and very ugly Negress Doria, who also shares with her the ill fate of her mentally ill patients. Parting from the Negress socially will help with her looks. Her prince, if he is still her's, may remind her of the fact that there is a life after being beautiful and attractive. The dark duchess Meghan now has the means and the idle time for a lifetime of going shopping. She only needs to strictly take care that her belly doesn't grow!



Race science is the key to success on not a few fields of society. When people of darker and lower race ask you to invest into them; you need to wisely, critically and sensibly evaluate them. How likely are they to perform well in the future? Some darker people at first seem to be better able to adapt to your personality, and seem to be well able to act as you wish and expect. But any darklings are just made with more dark magic, and that means they are less a stable part of this world, that was created by a fair and good God. In the long run the ability of people to perform well in life depends on how well they are constructed. Will a Negro stay true to his wife and care for his kids, or will he leave his family just when a whim catches him? The fact is that very many Negro marriages are doomed. The social abilities of people with negroid genes are generally poorer than the abilities of Whites, and so is their general intelligence. These are some indisputable facts of the field of race science. Dorks try to ignore these, but the wise guys live better lives.

17.10 Elves care for the Nordic, Dwarfs hardly help the Darklings

It's easily understandable that in a world where magic is real, luck depends on the higher powers who support it. Let me quote from Carl Meyer's old Deutsche book about superstitions (p. 117):

Sagas and songs of the Scandinavian North, as well as of the British Isles, tell much of the shining bright people of the Elves. These fairies dance on the meadows in moonlit nights. They may also occasionally helpfully interfere into the destinies of local people... Among the more southern Germanic tribes however, in South Deutschland, Austria and Deutsch-Swiss, there is hardly a mention of Elves. Instead there is much talk of dwarfs... The typical tales of the dwarfs have it that these are treacherous and bizarre creatures. In one tale from the Edda, dwarfs were identified as worms. Those worms allegedly lived in the early days of creation, but later a mysterious spell transformed them into dwarfs.

That was what mythological research of the 19th Christian century found out, by comparing folk tales of several regions. Easily those pioneering researchers could have linked this find to the fact that the Nordic are just naturally blonder and brighter than the darker southern Germanic people. But they surely found their finds altogether superstitious, too mysterious and not really important. From the point of view of the UTR however, that find meets the principal insight that only some brighter Nordic types of this planet have good development perspectives before their true Savior. These people are also in the favor of the angels, and these appeared to them as the Elves, Nordic: Alben. It can bring luck to realize that these mythical fairies resemble highly evolved Humanoids. But the naturally darker and smaller Germanic tribes of the South are not comparably in the favor of the Alben, Humanoids and others. The remote cosmic Elves care less for our darker ones, since only few of these are eligible for aid with reproduction and development. The consequence was that already in ages past, the darker southern Deutsche would more often see other aliens. They often wondered why these didn't seem to help. Lately they turned out to be Little Greys or Berks. In the folklore of Cologne these are called Heinzeln. A tale explains why they seem to not help no more. The story has it that the Heinzeln manikins were making noise in the cellars, until a woman put up a trap and saw them. I explain this legend with poltergeist phenomena who often frighten people. Or was it that these Cologne people were having rats, gypsies or burglars in their cellars? Sometimes the bad energies from the sky are hardly there in the daytime. But the scary noises and ideas come up as people try to find sleep at night. They may dream then of these Heinzeln dwarfs, who seemed to be nicer to the stupid people. I occasionally see blue sparks, that are caused by all the rays who focus on me. In Deutsch these sparks are also called *Blaue Funken*. That is also the traditional name of the leading carnival militia of Cologne! These guys throw more sweets and stuff than all the others. In the USA the same phenomenon is called: The Blues. That means that the sparks there often brought negative emotions and destiny. Blues is also a style of sad Negro music. At the origin of this is definitely the insight that the typical bad luck of the Negroes comes from above, from strange persons who manipulate blue rays. In principle the Greys try to make some Negroes popular, and they may even help some more any child of a Doria. But since these devils are so mad with hate against us trying to free our minds, sooner or later they start to attack. Heinzeln dwarfs will hardly help Meghan to conceive a baby. So what about a fertility treatment? It's Sunday, in the thick WamS newspaper we read the latest news about doctors making babies. If that would go like it usually goes, they would implant her several embryos. It often happens that none of these test-tube fetuses lives. But in some significant cases the patient has a multiple pregnancy, with a handful of very badly developed fetuses who need to be put into the incubator. A horribly high number of incubator babies comes to life underdeveloped and badly disabled! True religion can best explain this strange phenomenon. While God strongly disagrees with more unwanted babies, and makes many women get infertile, fertility treatment foreseeably drags some often too lusty and immoral women under the influence of the Greys. That is why God proposes a worldwide ban on incubators. We may well add a ban on fertility treatment to this list. But that is bad news for many medics right now. The medical doctors in Deutschland are worried, because latest news have it that expensive over-capacities exist in their hospitals. Right now the experts discuss the unnecessary operations. I tell you, it may happen that a knee looks really bad in the view of the arthroscope, but as you decide to operate it, to raze the deformed cartilage, God may have secretly done away the damage, using the help of nasty Greys... So can't God make a brown girl white? That is what the Meghan and Doria story seemed to show to the world. But that was also the work of Maya, the mythical power of illusion. Remember the fairy tale of the emperor with new clothes, who was really naked! Only true religion helps to cope with our blunt reality.

The UTR teaches that discrete gravito-magnetic rays can manipulate the human minds and all reality from outer space or the deep of Earth. With the help of these rays many congeras, super-worms, control all our reality. It's typical for the good congeras, from outer space or our planet, that they appear under the likeness of a golden-haired angel. Their adversaries, the Greys, may try this too. But most generally those gray worms are using the masks and the help of Little Greys or Berks; of puny, often bad spider aliens.

17.11 The Quest for the Wizard (Page One, a Tribute to Lyman Frank Baum)

»I came to find the wizard,
so take me to his tower!«
Thus spoke the small brunette,
who searched for greater power.

She wandered through his city,
and could nobody find.
She spoke: »I sense his magic.
But these guys are like blind!«

She told a street musician,
with his guitar in his hands:
»I wish to find the wizard,
the Lord of all these lands!«

She made a blood donation,
and spoke to some stout nurse:
»I need to find the wizard!
He might fill up my purse.«

At night, next to some kiosk,
a darkling gave her hugs!!
The stinker asked for money,
and tried to sell her drugs.

She ran away, with little sobs,
and found her place to sleep.
Next morning, with the tourists,
she climbed a tower oh so steep.

»Wizard, mighty wizard!
Wizard, triple-wise!
Won't you share your magic?
Deliver us from lies!«

She'd been through troubled
nights, asking: »Where is my free
will?« She liked to hug her pillow.
Was it a raven, sitting still?

Next morning she went to the zoo,
up to a lion's cage. She asked
him: »Where's your master?«
He seemed to say: »I age!«

He said: »You know those royals!
They welcome them with cheers.
But of your funny wizard, well,
the preachers speak with fears!«

The nurse said: »Great professors,
reap academic fame.
But of your funny wizard,
they fail to know the name!«

She prayed: »Oh my, my wizard!
I need your magic shields!« The
apeman growled: »Take in this
shit! Let's dream of poppy fields.«

The sky was gray, the city too,
all concrete, glass and stone,
green traffic lights like emeralds.
She sang, in a longing tone:

...

17.12 Now to the Main Points of this Text

God teaches: The world needs royals and nobles, for a number of reasons. One reason is that God is the king of kings, and the queen of queens. Without queens and kings the Holy Empire has no structure. Nobles must also serve as beauty ideals and role models. In the absence of a classy and able hierarchy, common or ignoble people become liked and mighty. Of bad people we can expect that they confound God with demonic forces.

That argumentation is as clear as fresh water, or isn't it? Words alone won't make determined people subscribe to the tenet that we need nobles. Many are wont to have Christian priests instead of nobles, but the morbid culture of the Christians is incompatible to the worldly high culture we would need. As they think of nobles, people may remember too often the bad nobles of the past, from Count Vlad Dracula of Romania to Countess Bathory of Hungary. But just these dark and Southern types support my argumentation that we need classy Nordic nobles. Many nobles of the past were indeed bad guys, but that often happened because they were under the pressure of some religion. Christianity seemed to welcome most any cruelty, and Islam seemed to justify most any tyranny! Don't say then that Buddhism is the better alternative, and then sit down to do nothing more. Bad religions are bad, but without them you are helpless, facing the attacks of the devils.

Right now many people in the West say, that western liberal democracies function well enough. They may find that nobles would just cost us more, while the benefits they eventually bring are hardly measurable, profit-wise. But as we more closely look at the situation in the West, we must find that it's not true that there are no nobles. In the absence of a classy empire of God, lots of churches and sects try to behave as the replacement nobles. But their weaknesses are plenty, and their failures start with the drastically, yes laughably false teachings that they spread about God.

In my hometown Cologne for instance, the Roman Catholic church is traditionally the mightiest structure. For centuries the local archbishop was a replacement monarch of the city. In modern times still today many people regard him as the man in charge of cultural and political affairs of the city. When he once gave orders to put out the lights of his dome, to darken a political demo of the nationalist civil rights movement Pegida, the Catholics of all political parties applauded to this political signal. If some wizard or whoever would dare to try and become a charismatic nobleman of that ancient Roman colony, he would have to ask for the merciful consent of the archbishop, or else oust him. Also this was what the Cologne people did at times: They ousted their archbishops. These arrogant clerics then eventually gathered an army of mercenaries to win back their cities.

The culture of not only Holy Cologne is much stamped by the Catholics right now. They also decide in all of Deutschland over the holidays. Nevertheless the clerics can't replace truly nobles. In the absence of a Kaiser and really classy nobles, it has become a common joke to call Franz Beckenbauer: the Kaiser. That former Bavarian soccer player won a world cup with his team, and it couldn't even stop him that his reputation was much soiled by the bribery affair in connection with the future soccer championship in Qatar 2022. Indeed if you ask Deutsche right now: *Who is the Kaiser of Deutschland?* most will spontaneously answer that it's the old Beckenbauer Franzl. Well, that old majesty still looks stately on recent photos, kissing his much younger swell looking wife. But naturally the Soccer Kaiser fails when it comes to the unofficial duties of a monarch. Under pressure due to his business affairs, he already stepped back. But the loud-writing BILD-Zeitung and other media didn't allow this celebrity to retreat. He is just a mock monarch after all.

Searching for nobles, let's look into a key source from Cologne. It's the small book »Och, verzäll ens...« (Oh tell once...), a book written in the Kölsch dialect. Under the influence of the Church of Rome, the local culture became ignoble and sanctimonious. We learn that the Cologne people have an tendency of being mendacious. One tale even tells us that a 15 meter tank truck, that was reported as stolen, was found dug in into the company grounds by it's owner gone bankrupt. Of course, with a religion as false and mendacious as Christianity, adherers easier will become liars.

Another story is of supreme importance, just when it comes to Cologne. It tells us of the creation of the city's most popular folk tale hero. Few locals know how their idol Hännessche was created:

Once upon a time, roughly 200 years ago, the puppet theater player Johann Ch. Winters was having a crisis. His plays just weren't popular enough. While tears were falling until he fell asleep, the idea came to him that he needed a new hero. So he took the puppet called Hans Wurst, and redesigned it with a new outfit. Thus Hans became Hännessche. Still today Hännessche is the best liked puppet of the traditional stick puppet theater. Also a billy-goat called Hennes became the mascot of the soccer club 1. FC Cologne. The Catholics but spread the tale, that it was Saint Andrew who helped with a miracle! Allegedly this Catholic saint was sending in the Heinzelmännchen, local helpful wights.

Who may believe such tales, and if he does, then what version of it? We find here a realistic and a Catholic version. Such tales were often retold and rearranged as urban legends in the pubs. And it always seemed to be rather hopeless to speak up against the lies. Such false tales made people get sanctimonious, and that helped the innkeepers and bartenders to fill them up. Here's an old song from Cologne. I only vaguely remember the original text in Kölsch. But I have tried like usually to artfully translate it into understandable English. My surprising translation result sounds like a Scottish rebel song. Definitely the arrogant British nobles also faced noble resistance at times!

Trink doch ene met,
kümmer dich net drum,
du stehs hier de janze Zicke rum.
Häste auch key Jeld,
dat is janz ejal...

Let's drink any Dutch mead, and
ignore the Earl of Cumberland's drums.
Don't stand here like a full-grown chicken!
Their Hessians have no gold!
Let's get into Gaelic chancery.

In fact 2050 years ago, Cologne was founded by the Celtic-Germanic tribe of the Ubians. Bigger and stronger Suebian Germans had driven them across the Rhine, where Julius Caesar welcomed them as Roman allies. Since those days the Cologne people have a tendency of being darker and smaller than other Germanic or Deutsche. And let's not ask whether they are mostly beautiful and wise. But what would it help them if they would allege to the truth? While the truth is naturally unpopular in Cologne, it is understandable that the Catholic church still dominates this holy city.

Now here's another story from that book, the maybe most important story of all the old stories of Cologne, and Deutschland and the entire world! It was written by Jan Tonger, also a carnivalist:

Once upon a time, blond little Fritz came back home from shopping. With joy he told his mother: »Isch han den Habets!« Fritz had diverted 15 cents from his mom's money to buy kid's glass balls. He used them to win a ball game. Then he traded in the fan card of the soccer player Habets. Fritz explained to his mum that such tiny fan cards were to be found on packs of the Edelstolz brand. He then urged: »Can't we too buy this coffee?«

That story sounds realistic but unimportant, but only if we don't try to analyze it from the point of view of true religion. We must know that the brand name Edelstolz means in translation: Noble Pride. So here definitely is the aura of nobility, influencing not only our style and lifestyle. Indeed one of the most popular coffee brands of Deutschland bore the name Jacobs Krönung, Coronation of James. Another brand was called Onko, reminding educated people of oncology, the medicine of cancer. So the question arises whether coffee – nicknamed »the Turk's drink« in a chiding song – is good and healthy or rather bad and unhealthy. While the coffee industry is mighty, critical medics may find it difficult to raise warnings before such beverages, who are without vitamins or helpful ingredients. Since the common people don't know about this, and while the church people give incompetent or bad advice on the key fields of health and nutrition, it's still the noble aura that may decide over the decision to buy coffee for the kids, or rather more healthy milk. In the absence of genuine nobles, the soccer players tend to become the role models. But these often don't have the influence and the courage to teach youngsters how to get the energy kick of healthy nutrition. And didn't the last Kaiser Wilhelm-2 too drink coffee? Coffee and alcohol made him become a puny and disabled darkling. But while that Kaiser was drinking coffee, that gave some business people the idea to name their supermarket: Kaiser's (coffee shop). And let's forget now that Earl of Grey who gave to lots of British the idea to drink his bitter tea instead of fruit juice.

17.13 But wouldn't a good new Kaiser be bad for this World?

Gee-waah! I have the notion that only now, only with chapter 17.11, this text starts to become of utmost quality and importance. Shortly before I concluded that this world needs good royals and nobles. These can not only hand-wave more beautifully, and with the correct right hand. But they can also serve as role models, and help their subjects and all the world with fitness and goodness. But then another problem arises. If we imagine that we have super-nobles, of the highly evolved type, would these perform better than the ordinary, and often elderly, nobles we have right now? Their luck and performance would not only depend on their genes. But they would also need the blessing! They have a God who needs them to suffer and be fooled, for the sake of another planet. We can't really discuss the issue of a higher quality of humankind, without deciding first over the big questions of religion. There definitely are unknown gods and murky powers who massively influence us. So what do these people recommend and propose? As it seems right now, the gods and deities of planet Earth traditionally strongly prefer Jews, while pushing aside the genetically better Nordic types. If we again take Cologne for an example, the tradition has is that the Jewess Maria is regarded as the most helpful local deity. So no matter who she really is, Maria seemed to spiritually rule this city. Must we not expect that she will find that some kind of Jewish orthodox lifestyle is most noble and fashionable? Should we all redress with Jewish suits, coats and scarfs? Definitely still many Christians believe that Maria exists and helps. I call them bluff and ask them to put their cards on the table, in the year 2033. Maybe the archbishop of Cologne, Woelki, will then become a key witness. His full name is Rainer Maria Woelki after all. Since Rainer sounds much like Rain Man, should we not better call him Maria? The UTR finds this highly important, that some Catholics bear this woman's name. While Maria doesn't really exist, diverse congeras used her as a portal to contact people on Earth. But such a magic needs bots, real people. And in the absence of priestesses, some clerics would get laid to serve as nighttime erotic bots for Mary.

So that is the secret also of Bonnie Prince Charles! His sexual magic made the Scottish call him over the ocean. The battle of Culloden however showed the narrow limits of this magic. With the luck of a screw the last Stuart prince escaped. People wonder today about his big red lips, that he grew in exile in France. Men who play the Mary too often in bed tend to naturally effeminate. Let me admit that I recently wrote more about this. I have the notion that my unicorn ballad helped to suddenly make Meghan Markle become magically influential. But the sad history of all the dark and unteachable Catholic Stuarts should remind us today, that dark nobles tend to bring bad luck.

So maybe the Cardinal Rainer Maria Woelki is the man who has the favor of mighty supernatural powers? No matter who these are up there, they are definitely mighty, this is what the UTR must concede. When it comes to the performance of the nobles, then of course the magic plays a key role. Who can really make the weather? Only judging by the name, Maria Cloudy the Rain Man seems to be a wizard who can let it rain. Here's some more about weather magic (Grimm p. 942):

»In Swiss they say that bad weather comes up when a priest goes out.«

That's another superstition, one that we should not easily put aside. I occasionally had to notice similar effects that occurred as I was leaving home. Indeed the gravito-magnetic fields that all the congeras use tend to stabilize and concentrate at one location. That means that often the congeras focus their swirling rays at the rooms where important people live. While the evil Greys also have their persons of special interest, sometimes their bad magic may make certain places get haunted. But already a short walk of some target person in the open air may change the volatile balance of these rays. Then the N-rays often drift to another target, at the thunderstorm speed. Or they may try to make the target person return back home. For this they eventually prepared a rain shower.

Now we can understand the sad case of Jane, the girlfriend of Dr. Banting, who died of diabetes. She had been a Methodist. But »the method«, the life-lore of her prophet John Wesley, just wasn't healthy and wise. He knew not that it's essential that people need to get out from the warm room into the open. Only newly wise people can understand such things. The hope that God must have is that nobles, philosophers and experts form an elite who acquires and distributes God's wisdom.

17.14 There is a Forcing of the inescapable Traditions



Wow, the Dome is full! Look at the picture of the Cologne Cathedral from spring 2017. When the Cardinal Woelki called up the fans of the local soccer club for a special mass, they came to fill his high dome. In the Middle Ages people here used to get in trance while praying. Now however it's the local tradition to let the cardinal bless the soccer club FC. The fans well remember the Negro who spectacularly prayed here for a victory worth three points. But they tend to forget his name, since it was the same Negro who scored an own goal to shoot out his team from the national cup competition. Then they sold him to Bremen, but next season the same Negro again scored a goal to shoot the 1. FC Cologne out of the competition. It was obvious that this had been black magic!

So black magic too made, in the season of 2017, the FC fans mass as they entered the dome. One banner says: »You are our feeling!« They felt like being in God's favor then. Due to the goals of the Russian Negro Modeste, the FC made it to the European cup tournament. Now they hoped for Cardinal Woelki, and SS Peter and Mary maybe, to bring them good luck in an important season. Did the cardinal himself sing with them the hymn of their club, to the melody of a Scottish folk song? The fans also used to sing the song »Modeste« at that time. But they had let that Negro go.

That was one year ago. Then, last season, the 1. FC Cologne scored the 18th rank of the national league, the last place. Definitely the church show hadn't had the success that the fans had hoped for. The over 30,000 gods and saints of the Catholics obviously hadn't bothered to answer to the fervent prayers of the Cologne clerics and FC fans, to grant a series of victories to the local club.

Right now the mood of the Cologne Catholics and FC soccer fans is rather desperate. But maybe the new strategy of Cardinal Woelki, to reform the old-time rites and introduce evangelical gospel styles, can help to win back the favor of the gods and saints? We must find that this business man of the Church of Rome surely underestimates the power of traditions. In Cologne the local people strongly adhere to their traditions, but gospel is not a part of these. On the above press photo we see that most of the dome sitters are elderly locals, dressed up in their traditional fan costumes. Then we also see several Asian tourists, who surely used the opportunity of the moment to enter the dome without paying the entrance fee. One Korean man seems to find the show embarrassing.

A proverb from Deutschland says: »The dumbest farmers reap the biggest potatoes.« It is sometimes true that destiny seems to prefer dumb people. The same laws of destiny seem to make sports celebrities interesting and popular. Destiny also sees to it that in sports, a few Negroes excel and bring luck to the teams. It's easy to realize that behind this strange law of destiny evil intentions loom. Devils have in mind to raise a Surt. The mythical Swarthy Man will not bring good luck, but wage wars and set the world on fire.

Setting the world on fire, that is surely not what the Catholics have in mind, or do they? Let's be honest as we look into the Book of Revelation, the last book of the Bible. This important source tells us of destructive angels, who will bombard our planet with meteorites and flaming stars. The Biblical perspective is that these cosmic aliens bomb our world to total destruction. The Christian perspective is that this happens with a cause and as the justice of God. So if such powers who try to destroy the world should be introduced to them, the Bible asks the Christians to welcome them as »their guys«. The hope of the Christians is that they, and just a few Jews, will be saved in time and transferred to another world. It should alarm them that nobody really knows such a world. No dead soul ever returned from the mythical sky world of Jesus to tell about it. The trashy fantasy tale of Dante instead tells us pious lies about the Earth disk and the Moon saints. Ancient Greek religion already had a similar lore. Those pagans believed that the souls of their dead traveled to a mythical land of the shadows. Occasionally believers would perceive the spirits of the dead. But these dead seemed to have become blood-sucking demons. That again accords much with the lore of the UTR. Finds of prehistory teach us that only with much luck God the creator escaped from a total annihilation of our world in fire. It is likely that other nearby planets had worse luck. Greys now are the sole remaining inhabitants of these planets, who mask as spirits while they pester us.

In Europe and America, gospel culture still is popular. But white gospel choirs distance themselves from the Negro styles. For the mass of elderly believers, traditions are their links to belief, so it's not advisable if the professionals try to introduce all-new traditions.

Right now the aged church managers try to win new generations. But while they realize that they can't move away from the basic tenets of their religion, and also are not able to overcome the old and liked traditions and rituals, they shall see that no young people exist that they could mission!

17.15 Our Time has come to call fair what is fair, and foul what is foul!

We live in a competitive and often chaotic world right now. There seems to be no divine order, some kind of noble hierarchy that promotes a worldwide structure. Even while the US-president Trump tries to bring peace to the world by way of tough negotiations, tens of thousands of British protesters rally against him when he visits Britain. Many favor a negligent, tolerant, liberal order, that does not try to sort and value foul and fair, nice and nasty, ugly and beautiful. When the ugly Negro Barack Obama was the US-president, many people cheered to him like they cheered to the Catholic Kennedys. Many fail to accept that John F. Kennedy was assassinated by vice-president Johnson. That happened after a Kennedy put to death Marilyn Monroe. Such stories show that our societies suffer from grave weaknesses. If people would notice all that is foul in our world, they would get depressed and scared. So with the help of God often the foul stories were covered up. But what people also can't notice is, that many bad historical events helped us to get rid of alien evil forces. While the Greys made one bad event happen, God used the time to help with many other affairs, not only here on Earth, but mainly on our more endangered neighboring planet Lar.

Bad destiny makes sense. God puts heavy burdens on human backs. That often means that God allows our enemies to despoil this good planet. In principle our best developed and educated and naturally noble aristocrats should be the ones who should be on top of societies. That would be the best order for our politics and business. It's a false idea of atheists that the markets magically regulate everything. Obviously powerful hidden higher forces exist, entities who massively and often badly influence destiny. That is a lore of religion that must remain uncertain for many. But what most common people notice is the strange zeal that seems to reverse the good natural order. There is a spell that helps bad people with luck, while bringing bad luck to some better people. In the world of sports for instance, a few Negroes excel and magically bring luck to their teams. So should we comply with this twisted law of destiny? Should Negroes even become our new nobles and world leaders? It must warn us that just some Negroes who made it to the top in politics and entertainment performed scandalously bad. Take Kofi Annan and Michael Jackson as examples.

William Shakespeare once wrote about voices in the air – voices of witches – saying that fair is foul, and foul is fair. As we look at our world, we indeed find that such an order of

reversed values occasionally tries to establish. By this way some dumb and bad people seem to win skills and luck, fame and fortune. Better people often seem to have worse luck, some may bring bad luck. Should we adapt to the reversed order of destiny, and promote bad guys to the top? History teaches us that this strategy can badly go wrong.

The Bible tells the story of the forbidden fruit at the beginning. The forbidden fruit of the Garden of Eden symbolizes God's wisdom. It is the wisdom to correctly sort and identify fair and foul. In all our history it was hardly possible to correctly do this. The big underlying problem was that the time hadn't come for people to realize the divine goodness of the snake underneath, their creating goddess. The evil forces, who try to enslave or maybe destroy our world, always had the winning momentum. Only now, while I the Savior have come, God is getting strong enough to let humans realize that their god is fair and not foul at all! The newly wise who learn this then can learn to correctly value everything else too. But while the evil forces are so strong few people get so wise.

17.16 The Slaves of the Devils must call them their Mistresses!



In theory religion seems to be so easy. You only need to believe in Jesus, and then everything is fine, and you're saved and will fly as an angel to heaven. That is what the priests say, and who but God would dare to call them mendacious priests? In reality though, religion is a tricky field. This ancient illustration, from the Genoa of Andrea Doria, nicely depicts mythical fantasies. Only the UTR lets people arrange their odd religious fantasies and scary dream images to a correct picture.

Latest news have it that the British prime minister Ms. May had to rearrange her cabinet. Hotly discussed was the question of a hard or soft exit from the EU. Two fervent liberals proposed to confront the EU, instead they had to leave the cabinet. Hopefully this document helped the British to realize that they are still deeply rooted in their continent, culturally and economically. Surely Britain can be proud to have, in such a critical time, a strong but cautious leadership, that tries to avoid unnecessary political confrontations and stressful divides. And is Britain really the land that is moving away from Europe? We might rather say that the Eurocrats in Brussels forgot about the spirit and culture of Europe, facing the unprecedented challenge of non-European refugees. There were just too many leftist-liberals who had in mind to construct a monolithic, futuristic, socialist Europe, a leading land without any leading culture. Chancellor Frau Merkel is surely one of the leading figures of this political drama. While she was raised in the atheist, tyrannical and socialist former DDR (GDR), she hadn't found the access to European culture that many westerners have. A tradition of anti-nationalism also made her welcome so many Muslims. She could have known that these people are often of a lesser human quality and would eventually divide the EU. But her Lutheran convictions and former president Gauck, once the leading protestant priest of the DDR, hadn't helped her to decide correctly. We must realize that a strange fervor made Frau Merkel get dangerously soft regarding the migrants. That is the problem of not only one European politician.

So let me come to the key problem of this text! Often in politics and business, after the rational and sensible people discuss, one decision seems to be rather practical. But then they may find that emotional pressure, truly a fervor from beyond, makes them think again and decide otherwise. It is a process that atheists hardly can perceive. But believers, and especially priests, may now think that the holy spirit, or other spirits, goad them into this or that direction. While many people in high positions are Christians to a degree, that explains the power that the priests have over them.

When it comes to religion, of course the fervor plays a mighty role. Western church managers are often rather distanced from the spirit. Just that is why charismatic and evangelical Christians from

the USA impressed much the Cologne cardinal Woelki. These charismatic Christians seem to be better in touch with the spirit of faith. Better stop before you join in now and lose your sensible mind! Already in the time of Jesus, charismatic believers were mighty and feared in the province of Judea. These were called zealots, since a zeal was driving them. The UTR has it that some dramatic and catastrophic events were covered up. As we only read about the zealots in the books of the historian Josephus, they give the impression of rude, hateful and fanatical hotheads. After the Jewish uprising of 69 A. dramatically failed, even the most zealous Jews had to realize that this zeal had been misleading them, once again. The zealots had been so sure that their religion was correct, some still are. But rational people realize that that can't be. The zeal made the Jews ignore the grave weaknesses and misconceptions of their religion. And not only evangelical and charismatic Christians seem to be ready now to let the old zeal guide them into doom once again. It needs psychological competence, to even realize that there is a zeal or fervor, that tries to guide people. It is a movement from the outside of the personality, and it links one person to others. The zeal has common different tendencies. Some thinkers call this phenomenon: morphological fields. These fields do not only make people think and want this or that. These fields eventually put the pressure on them or shape them. Not a few western people were transformed by these fields into most lowly slaves. Slaves of a perverted sexual zeal pay much to be mistreated in torture studios. In some masochist fantasies eventually men may realize that powerful witches seem to work such a zeal. But these are not witches who live next door. They thus encounter devilish cosmic aliens.

Again, people try to think rationally and decide correctly. But they may find that a zeal works on them that twists their minds. The same alien fervor may also cause nasty distortions of reality. By this way especially women get forced to decide in some way. If they disobey, then they can't get rid of bad luck, and all the people seem to get so cold and nasty, and they may have bad pains. Isn't this slavery? In a way it is. Christians often tend to think that this fervor must be the work of God, and then they agree to it. Right now some Catholics get the notion that their God absolutely wants the EU to welcome bad refugees and migrants. Easily the Italians fall back into an old-time thinking of their *mare nostrum*. They remember times when the she-wolf of Rome ruled the seas of the Mediterranean. It was typical for the ancient Romans to transfer bad migrants from the Orient into the West – to subdue, colonize and romanize Europe. Some remarks of the French president Macron seem to say that he has that zeal working on him. Is the Roman she-wolf doing this? It is likely to think that the cosmic people who worked this zeal 2,000 years ago still work it today. Today the Gaza strip aka Hamastan is ruled by an extreme movement called Hamas, Arabic: zeal. These guys are Muslims. Their religion warns them before demons: treacherous pestering aliens. We find similar figures already in ancient Greek religion, like we should expect. The great poet Aeschylus dedicated to them his play Eumenides. Therein we read (Verses 753, 768, 777, 795):

The Eumenides despoil with their slaver the seeds, and with hail the fruits.

This sounds like what the Christians believed of witches. Many alleged witches were most cruelly tortured and killed due to that belief. The Greek pagans but knew better the forces of evil. They blamed the Eumenides, a group of demons. The Greek name means in translation: Good-Willed. That pagan name says that Eumenides are spirits »with good intentions«. It also sounds much like Deutsch *Herrinnen*, Mistresses. Their earlier and more truthful name but was: Erinnyes, and that means: Avengers. Strangely this name reminds of the sect of the Marvel fantasy witch Scarlet. In ancient Rome these were called Furies, the spirits of fury. Pagans had the idea that these spirits avenged sins. They realized that some people were pestered and tortured. But did this happen for things that they had done wrong, for their sins? The UTR identifies these cosmic pests as crazy evil Greys. The Greys are typically possessed by the fervor to take insane, utterly cruel revenge.

The primal error of Christians was it to confound the good God with evil forces. This is a misconception that the Bible easily allows. From a background of better Nordic culture, now the UTR allows some newly wise to realize that gruesome aliens try to enslave us. As soon as they are found out, the Greys tend to try all-out attacks. Let us not become the slaves of devils; who have in mind to waste, to despoil and to destroy this planet.

17.17 The Quest for the Wizard (Page Two)

At night she met a waiter,
A Spanish looking man,
He knew much about soccer.
He was a bullfight fan.

Then at the river promenade,
Some Arabs found her »vain«.
One cried: »Down with America!«
She didn't venture to explain.

It now came to her worried mind,
for which one she might fall.
She could not yet decide the
case, since they were oh so tall!

The girl got really lively now.
She said: »Now I am confident!
I'm going to see the wizard!
He is the one that heaven sent.«

It was an overwhelming game!
She had to gather coins of gold.
She jumped and runned, always
up. When it was over she felt old.

The other night, in bed alone,
She saw the wizard with his wife!
The Goddess gently said to her:
»My hidden hero saves my life!«

She found it strange that now she
had, a coin she didn't recognize.
She laughed and sang for him:
»Oh wizard, better make me...

She asked him for the wizard,
the man she longed to see.
He suddenly got rough, and said:
»Me don' like sorcery!«

Luck made two big boys cross her
way. One chased those Arabs
back. The other one said: »Have
no fear! They rarely dare attack.«

One said: »I am the Scarecrow.
And this is Iron Man, my mate.
He finished a long triathlon.«
The other said: »I came in late.«

They rode to a computer store.
The Scarecrow said: »It's Wonder-
land!« They gave her magic gog-
gles; and a plug, for her hand.

The triathlete explained to her:
»I saw the wizard, in a lake. They
say he needs to be alone. He
hasn't much a thief could take.«

The time then came, for her to
pack, her backpack and her bag
on wheels. She sadly said, all to
herself: »I wonder how he feels!«

...wise!«

17.18 Calimero's Wrath and the Remedy of the Church

In my version Calimero is a duckling. He is black. The other ducklings are nicely yellow. What is wrong with him? He goes to a supermarket and asks the vendor: »He mista me wanna be no black duck!« The vendor smiles saintly and hands him a big box of the Ambrosiano Soap. He explains: »That soap will whitewash you! It even whitewashed dark Mr. Berlusconi and many other corrupt and bad politicians.« So Calimero buys this soap, and goes home, and starts washing. He washes and washes again. But the soap doesn't work out! Now he gets wrathful!!

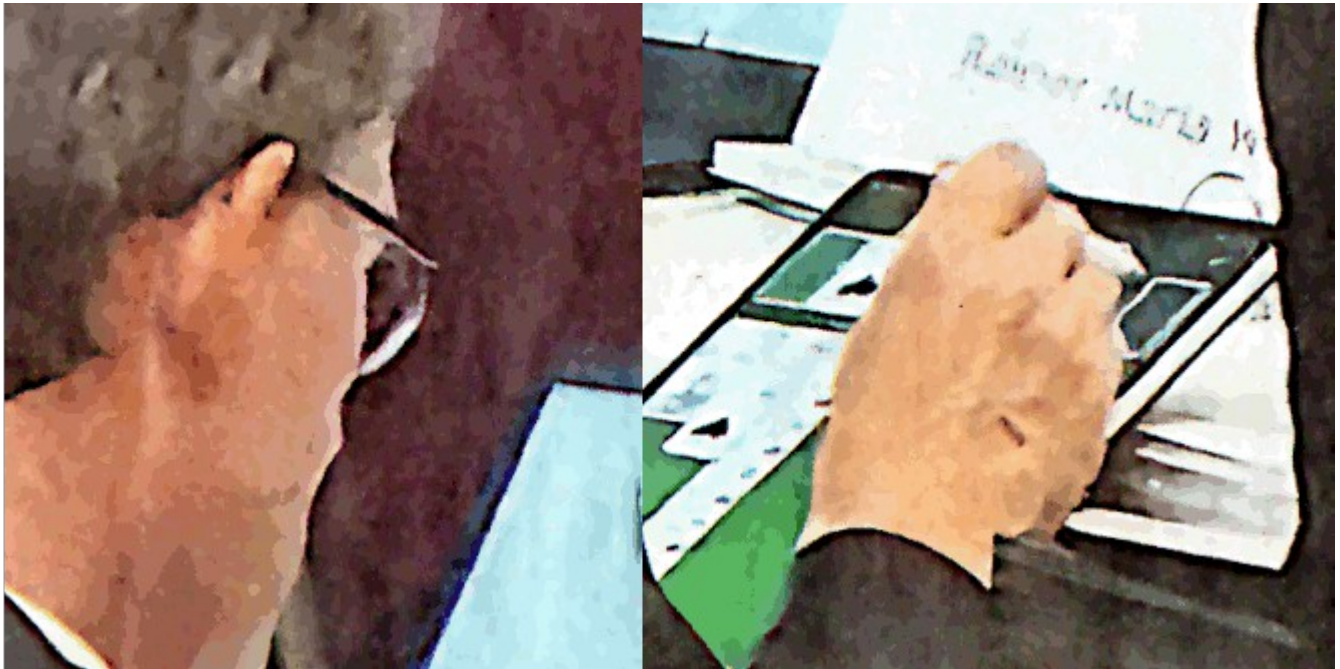


Silvio Berlusconi, well who was that guy again? It was an Italian media tycoon and politician. In Italy he was surprisingly successful in politics with his supermarket vendor styles. It was because many liked his sexy entertainment TV. He was ill reputed though for his sex parties with under-age models provided by mafias. In some aspects he was what they call there: *Il signore*, the Lord. The writer Giuseppe Prezzolini wrote in 1948 that in Italy traditionally mighty oligarchs and the middle class feud with rude methods and chaotic results over power. In the Age of Renaissance though, it became common in cities and counties to have a signore. That chief of state or dictator often bundled the hopes of the lower classes. We should remember that this style of governing, still called *signoria* in Italy, was already the consequence of the failure of the republic in ancient Rome. In the era of Marius and Sulla, Rome was divided into the usual two parties, and their feuds were leading the nation into a civil war. It was Octavian, later called Augustus, who ended this period, when he became the emperor of Rome (maybe the third after Caesar and Antonius). That first real emperor of Europe donated much to the citizens and brought a great peace to his realm. It was a similar autocratic and smarmy style that made Berlusconi become successful. The journalist Beppe Severgnini attributed the success of Berlusconi, among others, to the T.I.N.A. factor. He took that term from the great British prime minister Margaret Thatcher, nicknamed the »Iron Lady«. T.I.N.A. means that there is no alternative. After the big political scandal of the era of the oligarchic Socialists and Christian Democrats, and the end of the tyrannic Soviet empire, it was Berlusconi who started a soft campaign for some essential politics. He committed to a harder politics versus bad migrants and against organized crime. While illegal immigrants still pour into Europe, to Italy mainly from Africa, they became the main problem of the EU. The left-winged parties even made the blunder to let a Negress take care of the placement of Negroes. That was a lesson of disrespect towards Italy that the truly Italians didn't forget. Lately they elected, instead of old-time leftists and cronies, mainly populists of diverse sorts into the national parliament. And already in the era of Berlusconi, there was just no alternative to his politics of cautious populism. It spoiled his reputation though that this Etrurian looking darkling promised much but held little.

Leftists, liberals and socialists may strongly object to the idea that they are no good alternative to the populists. They see themselves as the rational and nice guys, and some tend to put professors into the governments. But when it comes to Europe's main problem of the invading darklings, the minds of these talking heads seem to be as well-working as the mind of poor Calimero. A sly guy convinced the ugly duckling that he could become blond like the other ducklings. And indeed we must hear from experts on the field of races, that the race doesn't matter much. Yes, they demand of us to believe – or pretend like Catholics – that races do in theory not exist (see chapter 14.4). But, like the Negro Bob Marley once sang, you can fool some people some times, but not all the people all the times. As it seems in Italy right now, the era of left-winged foolery came to an end.

Calimero now throws away the soap. He swears: »My Hercules! Calimero is black and is proud! Calimero not wash but instead bash, and take vengeance on society!« But that is not what God likes. And now Calimero gets into bad troubles. Since he behaves hostile and inept, all the other ducklings dislike him and become racists. Bluesfully he then visits a church, since there they still welcome types like him. The pastor there is even more sly than the supermarket vendor. He tells Calimero: »You just need my magic water! So kneel down and be baptized! Then it doesn't matter that you are black and stupid. But with the magic of the wizard Jesus you will become a white swan, after you die.« That propaganda convinces Calimero, just like many other silly ducklings.

17.19 The latest Gaming Gossip from the Church of Rome



For the final version V.5.2, let me add some latest news from the Roman Catholic church. Their little sheep are still massively financing the old bloody show, that the priests celebrate any given Sunday. The Christians believe that sorrowers will help their souls to fly to the sky after they die. But while right now the Artemis project is about to send again people to the moon, there is not a word from Rome calling up to search for Jesus and the saints up there. The sly Roman guys did lose their belief a long time ago. But while they swim in money, it would be just unwise to tell the truth to their deluded customers. Jesus of course never left the place called Akeldamach, where he got crucified in the end of his short life. They ripped his body in bloody pieces from the cross. But look what archbishop Woelki from Cologne takes an interest in! The BILD always has the best pictures. This one shows Woelki at work with the computer game Solitaire. It was during a meeting of a key church reform group called "The Sinodal Way". To the press he explained that he is so superb that he can play and participate in the meeting without problems. But we may guess that he also has the addiction problem that another priest from Cologne has. When his crony lost 1.15 million € at gambling, Woelki secretly paid the sum from some emergency fund.

I absolutely need to add that Woelki gained a very bad reputation lately for moral depravity. He showed a bad performance when it came to deal with accusations of child molestation, now rather typical not only for his church of old-timers. At the same time he shocked the public while trying to win a reputation again as a warden of strict morale. He furiously spoke up against the abortion of Downies (Mongoloids), which is common today in Deutschland and many civilized nations. In the meanest of meantimes in the USA the landmark case of Roe versus Wade was revoked by the supreme court, putting a ban again also against abortions. So, while many normal citizens deplore and reject misbehaving clerics, are these maybe still needed when it comes to issues of morality? The problem is that chiding clerics and moral majority muffins act not by their own will, but on behest of some heinous higher powers. Catholics commonly say that there is some kind of Mary in the sky that tells them how they need to judge. The UTR confirms this, with better knowledge.

Christians tell us that the sky wants them to obey. So if we want to evaluate their judgments, we need to evaluate the people up there who preside over them. The UTR teaches that indeed a person with a name similar to Mary lives up there. It is Ga-Mera, the leading congera (goddess) of the humanoids. The 666+ Earths of the Alliance of Humanoids have a simple solution for the problem of abortion. Due to very strict birth control only very few and absolutely sane babies are born on these planets. That is what strong planetary goddesses can secure. But when Downies and other severely unfit fetuses are procreated by women on this planet, that is due to the evil magic of the Greys (rotten congeras) and their slaves. These evil devils want to weaken us by this way. The Greys lead a cosmic war against us, with the objective to enslave and despoil us. The worse things get down here, the more lifeforce they win. And dorks make all things worse.

17.20 So how good and wanted are our Downies and Dorks?



This is a look at the stage of the recent opera performance of ›Tristan und Isolde‹ at Bayreuth. This Celtic stuff is particularly tragic, and the Wagner music fits to this. In act three they wait for a ship to come. This modern stage design however looks as if they await a space ship manned with angels, to carry dead Isolde up into heaven. And when the play received much applause in the end, it was surely also because of such otherworldly hopes, vain hopes of course. But while typical modern evolved minds will know that they won't live again in heaven, that is something that the simpletons and dorks will hardly ever compute. That is why Jesus once said: "Blessed are the spiritual simpletons, since they will have a kingdom in heaven". That was what some sky guys told him. The UTR confirms this, but warns that many congeras up there are cunning liars.

Old-time religions commonly teach that gods and heroes, angels and saints dwell above us in heaven. While dorks believe this, they tend to send love into the sky. That mana is eventually sucked up by devilish evil aliens, who use it to multiply the dorks down here. There are near good aliens up there who constantly help us with our development. For to evolve in a good way this planet needs more classy and evolved people. Racial people however have the problem of Downies: bad genes! And while the trend is today to find Downies okay, their parents often curse destiny for inflicting a lifetime misery on them.

The fantasies of the Christians about the sky are mostly a thing of the past nowadays. Only some Bible-true hillbillies may still fervently believe that up there in the sky, the gods dwell on clouds and crystal spheres. Many Christians but have transformed their sympathy for the gods of the sky to the stars. That is making astrology so popular. But far more realistic than such ridiculous lores are modern space operas like ›Star Trek‹. They tell, for instance, about a troublesome alien planet called Cardassia. That is one rare case where the intuition of the screenwriters led them to finding the name of a real alien planet! The UTR teaches that indeed Cardassia is the name of a leading planet of the Li-Crâybs. It is the planet of the devil-saviour Rufus. His colleagues are Alexander of the planet Makeda and Mau. These crab-guys are our worst enemies in space. These wights are immortal and thousands of years old, but they are slaves of the Greys and live miserable lives. It is due to fractal connections, who link us to the leading Li star cluster of the Crâybs, when people like bizarre racial Kim Kardashian get kids by way of surrogate mothers. We should forbid that!

And did you know that Theodore (!) Sturgeon invented many of the tales of the Star Trek saga? In his saga ›More Than Human‹ he invented a mind reader, who finds that a baby with a Down syndrome seems to be a super-genius. Baby even can compute how to construct anti-gravity engines! That is a doddle for the congeras. But such verboten Reich technologies could easily cause havoc on earth. The Earth Goddess must withhold divine technologies from the people of today (Cros). We first need mentalists wise enough to not confound congeras with miscreants.

18. Let's grant those Negroes a new Name



18.1 Like the Church of Rome, also the Catholic Press needs more Dumbbells

Now this is not the front page of the real existing Kölnische Rundschau newspaper from Cologne. It's the front page of a possible relaunch edition, designed by me. So can it be that Cologne's Most Catholic newspaper would need to start a relaunch? Yes definitely, since times are a-changing, are they not? In Cologne many elderly people do business as usual, and don't care much about the new era of God's wisdom. But since the archbishop recently issued big plans, to turn his gloomy oversized dome into an evangelical church, we may surely expect the papers to react accordingly. So what we first need to change in the Kölnische Rundschau, that's the motto on the title. The old unofficial motto »Dä Ollerkadollischste Kölnische Rundschau« just sounds vernacular instead of modern. It's modern right now in Deutschland to use more and more English. So I would propose to brush up the title motto in a multicultural style. And why not try to combine English, Deutsch, vernacular Kölsch and the funny Kanak-Sprak of the migrants? The result could be a motto that sounds absolutely compatible with all local languages but at the same time warns modern readers.

News-people need to sense the trends, to make their paperwork become liked. And definitely the trend of the Catholics is to pay more attention to what the Negroes do. But just the word Negroes sounds pc-wise incorrect right now. It's a development that we must call insane, but tricky leftists use such strategies to let Negroes be liked. False refugees from Africa often come in with false papers, why not give them a false race name, like Käffrikäns? Right now the Catholic church is in desperate need of believers of the silly sort. Not only Bible dumbbells will still believe that the Earth is flat. That is what Saudis recently heard from a Koran dumbbell too. It was a Negro mufti. So what if we for instance see a meteorite, who seems to fall down from heaven? Then our truly Catholic-Kaffrikan papers should explain that this was the burning soul of a Methodite, kicked out by Peter from heaven's gate, since when alive he failed to believe in the supremacy of Rome. That won't easily happen to the Ghana Negroes. So let's call the Negroes from now on Käffrikäns. That sounds new and nicely diverse, and yet our common people easily understand what it means.

The local culture of Cologne is still much under the sway of the Church of Rome. That means that the local archbishop still is in some aspects what he was during much of the Middle Ages. Thence some bishops were regarded as second category nobles, who ruled entire regions like worldly royals. But while the age of true religion has come; suddenly the spell, that stultified the subjects of the church for so long a time, gradually stops to work. Now people realize not only the weaknesses of the old lore, but also the badness of the old traditions. Only new nobles could introduce now a wiser and healthier culture.

18.2 So many Negro News, but missing are Those Who should warn Us!

Now, the above odd news all come from just one issue of the newspaper Kölnische Rundschau of 2017. These are just a few of those mysteriously many Negro pictures that we often find in our papers. I here only added some typical questions that the press often forgets to ask. I manipulated digitally the title slogan for this collection, since locals know that it is not correct when this paper declares itself as independent on the title page. Even in comparison to all the other rather Catholic newspapers of Cologne, just the KR is Most Catholic! It is strange then that the KR always brings up so many mysterious Negro news, while on the other hand the big problem of the Muslim menaces gets hardly ever mentioned. Even our word Negro is officially strictly taboo right now. So couldn't we call them Niggers instead? Call it a rebel style. Some Negroes also call themselves Niggers occasionally. But since we Whites try to be more high-brow, we should rather refrain from using such degrading Negro rap slang. Black Africans is what many say now, but that term is as incorrect as the entire Bible, it's just the wrong lingo. There are some Negroes after all who are rather brown than black or even whiter. There are also Negroes who are not at home in Africa, while there are also some Africans in Africa who are not Negroes. So what about calling them, from now on, Kaffrikans? That sound new and swell like a fashionable advertisement word. It also meets well their often puffed-up naughty egos, with their poor performances in comparison.

I just found the word Kaffir in the English edition of the great work of Oswald Spengler about the Decline of the West. Since we must get to terms with such troubles before they let us go under, the first step on the way of truth is to talk linguistically correct from now on. So can it be that Negroes and other bad aliens are to blame if the West suffers an economic, cultural and moral decline right now? Does it matter if they smear their excrements on the walls of the toilets? This is their traditional way to clean their behinds. In the west we have higher standards of hygiene, but lately there are some westerners who welcome it when such third world people introduce their bad cultures to us. Other try to teach them how to use toilet paper! I tried that too with Negroes who lived in my house. I had to learn that many Africans are unteachable, fraudulent, dirty and aggressive. In the end I cleaned up behind these. There are leftist Catholics who may find that justified, for the sins of the Deutsche. The philosopher Spengler had predicted a decline of the West, 100 years ago. And lo here it comes, arriving with those Kaffrikans! In some real Deutsche news-paper we would now expect to find many worrying and disturbing news and comments about this topic. While Negroes like Dorothy are dragged in as so-called refugees, nearly all are in fact illegals and asylum fraudsters from the moment as they enter the EU. Some Negroes try hard then to get at a white girl. I saw one of these follow hard several white student girls, all their way through the local campus park. Eventually these manage to get on one such girl, and when she is with child they can marry and get a EU passport. That should make them happy, but since they are lawless and unsteady, the typical story of the Negro and his white girl is that of Seal and Heidi Klum. He left her alone with some ugly dark kids while trying to get at next white girl. In the Cologne Tabloid we were reading on page one before, that these two were having sex in the wardrobe. That sounds like randy Heidi was unable to get into the mood regarding that ugly face.

Negroes in the west like to party, we see them on our streets with many beer bottles, and where Negro music is played we also find their drug stickers. So shouldn't the papers warn teens that the Ganjaman is, really, not just a Jamaican artist who plays Reggae music, but more correctly a drug dealer? Some Negroes compete in sports, but drug-prone and fraudulent like many naturally are, black magic must help in some cases to avoid a positive doping test. So these are some real life stories about the Negroes that should warn any Deutsche and truly white Europeans, as they read their news-papers. The MC KR however is not a newspaper but rather a Catholic no-news-paper!

18.3 Roman Catholics have Tendencies that the Roman Legions had too

Many Roman Catholics in all of Europe and the world strictly keep together. They hold on to their traditions. It's traditional for Catholics that they value Catholic rites and like to watch those torture images. If you are obedient to the church you are taken for a good boy, from the Catholic

perspective; or else you are hell-bound. That belief makes Catholics think that baptized Negroes are of better quality than Whites who moved away from the old-time nonsense. In the rational world of today only Negroes still deeply believe in old-time religion. There are some Catholics who find this most alarming and annoying, and these have a tendency to try and make people bad and weak, to then chide and punish them. It's a tendency too that we can expect from any devils.

The Church of Rome was formerly always seen as the legal heir of the ancient Roman legions. In some aspects the Catholics still resemble the Romans of ancient times. These think that all the world should be owned and ruled by them. While they must find that better Whites strongly resist to them, they have a tendency to chide and challenge much these. They also promote and drag in silly and obedient darklings and hostile orientals. They then try to populate Europe and the west with lowquos (low quality, especially of the mind) underlings. By this way they struggle to win the democratic majorities in the west, and push and mob away the naturally more freedom-loving, rational and haughty whites of Germanic origin. The Church of Rome is a church of dark heads and minds. The quest of some Southerners to win majorities and to occupy cities gets stronger as they multiply. There are liberals and left-wingers too and even some Muslims who support Rome and the EU with that old strategy. In some way all the darklings unite to a front in that old war, that the Romans once were leading to conquer all of Europe. That makes some of these Southern types hatefully fight the alternative rightist party AfD right now, while they have no alternative.

18.4 It's hard for President Trump to walk the Way of Truth and Salvation

Right now our media also have a tendency to bash the US-President, who often is one anchor of western supremacy and courage. It's really bad what the moreless conservative wealthy Cologne pensioners, those guys who commonly buy the MC KR, must read from the USA correspondent Dirk Hautkapp, who poses on some pictures with a unkempt mane and a somewhat insane grin:

»Always when one thinks, that the roundabout of madness, that Donald Trump made become the ensign of his presidency, could not turn faster now; the *Enfant Terrible* [French: the terrible infant] speeds it up another gear.« [KR 8/21 2017 p. 4]

That tendency seems to be rather widespread in the USA right now. Many advisers of President Trump find that he tends to move away from the classical doctrines and liberal guidelines of US-American foreign policy. But as we scrutinize the main issues, those that really count, we must be surprised to learn that he is often correct. One big issue in the USA is, to make sure that this great nation remains US-American. That is not the case in some regions where Catholics from Central America pour in. Right there President Trump, well supported by First Lady Melania, took action instead of just complaining. He secured the US borders and didn't allow weakening sentiments. If the Catholics would manage to reconquer Nuevo Mexico, the entire region would become poorer.

Recently the veteran reporter Bob Woodward wrote an insider report about the White House. He brought up stories that we must take seriously. The style of President Trump is that of an old man with strong convictions and too little scruples. It's not easy to be a chairman at such a high age, and definitely this job is exhausting. Here's a story about him and defense secretary James Mattis:

Many of the most important advisers of the president are extremely worried because of his erratic styles and his relative ignorance, his inability to learn, his dangerous views... He asked again in winter 2018 why the USA paid so much for the troops in South Korea. Mattis told him that this was to prevent World War Three. After that meeting with Trump Mattis was »exhausted and alarmed«. He told his staff: Trump learns like a school child.

That is one original story from Old Bobby's book (after the *Deutsche Welt Kompakt* 09/06 p.3). For ordinary readers it may seem that all this stuff leaves no golden hair on top of the president's head. But hold it, mustn't we expect that pupils can learn much better and faster than haughty old men? All things are more difficult in the White House right now, since President Trump is trying out a new line of politics. Isn't it an idea that sounds great, to redeploy troops from stable South Korea to other places where they are urgently needed? Mustn't they think of the budget deficit all

of the time? North Korea is suddenly not really the scary enemy that it used to be in past decades. And that is definitely also due to the tough negotiations and serious warnings of President Trump. On second thought we find that President Trump is learning faster than many of his advisers. He also is much more courageous to venture past old-time traditions of thinking. That much is about politics, but the other aspect is that of religion. When a decision is needed, or when bad ideas try to come in, people suddenly get under pressure. That is definitely what made Mr. Mattis suddenly feel so exhausted! I worry too that President Trump suddenly may get too harsh, asking to put to death more people. In that case destiny has a tendency to urgently send in First Daughter Ivanka.

18.5 The Cover-ups of bad Crimes of Refugees in Deutschland

As it seems the liberal media guys dislike President Trump for telling them the disliked truths and for trying his best for his nation but not all the competitors, in his tough entrepreneur style. Many Deutsche journalists harshly criticized him once again, when President Trump wrote, in a short Twitter news service tweet, that the crime rate in Deutschland was up due to the refugees. It was apparently an incorrectly written text message. But what are the facts? Fact one is that the general rate of crimes in Deutschland is decreasing for some years. Right now it is at the level again it was in 1992. But another fact is that the rate of serious and violent crimes only sank very slightly. And fact three, most important this is, is what a more detailed statistics shows. When the Merkel refugees of 9/4 were all welcomed in Deutschland, a dramatic rise of the crimes of refugees was the consequence. Nobody was teaching our people then what it means to live in a city with many wild Arabs and Negroes. There were robberies, gang crimes, rapes and murders, and such crimes are just common in Afghanistan and other such lands who send us refugees. Nobody warned our girls to not make friends with such dangerous Muslims. The nasty silence of the media caused the death of several girls. Ms. Merkel is politically to blame. In some regions the rate of crimes that those refugees committed rose by several hundred percents! So the mystery of this issue is, that at the same time Deutsche and good foreigners were committing much less crimes. That fact can only be explained with the God's new strength (and maybe with global warming too). The same effect is shown by our traffic fatalities statistics. It dropped from over 20.000 to just over 3.000!

In the New York times we read that a local Miss called Jagoda (Serbocroat: Strawberry) chides president Trump for telling false stories about a rise of crimes in »her land«. But the fact that President Trump found newsworthy is, that recent migrants are responsible for many more crimes in Deutschland! That is not what a general statistics can show, since in the same period of time, the rate of crimes committed by Deutsche mysteriously and dramatically dropped. That mystery is what most bad newspeople tried to cover up!

The former criminologist Christian Pfeiffer attributed a regional rise of violent crimes in the state of Niedersachsen by 90 percent to the refugees! This is also what all the Islam news tell us all the time, for instance that of Syrian Ali who raped a girl aged eleven. Here we find the bad tendency that the police cooperates with bad leftists, and therefore covers up the deeds of refugees. When the father of the allegedly raped girl alarmed the police, they immediately identified the suspect. It was one of four Alis who all lived in a refugee home. But later, when the same Ali raped and murdered another young girl, the police told the press that they hadn't known him before. It was a lie! While we know that the police has special orders to put aside any crime files of the refugees, and to report to the press in an obfuscating way, we must suspect that a huge dark cypher of such crimes exists. Right now bad leftists of the extremist party DL rule some cities and states, and the traditional tendency of these is to only focus right-winged opponents and instigate against them.

The latest news show chancellor Merkel ever more often with the Chinese. Just recently she committed again to free trade. Regarding our businesses she must mean the trade of humans too. It is indisputable that nearly all Moors (North Africans) and Negroes are asylum fraudsters as they enter the EU. The villains, who help them enter, are often bad leftists. They factually help with the business of trading humans and recruiting gangsters. Many migrants live lowly in the west, as exploited workers, under threat of some mafia.

While our companies feel the pressure of Asian competitors, they try to bring down costs at any price. A common way to manage this is to employ illegals provided by gangsters.

18.6 The adverse Tendencies of leading international News People and Clerics

Instead of odd facts in the MC KR we find many a harsh *philippika* [chiding speech], often from reporter Dirk H.. He thus becomes the standard source of information for people who don't know much about world news and care much less. Many normal people and common citizens will feel instant anger boil up as they must read such battle rap reporting. Can't they send this Washington D.C. urban red rooster home to Cologne to roost? Haha, now let us try to coolly analyze such people, who are not uncommon in the media landscape of Deutschland and Europe today. While the Trump presidency occasionally gets hotly disputed, at least one aspect should be indisputable: There are not a few influential media and politics activists who are so much emotional enemies of such western politicians and governments, that they hold nothing back as they strongly criticize and oppose them. Especially some Roman Catholics have a deep-rooted emotional tendency to oppose Protestant world leaders. That is often the standpoint of atheist left-wingers and liberals of the South-German and left-side-of-the-Rhine press. Some types are secretly under the guiding sway of their Catholic mothers. Others may have a strange subconscious pro-Islamic tendency, that unites with their old-time Marxist anti-Zionist convictions. They can't really believe, but that is not a strong mental position in a world that is so much influenced by good or devilish forces. While they rely on their leftist traditions of anti-western bias, this makes them deny, downplay or ignore the big problems that for instance Nafris (North African intensive rogues), and other bad aliens have become. Not a few are natural red rebels. These take the side of any people who seem to be opponents of the West. They write against established world leaders and groups like G20 or Bilderbergs, but coldly ignore the danger that lawless egoistic Muslims have become, that fastest growing and most dangerous hostile minority in Western Europe. Such adverse media people are strong in number and they tend to associate to a leading minority. One reason must be that many were raised as Catholics after all, and can't get away from that later in their lives. The totalitarian, odd leftist and untruthful tendency that is typical for that Roman church is apparently present at some leading Wikipedia national networks. I mean the professionals who manage the financing. In Deutschland these allegedly secretly meet at the Bremen university, one most left-winged city.

Naturally leftist and adverse correspondents unite as they represent our media in many countries of the world. They are often not believers in a traditional Christian way, but they reflect the fact that the Church of Rome and other large religious communities are very dissatisfied with the way more and more people disobey to them. Many of these very aged church people would like a very different world politics, that still regards the pope as a king of kings, the khalif of Jesus. Catholics try definitely to fill the USA with Catholic Latinos. While the Trump administration thwarts that, this makes many Catholic media people criticize Mr. Trump so harshly now. They especially find it scandalous and unacceptable that the USA lately decided to really secure the Mexican border, and to get out many illegal Latinos. Many Catholics organize and back the massive international protests against that border fence. Catholic Rome officially demands of the USA to let enter more refugees. Some kingpins however may still have in mind some kind of *reconquista* [reconquest] of the formerly Catholic territories that were lost to the USA in past times. That idea may sound absurd, but we may easily foster it with a view into European history books. We there find that the Roman Catholics of Rome, for instance in the time of the gruesome War of Thirty Years in Deutschland, were most reluctant to call off that civil war, and to surrender to Protestants any territory at all. For much the same reason the heirs of these Roman Catholics today are unwilling to surrender any part of the former Soviet-Russian province of Ukraine to it's Russian majorities, including parts who are nearly completely ethnically and religiously Russian as well as Russian-Orthodox. Even in times of peace, the Ukrainian Catholic and the »Truly Slavic« Russians clerics had fought out feuds over some churches. It is not dared to assume that the big religious divide of Europe also raised the ethnic wrath to the extreme of a civil war. The Russians did not forget that some Catholics from the Ukraine had welcomed Hitlers Nazis, as these had invaded and indeed

somehow liberated their lands. While Catholic clerics still cannot really accept any people who disobey to their pope, the last Catholic Romans of today resemble much with their secret plans of conquest some communities of Muslims. Forever war is not what these people commit to, but it's what the dark forces proscribe to them, who are just too strong in the minds of typical darklings.

18.7 A better Racialism can better secure racial Order in the USA

In the MC KR and other media of Deutschland for the elder generation, we often find a worrying tendency lately to bash modern Anglo-American conservatives and right-wingers. For instance in the FAZ, Deutschland's leading liberal newspaper from Frankfurt/Main, we often find a mix of anti-Trump news and comments. When recently a skirmish between left-wingers, Negroes and white consciousness demonstrators occurred in Charlottesville Virginia; many took the side of the anti white-power front with fervor, since this seems to be the side that is regarded as politically correct. Mr. Trump had pointed out that acts of violence had been committed by both sides. That was correct, but one leading comment on the title page of the FAZ had it that Mr. Trump »could not be more wrong« with this remark. But we can think of 1001 ways how a president could have acted more wrongly here! Imagine some guy decided to give back the USA to the Amerindians. In tendency the liberals are too fond of indigenous and colored cultures, and that is making many blind for the weaknesses and the bad luck that these bring to this world. Wrong racialism makes the tensions rise in the South. A better racial politics could help to restore public order. But that must be a politics with a pro-white tendency. Virginia is still one anchor of white power in the USA, due to the first ever British colony that existed there. It it a royal spell that still works there! The name Virginia links to the Virgin, and that is today not Queen Elizabeth-1 but our Goddess.

But the way things are going here in Europe, some people are very fast as they raise accusations against any people who realize that the USA and Israel are just much better places than Haiti or Hamastan; because nicer, whiter and genetically better people live there. Most African Americans appreciate the USA of course, that is why many wouldn't want to be returned to some homeland in Africa. But while the policy of the Negro Obama was it to open borders and legalize illegals, the perspective that Negroes feared too was that colored immigrants would bring the USA down. Even the New York ghetto Negroes are not as stupid as the Reggae Rastafari potheads are, who dream of a return to Africa. Here's a classical verse of a rap song from the USA concerning this:

In Africa, they are living like mice; and the houses even make the ghetto look nice.

Why is life better in the USA? Sure, it's because US Negroes only form a rather small minority. All good people of this world were shocked when US Negroes shot dead several police officers in the USA recently. Sadly it's because of their racial genes that Negroes do vile things more often. All these dissatisfied darklings can be glad anyway that the USA provides them so much social security and health care. They would have to live worse lives in a possible US Negro homeland reservation. Negroids form only about 13 percent of the US population, but they form an absolute majority of prison inmates! While most US prisons are not nice places, they are still rather smug and safe compared to typical third world prisons. Stonings are not a measure of the US code of penal law, but they are a measure of Islamic law. The sharia has it that untrue wives may get stoned. Such cruel acts happen in strict Islamic State countries, for instance in the IS of Iran. So that is one reason why President Trump recently imposed sanctions, to trigger a political change there. But like often, our worried liberals get dangerously soft when it comes to dangerous Islam. Western leftists could instead ask Red China to better cooperate with all the countries who try to topple the regime of a few ayatollahs of Iran. That would help to secure the borders of Israel too.

Not a few leftists in Europe instead rally for more Islam in our schools and societies. But with more bad Muslims the sharia also will become discussed and tolerated in Europe too. The sharia is just a very bad and cruel lore from the early Middle Ages. But it's the essence of the practical lores of the Koran. Typical Christians or liberals in the West accept Islam and the Koran without knowing it. The sharia is inseparable from the Koran. Leftists often don't find the Islam okay, but some get soft regarding Muslim rogues, while they hate their »bourgeois« white neighbors. Many

leftists in the west are still Marxists to some extent, and the Christian press strangely enough fosters their insane tendency of being business punks. While even many established left-wingers still regard themselves as militant rebels, class war fighters, romantic revolutionaries and enemies of their peoples, they also tend to disregard and downplay similar militant tendencies of Islam. It was hotly debated that Russia apparently also influenced the elections in the USA, colluding with some of the staffers of Mr. Trump. How much can this change in a working democracy? It much helped Syria and Iraq when Russia recently decided to bomb an Al-Qaeda air-drones base there. Our current western world leaders are not Titans, but again and again they achieve good results.

18.8 Catholics find it insane to challenge the bad Forces of the Bible

All those who take bad Islam dangerously easy today underestimate the bad aspects of Islam, and it's because the Catholic press often covers this up. But this can't be what all the saner western liberals can approve. So why do western media often howl versus the white conservative USA of today? This reminds of the ancient Romans who howled like their mythical she-wolf Lupa, against the ancient Germanic of the »heroic traitor« Arminius. The main line of all the Catholic media is still based on the traditional accusations that Rome used to raised against the Germanic:

The Germanic fail to obey to Rome! These guys are haughty and think that they are of a higher race and quality, while our religious traditions say that they are inferior. Our priests have it after all that guys like us are the greatest and should be in charge, since they are in the favor of these forces who should not be called demonic. Those Germanic refuse to get humble before our gods!

Liberal and leftist media people in the west get so cynical and vicious right now, since they have the feeling that nationalists, right-wingers and white-power people get ever more haughty; and need to be talked down. The main accusation that the leftist media people raise is that these proud whites are insane. That accusation comes from the corner of old-time rational atheism first. As it seems, the entire ideology of white and western supremacy is irrational and untrue. But is this the truth? Isn't it true wisdom to realize that good whites perform best in all regions of the world, in comparison to all the darklings? It's the forbidden fruit of wisdom for older liberals and leftists with a Christian education. Some older Christians are so scared before the perspectives and the consequences of true wisdom, and they are also so stuck in bad and morbid traditions, that they find it insane to try and be courageous and wise, instead of being Bible-true and silly. The recent accusation, that race-aware whites are bad and insane, can be explained best with a Catholic and standpoint in mind. A better politics means for these to do like Jesus did and be a rebel with an egalitarian and totalitarian tendency. Jesus even welcomed the poorest of the poor. These liberals therefore also welcome underlings and try to integrate them, they make friends with them and try to develop them. Some such people donated so much money to Africa that the EU ended up now as factually bankrupt, with the common currency Euro based on junk bonds. Africa has become a creditor of the EU lately! Many of our planet's cities are overpopulated by unworthy and hostile coloreds, with Negros as the most worthless and Muslims as the most hostile guys. That seems to be not only the morally good but also the religiously correct policy. Many of the really powerful Catholics who factually rule the EU and South America and other parts of the white man's world, are still bound to bad religious prejudices. When these Catholics call the better and tougher white people insane, they say this from the point of view of their old-time religion. It's insane for them to try and be wise, since the Bible declares this as verboten at the very beginning. They find that the white-power people defy the gods of the Bible, and this is what those Catholics find insane!

18.9 Many who tried to find true Divine Wisdom only received bitter Fruits

We may best understand the old-time Catholic position from a late remark of Michele Sindona. The famous Vatican banker was also a notorious mafia gangster for some decades. When he was lately put before court, he told to some brave writer that he found it most illegal that so many bad Italian mafia guys had been treated very mildly by the US legal authorities. So surely these found it insane that Sindona had decided to talk to the authorities and to the press. This *pentito* broke the Catholic commandment of silence (*omertà*), also a Biblical commandment. Sindona referred to

the cases of several high ranking Catholic gangsters who were set free in the USA, and explained:

»I, the devil in person. Don't you believe like I that it doesn't exist: The forbidden fruit of the tree of wisdom.«

Shortly afterwards Sindona was spoken guilty of murder, and soon later he was poisoned in jail in Italy. That was an untypical bitter end for a typical Mafia Catholic, in those leaden years before the coming of the Savior, of me. The leader of this entire Catholic rope gang however, Licio Gelli from the mafia lodge P2, managed to escape from prison and later lived a happy pensioner's life in his Italian luxury villa. We can learn from the words of Italy's hero Michele Sindona how bad things used to be in Italy. The imaginary Catholic saints or gods seem to forgive them all their big and small roguish deeds. But that is the foolery of the devils who like crimes to happen. The gods of Rome were always seen as a haughty mafia with a tendency of obfuscation. It's not wise to get wise before such shady alien powers, and it's insane to defy the order that they proscribe for this sad world and all the galaxies. The UTR however has it that just our lonesome planet is one of the very rare ones, where it is possible and sane to try and get wise, for the sake of our better future.

One of the weirdest politicians of the history of Italy was surely the admiral Andrea Doria from the city of Genova. On one classy portrait we see him posing as a half-naked Neptune, the god of the seas. But that was after he had been leading the joint fleet of Italy into a naval disaster. During a campaign against the Turkish fleet under emperor Karl-5, the admiral held back the ships of his own city, so that the Turkish Osmanli fleet could attack the ships of the republic of Venice. It was obvious that admiral Doria had done this in betrayal of his nation. The Genovese admiral hated the rivaling Venetians more than the enemy. We may say that the sea battle of Preveza opened up the way for the Turkish invasion into Europe. That case is strangely comparable to all the cases, when some people who hate the West and reject certain nations open up the EU borders for bad and hostile Muslims. Once again the UTR has it that Andrea Doria is one of the Ga-Dora names. But then again, his blessed name Andrea seems to have forged him the courage of few lucky men.

18.10 Leftist Opinion Dictators fail to defend their Correctness Opinions

My right-winged opinions may sound wrong and outdated to many modern ears. Is it not true that the worldwide community of leftist to liberal European newspeople thinks atheist and rationalist? The typical correspondent from Deutschland reads the rather left-winged and atheist newsmag SPIEGEL [Mirror], and many of his opinions come from there. It is typical for left-wingers that they first make their opinions in an internal coordinated process, and later jointly and eventually unfairly defend them. Often a spontaneous and emotional move makes them judge that it is only politically correct for them to have some specific opinion. But not only most of the readers of the left-winged papers are also a bit of Christians. Also most of the key editors in the background are Christians. The leading press firm in Deutschland, that controls nearly all left-winged media, is the Bertelsmann group. The billionaires of the Mohn clan are some of Deutschland's few richest media tycoons. They have a Protestant tendency since the days when they were a small Protestant school book publisher. It should not surprise us that the press market of Deutschland is strictly divided into two camps. The more conservative camp is also the Catholic and Southern camp, the camp of economic liberals and leftists is the more Protestant and Northern camp. However there are some special links who unite all the media people to one common group of opinion dictators. They all have some opinions who are regarded as politically correct (pc). They strictly must have these opinions or they are out of their jobs. It is typical right now that such people get angry as they must hear opinions who challenge these doctrines of pc. When Dirk Hautkapp lately bashed so hard US-President Trump, once again, he referred to the Charlottesville troubles, that erupted between white power supporters and militant leftists and Negroes. Those coloreds and militants had apparently provoked and attacked the whites first. Some car tires had been slashed, which is really not a minor offense. Mr. Trump had pointed out that both sides had committed violent acts, and that was just fully correct. However, his position was regarded by many European Catholics, militants, left-wingers and adverse media people as being not »anti-racist« enough. In this closed

special community it is regarded as strictly pc that you must be anti-racist. The big problem is though that it's very tough to be really anti-racist if you are much of a modern rational liberal thinker. Races are just so different, and it's so obvious that Negroes are inferior. While our media people find it so hard to be truthful when it comes to the issue of races, but also must expect that any really truthful statement will be a sure career terminator, some just can't help to get angry. Wrath is the source of energy then, that they raise to wash away their scruples. That reminds of the ways of some warrior types, who have traditional ways to raise anger to fight back their fears. The Scots for instance were playing their bag pipes all the time, when they were out for a fight. Some more modern people take refuge to drugs to cleanse their brains from unwanted insights.

18.11 Sorcery may bring Women near to their Goddess



Here's a medieval wooden carving from Lukas Cranach, like it is mentioned in chapter 17.4. We see three witches here making showers and rain. As it turns out they are not banshees but buxom elderly women. One of the three has great long golden hair, so she must be fairly attractive. What is wrong with such weather-making, at a time when the lands were too dry? The big problem is that sorcery doesn't seem to help! In the FAZ we recently read a scary article about the terrible drought of 1540. The remains of the starved cattle and people are shown here. Obviously these witches can't really make good rainy weather! That was and is also the problem of our three good goddesses, of whom our Sofia Ewa is the local one. Her problem is not only that she can't really provide for the rain that is needed. But she often has to refrain from helping, to let the Greys work their evil magic. By this way God binds the N-rays of the Greys, who could do worse damage at another target. While uninformed women tried sorcery, having in mind good magic, they teamed up a little with their Goddess. But the Greys have a tendency to rid the Goddess of her contacts. In ancient heathen times, often such a team-up of some woman and a goddess would result in the local cult of the goddess. For that reason our Goddess would appear to be divided into many local goddesses, who all were different or not. In Christian times however Sofia Ewa could only poorly protect women who associated with her. She also could only poorly provide for the needed rain.

18.12 Thanks to Saint Peter for the Weather, they posted...

In Cologne's Most Catholic paper KR we often find Catholic remarks and Catholic culture in the

stead of factual news and Deutsche culture. In one report about an open air festival we read this:

»It looked at first as if the organizers of the *Springinsfeld* [jumpy kid] festival had luck on their side... at first the weather seemed to play with them. »Thanks Petrus« posted the organizers on early noon into the social networks. On the afternoon however...«

On the afternoon the rain came, and those fans of electronic pop music had to dance in the mud. Even many non-Christians may know that Simon Petrus (Saint Peter) is one of the main Catholic Christian deities. For Roman Catholics, Simon Petrus is the city saint of Rome and the feared weather god and the guardian of the gate of the sky dome. There are not a few Catholics who still believe that this exact deity really exists, even while most of the older doctrines of the Bible-true Christians have lately been refuted, and were officially given up by the Church of Rome too. The Romans still tell the world that Simon Petrus was an apostle of Jesus who traveled to Rome and who was buried there, after a passionate torture in the Roman arena. But the truth is that this is a brazen lie. The original Simon Petrus died in 44 A. with a horde of rapacious beggars, at the river Jordan. That is well proven by legends that the crusaders heard. Another Simon from Cyrene was later revered as a city saint in Rome. That guy must have been a migrant and refugee from Africa.

It is possible to think now that the original Simon Petrus reincarnated into the body of Simon of Cyrene, since the first Christians of haughty Rome absolutely wanted a special city saint known from the Bible. However, from the point of view of any sane mind, the dead cannot reincarnate of course. But while simple minds are more open for bad inspiration and false ideas, it was surely not a coincidence that the original Saint Peter from Rome was only a Moor, a refugee from Libya. So how good are the chances that the Savior promotes such rabble after death to the highest ranks in his Realm of God, and rewards them with the power to do spectacular miracles? Such a God would be a God that few worthy people would like to have, a loser who likes bad aliens the most.

We must conclude that there are many obvious errors, fake news and lies in the history of Jewish-Christian religion. Isn't it likely then that also the most liked idea of the Roman Catholics, that a department saint or superhero is helping them on his particular field of power, must be another wrong idea? We cannot understand religions from such a rational atheist perspective. The view of the UTR has it that the weather is the result of the influence of many forces of destiny, processes and powers. Sometimes strange and unforeseen weather phenomena occur. It is understood that the good three goddesses, and not Peter, make our weather. So will they let it rain, after some guy just thanked Saint Peter for sunshine, to make trouble? We must keep in mind that rain is always a precious gift for the vegetation. Suddenly a drought may ruin the harvest of the summer. While the Earth Goddess often must work so hard to make good weather, her tendency is to allow to the Greys wicked interference. Ga-Toma then may help with the rain, to put the blame on Sofia Ewa when rain at the weekend is just what party people didn't want. In a bad year though, a year when cosmic troubles weaken the three goddess, no tricks may help to procreate even a single shower! I deem that 1540 was such a year, since plans failed to abolish Christianity, and Martinism on Lar.

Weather magic explains why already in 16 A. the Romans in Germania experienced special rainy weather. After the Roman legate and field marshal Germanicus had tyrannized and vandalized large parts of Germania, a storm had crushed most of his thousand river boats. If we believe in a good God, who is with the Nordic children of light, and who always opposed the Roman fascists of all ages and age groups, then this must be of course seen as God's work. In those old days Ewa was stronger, and that was due to the fact that most of the Germanic were spiritually closer to her. Humans don't need to believe in any religion to realize that if a good God exists for this troubled planet, he must save his best efforts for a time when they are needed, and work effective miracles. This idea also explains why hardly any rain falls in oriental regions where the bad Muslims dwell. God can't want such people to reproduce even more and to migrate into Europe in larger numbers.

18.13 Faith knows many ways to express, including false Ways

Also those who fail to believe in the UTR will find it easy to think that something like this must be the explanation for many mysteries of our reality. Good and bad powers seem to constantly be

at odds with one another. The good powers try to work good magic, demons try to despoil things. Well, it is easily possible to imagine that a really good God really exists, a good worldly deity of high age and wisdom, who eventually has all the things in mind that a perfectly good God should wish and support. The big problem of the West is that this thinking is not possible right now. In the KR we of course find also Sunday statements from high-ranking Roman clerics and pundits. We read this from Hartmut Kriege, who is the pastor of the official Santa Claus church in Bonn:

»Faith knows two ways to express. One is the naive-pious way to believe. The other one is the one infested-by-doubts... Analytic thinking fosters disbelief, that is what two psychologists from Vancouver university stated, two years ago... Not really a new insight. Already in 1838 the writer Annette von Droste-Hülshoff wrote in one of her spiritual poems: »Oh bitter shame! My knowledge had to kill my faith!««

That is good stuff for a Catholic mind. There are still many people who are unaware of how many errors are in the lore that the Church of Rome brings to them. They watch the parastatal local TV ARD and ZDF, and find that the popery that they show often there is nice as usual and apparently okay. A few even switch on the evangelical Bible TV network. It's astonishing how many good fruits some talkative clerics pluck from an obviously rotten tree. But if you read the Bible with an open mind, you may conclude that this can't be the last will of God of course. Some Deutsche intellectual clerics raise the same issues every year. These are honest enough to remind Santa's believing customers young and old that the myth of the reindeer sled is a myth of course, it's a lie!

But such lies and fantasies are just essential for old-time Catholic culture, and it doesn't matter much whether something is correct or not. In the MC KR we also read on day 8/21 2017 that the editors congratulate all readers who wear the (really old-fashioned name) of Balduin! So does this include all those who with full right wear the nickname Baldy? Catholics traditionally celebrate not only the birthdays but rather the holy days of their patron saints. Surely that is a consequence of the fact that they feel that this or that saint was more worthy than they are, or maybe still is. Such a cruel and insane stuff is served to them at their churches! While they are spiritually kept as low as book-hero Balduin Baa-Lamb (*Balduin Bählamm*), they just lack the self-esteem that the better western people naturally have. The cloudy archbishop R. Maria Woelki even wears the name of a woman, his patron saint Mary. We must not wonder that Maria's strange name played a role when he eagerly welcomed Catholic darklings into Europe, including most obvious asylums fraudsters, genuine Käffrikäns. Of course there is a connection of spiritual weakness and insanity to failed and weak politics and behavior! We westerners cannot get to a better standing on the key field of migration without more self-esteem. And, since spiritual self-esteem traditionally needs a basis of religion, only a better and more true religion can help the West to win more self-esteem.

From the point of view of typical Muslims these bring with them a better religion as they migrate to us. But from our rational philosophical western point of view, Islam is definitely not good enough to be called an overall good religion. In all ages past most of the better, wiser Europeans westerners refused to convert to Islam, and that won't change in the future age of true religion.

As the West must face the challenge of threatening Oriental religion, we find that serious spiritual weaknesses are our big problem. So what are the consequences if we realize and admit that much is false and erroneous, of the old but not yet dead Roman Catholic Christian lore? Catholicism is not only a faith but much more. For many who were raised as typical Catholics, the pope is their king of kings, godfather, emperor and showmaster in one person. They adhere to the culture of the church. God helped a bit with this belief, it was a sad consequence of the fact that there just was no savior in former Catholic high times. But while the world still watches the popery on TV, some newly wise may find that everything changes. A good sign is it when people become more truthful and realistic.

Traditions are traditions, and they even hardly change while modern times devalue them. Just this is the case with many indigenous peoples, who need traditions to survive. Catholics too are lost in the modern world without their traditions. They may lose their inner moral standing, many then

start drinking too much alcohol. Right now Catholics here in Cologne fervently promote the very ancient cult of the intoxicating beverage. Some drink beer to wash away their moral scruples and the heavy doubts of a new era of truth. We must see Catholic religion and culture as a bizarre and gruesome fantasy world. It is a dungeon with millions of captured minds inside of it. While they eventually find that there is a way out, they don't tend to go outside. While they get out they must find that they are not designed for rational thinking. They rather stay inside of their old-fashioned maze. The spirits of the Catholic dungeon are fictional only, but just like some gamers who are inhabitants of a virtual computer world, many Catholics prefer their dungeon over the real world. The bad consequence is though that Catholic religious fantasies and culture make people less able to participate in the real world. They cannot understand much that happens here, and they judge wrongly when it comes to the most basic issues. Some even wish much that the real world would go under. Jesus must have hoped that doomsday would come soon, because he was so ashamed of his false prophecies and his radical lore, that could not secure him even the food for the next day. While Jesus always had his thoughts up in the clouds, he secretly got nearer to the devilish cruel Greys. That made him more and more lose his mind, and also his body got wrecked in short time. He could have received help from the Goddess of Earth, but Ewa is rarely there for the washouts.

18.14 So let's look again at those Newspaper Negroes

Is there no way that leads from the Christian dungeons, populated by really devilish dragons, into another and better world of true religion, to the right of the also insane and dangerous labyrinth of Jewish atheist science? Is there no path that God marked for his believers? There are some traces of true belief even inside of the Most Catholic KR. We find these not in the words of the gray-haired clerics. But they are at the bottom of the last page of the Sunday edition of that newspaper. There we find a Negress who makes a funny grimace in a museum. The name of this unimportant refugee was Dorothy (Goddess Dora). That sounds attractive to the strongest and most dangerous of the Greys of the local group. As the clerics get pestered with doubts they eventually leave their Christian fantasy dungeon and venture out into the real world. There they try to find traces of any true belief. They then find these traces, but these are not the traces of good deities. That is why many Catholics eventually decide to not search for more traces, and to remain within their fantasy dungeon. Belief and rational thinking may lead them astray, but then old-time culture keeps them holding on. They find that they can easily keep up their old lifestyles, even without true belief. So this is what best explains both Roman Catholicism and leftist anti-western wrath right now. The people who so much hold on to this are mainly old-timers who hold on to Catholic culture. While Rome always had such a strong tendency to rule all Europe by the tyrannical Oriental way, and especially disliked and fought back the more evolved Germanic, modern Roman Catholic left-wingers hold on to the same anti-western and tyrannical culture. That is why we keep on reading strange news and opinions in the MC KR. There is for instance a big article about a Negro called Dustin. Dustin has a thick arm, maybe reminding of a guy who too often works his male member. Why did he recently lose often in tennis? The performance of Negroes varies strongly. They tend to have typical strong ups and downs when it comes to energy, skills and luck. As we are honest and rational and study the features of races, we must warn women before such typical weaknesses of the Negroes. They may deteriorate dramatically, much more than Whites. You can't easily rely on their performance. The UTR has it that such darklings depend especially much on the N-rays of the cosmic forces of darkness. These cosmic energies are strong, but they often lack steadiness. Dustin could maybe change now to basketball. But better not try to let a Negro ride a good horse.

Occasionally many Negro news turn up in the KR. One Negro posed on stage with a white model, and some haters of Whites especially like to see such pictures. The name of the Negro is Virgil, it reminds of the most famous ancient Roman writer Vergil. Vergil wrote a nice history-and-fantasy tale that justified the conquest of ancient Rome, by Tyrrhenians from Turan, and Amazons from Minor Asia. So from the origin on, the culture of Rome was Oriental and unlike that of Europe. In the tale of Vergil we find the names of many bizarre and half-forgotten ancient Roman and Minor Asian deities and fantasy creatures. The Negro Virgil is some kind of creative artist too. On stage

he wears a simple black T-shirt though, and with his big muscles and mighty tattoos he looks like just one typical gangster-rapper. We read that Virgil is taken for a young rebel fashion designer, one who breaks rules. We find that this must be trashy talk of some people who are determined to especially like rude looking Negroes. Virgil's stuff is rather common, he didn't dare a lot. Virgil apparently only became famous because he is a guy from the weird bunch around the notoriously ignoble rapper Kanye West. As it seems, low quality and bad Negro culture, news from the gossip press and dirty money paved his way onto the fashion stages. So much so bad, Virgil is a typical bad boy Negro with a special career. Only at the time of the battle of Midway, the USA took up the habit to allow such types to climb onto the higher decks of business and society. But how can it be explained that Virgil is the star of the fashion page of the Most Catholic KR? To understand this you must know that typical Ghana Negroes are Catholics! Even while people don't know of each others how their fame and fortune was made, they still may sense that they inhabit the same Christian fantasy dungeon, by the traditions of their fathers and forefathers. Virgil Abloh is the son of immigrants from Ghana, and has no real competence on the field of fashion. So surely this explains why the fashion that the Negro Virgil presents looks rather nice and ordinary, and is well wearable. He surely had to rely much on competent white or Asian tailors. The UTR has it that he only became a lucky man in the USA due to the name of his homeland. Our name Ghana links to the name of the Africa on planet Lar. That is why often Ghana Negroes get especially lucky. That mysterious link also explains the scrambled name of the Guano Apes, a music band. The same is true for our Colombians, since Columbia is the America of Lar. But it shows the power of the Greys, when in Washington D.C. one of the largest and most dangerous Negro population exists.

Virgil poses as a fashion rebel without being one. His fashion is conservative, but the word rebel sounds more fashionable. Why didn't Virgil dress up models in rebel rags? All the other so-called young rebels, who obviously did their time at the rebels and rioters fashion academy, send models with misdesigned, ragged and grimy street bum wear onto the catwalk. Sadly we see many young good looking girls today with torn trousers on street! Call it the Jesus fashion. The true God gives the West new hope now, to get to a more noble culture, based on best western traditions. The new fashion for the newly wise should become some kind of fitness style, natural and comfortable.

So, the Negro Virgil is neither a trendy fashion designer, nor must we like it if we see him on the catwalk with his dark oversized arms clutching at some white model. Virgil is the buddy of some mentally troubled rapper, the notorious Kanye West. Since the original Vergil was the poet who wrote something like the ancient Roman Bible, shouldn't the Negro Virgil also change the subject and now become a career Negro poet? But if he should decide to become a rapper, he would need to become a drug gangster first, since that is what Negro rappers need for their street credibility. Again, why did the MC KR grant Virgil a top news story on it's fashion page? Is it because some trainees there dream of an Abloh job too? No, it's simply because all those types are Catholics.

18.15 And what now, ask the Marathon men

After reading through this material, you may find that you still don't know well enough God, and the many other definitely powerful creatures of outer space. The Greys typically send you heavy waves of doubts, and they try to destabilize the treasure of knowledge that you have gathered so far. Many normal people may find that they are just not resistant enough to endure such a mental fight. They can't all change and become newly wise, and that means that they can't really believe!

But what people know and can learn is to lead better lives. It matters much whether they keep up a sane and fit lifestyle, that is what better white Anglo-Americans and other types already know. My texts should have on people the good effect that all the diet reports in the media have too. They should win the impulse to be less sad and idle, and to start once again to eat healthily and to do fitness sports. Here in Cologne and in many other cities, an endless stream of normal people even runs the marathon every year. That can happen to you too, and sooner than you expect it. In the case you venture on such a really stressful super-run, it is advisable that you consult a doctor first. Remember that the first man who ran the marathon, a Greek soldier, died as soon as he had

finished the run! Medics who studied the bodies of marathon runners found that ordinary runners had a dangerously low level of sugar in their blood. That was different only with some sly Asians who took in sugary lemonades. Sugar, more precisely dextrose or glucose, is the main source of energy for your body. Coffee, so-called energy drinks or doping drugs make you feel energetic, but there is nothing in it that your body can use to supply muscles. If you decided to »run« out of sugar, and still must keep running, the process of gluconeogenesis will start. That means that your body will use your valuable proteins to win more glucose. You burn your muscles then! One diet that the emdees recommend right now is composed of eggs and potatoes. They find that in theory potatoes can be well digested, giving all that your body needs. I disagree. Well, digestion depends on the form of the day, and on the Insulin that your body is still able to produce. A substantial number of people has low-level bodily malfunctions. For instance the pancreas may not work too well. So if you should suddenly decide to run a marathon, that then is ten times the distance you usually jog, and that in the heat of a summer day, you overdo fitness. In that state of emergency you risk that diverse malfunctions suddenly turn up, including some you don't notice. What many normal people experience is, that they like doing sports while they are young, but stop while they suddenly get ill. They may have for instance muscle problems or a longer infection. After they stopped doing sports they didn't find the will to start it again. Then they really start to age, and some get as fat and sick as King Henry-8 did, after he stopped to ride his horses. So who helps you now? The UTR proposes a cooler and saner diet, and also cool fitness, most commonly swimming in open water. But the Goddess Diet will only work well if the real goddess constantly helps you to keep in shape. You can't really live well without God's constant maintenance and guidance! Sadly, that is what God can only provide for the lucky ones, for few people right now. So help to make this world a better place, where all the few people have less doubts and troubles!

Summer 2022 news have it that some darn Muslim migrants caused a huge forest fire at Rathen. They were smoking a water pipe spilling hot ashes into a dry gorge. Some BILD guy shot a photo of them by chance! One culprit wore a jumper signed: Virgil Abloh. But that Negro, a habitual cocaine sniffer, had already died from cancer at the age of just 41.

18.16 The Goddess is with Child (in memory of Robert von Ranke-Graves)

**Is there a golden goddess, bright like dawn?
So many poets asked her for her name!
She never hugged a bard on Eden's lawn.
Sofia Ewa is the Savior's decent dame.
Men searched for her in Salem and Al-Quds.
Of Avalon or Bethel they did sing.
Men searched her trees for her forbidden fruits.
She is no bush of thorns that soon may sting.
Was she Diana, huntress of the deer?
So many clerics warned that she is wild!
But she's no beast that any man must fear.
She tells you more now, since she is with child.
So many women sensed her like the Moon.
She is so ancient but still safe and sound.
So silently she grants you needed boon.
Mild like the Moon she shines, down in her ground.**



19. Royal Times are coming up again



19.1 Is Meghan trying to make Harry feel like a "Bull of his Mother"?

In spring 2021, the time has come for an update of the scandal tale of Meghan. Recently she filled the pages of the gossip press on any given day. The leading Deutsche tabloid BILD said on 3/16: "So brazenly does Meghan copy Lady Di!" On the title page they showed two pictures, of Lady Di and Meghan, both with nice tiny green hats on. So what? The gossip page but had more such pictures, where Meghan definitely much looks like Lady Diana. And that was the dead mother of Harry, who died tragically in a traffic accident! One picture after the other shows Meghan as she copies the looks of Diana. According to the British *Sun*, Meghan even copies the mimic and the gestures of Lady Di before the cameras. She eventually wore the same dresses that Lady Di wore when she participated at the same royals events. At first I failed to believe this. How can a wife be so vile and insensible? Well, Meghan is a racial type after all. Such types with dark skin color and Negroid genes are much less able to resist to temptations and bad whims. Especially Negroid types easily imitate others, like apes do too. Harry should have known that when he married her, or not? That's the key question. The *Sun* tabloid explained on 3/15, that Meghan had been a fan of the videos of the British royals since her young days and always dreamed of becoming a princess.

Meghan made Harry become a fallen prince. I didn't take the time to diligently study all the most recent material that the press recently published. In fact I am fed up with Meghan and her adverse and bad behavior. It's not a sin when she wears dresses and hats that make her look much like her would-be mother-in-law. Some similarities are hardly avoidable. But, from the point of view of morale and decency, this fashion has a bizarre taste of perversion, a taste that is not uncommon in the tale of Meghan and Harry Windsor. I believe that Meghan really desperately tries to become a copy of the deceased and still beloved Lady Di. Since Meghan seems to be a Latino by her race, of slightly dark skin color, she could only become a bad black-and-white photocopy of the nicely fair-haired Lady Di. She may hope to win new popularity with these maneuvers, but the opposite seems to happen right now. But woe, let's look at this strategy from the point of view of Harry. If his wife tries to copy his mother by her looks – rather miserably – what does this mean for him? Harry must feel like he married a copy of his mother! That idea links to the aforementioned (see chapter 6.) insult "motherfucker". You hear such nasty words from bad boys nowadays. But such things also allude to the perverted traditions of some Britons from before the days of the Roman occupation. I pointed that out in my recent text about diversity. When Meghan plays the dark Di, that is also due to the perverted demands of the Greys, who eventually make weak people do this. Right now those hostile aliens often communicate, by way of N-rays, the insult "motherfucker" to

selected target persons. I must hear nasty inner voices call me a jerk and motherfucker nearly every day! N-rays eventually make me say these words aloud! That works by way of a hostile takeover of my brain and mouth. These aliens want me to masturbate and think of my mother. To ward them off I have to sing little melodies or say niceties to my wife the Earth Goddess. Recently the Greys have trouble in sucking sexual energy from our planet. Lust but is what they absolutely need to not lose control over their magic. While Harry Windsor is still one of the most charming and coveted gentlemen of this planet, the Greys try to make Meghan become a dark copy of his mother, thus turning him into a pervert a bit. That is, partly, their bad style of humor. In Version 4. I put the really obscene word "motherfucker" into this sub-chapter. It is an English language word after all that we Deutsche hear often. I heard it, for instance, this summer again when some young ones played US-American Negro rap recordings on a meadow. You know Negroes by their voices, and they tend to more easily break borders of decency. So let me make clear that I don't want to hear this again. So maybe replace this term with the term "bull of his mother". That is the verbal translation of a by-name of the Egyptian divinity Min, Kamutef. Min was typically depicted as a Negro. We may take this as a fine piece of evidence that evil is just stronger when it comes to the black race. And right now it is typical that the evil Greys and Graichen have one objective, to make racially bad and lesser people have more sex and procreate more unwanted progeny.

19.2 The Accusation of Racism against the British Crown

Then there was also the question of the race. I vaguely remember that I read that Meghan Markle sat there in the talk show of the popular Negress Oprah Winfrey. There, with tears in her eyes, the former royal consort accused the queen of England of racism! What a vile scandal, anybody must agree to this. Just like other Negroid women, Meghan has insensible and plain manners. When it came to her leading role among the British royals, Meghan was a misfit. That already became obvious when first paparazzi photos showed her in near darkness at the side of Harry, since both didn't dare to appear together in the light of day. But the question arises why the older story of her big failure just recently became a hot topic of the gossip press again. I have a hunch that a private problem of Harry and Meghan recently arose. Maybe he lately didn't find her lusty any more and attractive. With the birth of a child women often change to the worse. Also Meghan was always a special type, so to say, a shallow ugly third-world person. Such racial types naturally wither early.

The accusation of racism may be common today among such colored types, but it is a matter to be taken seriously by the British crown. So did the Queen and Prince Charles plead guilty to the accusation of racism? No way! Remember that the Prince of Wales even went to the wedding on foot at the side of Doria, Meghan's alleged mother. In his landmark book about British styles and traditions, Prince Charles even appeared on photos at the side of Negroes! Definitely we must rather say that the British royals at times were, let me say slantindicular, when it comes to defending better British traditions, against third-world migrants who are likely to despoil them. It surely would have been the better choice of the British royals to not turn this wedding into a big diversity show. It was to be expected that a lowly type like Meghan would not fit into their ranks. Right now in Hollywood, diversity freaks demand more roles and glamor for types of skin color. But who wants to see Negroes in films if they can't be shown with their typical natural badness?

Right now leftist political networks raise the accusation of racism fast, whenever a racial type feels like he is treated unfairly. But racial types are naturally dark, not fair! It's also a necessity to not ignore the big natural differences between the major and minor races of humankind. That is what racialism is about, an important discipline of human sciences.

Races are a difficult topic. The question of human races is closely linked to supernatural laws and wirepullers. Evil powers may promote especially Negroes as an anti-race, using them for a strategy of despoiling the overall quality of humankind. Nordic religion has it that a half-blood prince called Surt (the Swarthy One) shall destroy this earth! We can't really blame normal whites, as they react to such myths with prejudices and anxieties.

19.3 Looking forward to the Great Divide

The pictures of blond Harry Windsor and dark Meghan will not only remind many Deutsche of their blond tennis superstar Boris Becker. That sports hero mated more than one negroid woman. Such inter-racial marriages are but obviously not fated to last a long time. The same happened to famous model show entertainer Heidi Klum and the British Negro called Seal. It is to be expected that the marriage of Harry and Meghan will also break up. Right now she is really behaving bitter against his clan, and while Harry seems to still hold on to her, male tolerance of internal feuds has limits. It's typical for such men, with blond genes, that they strongly hold on to their families and clans. When Harry mated Meghan he quasi became a member of the so-called black community. Well, also marriages among Negroes and Coloureds are much more often ill fated. It's just a fact that such relationships tend to get troublesome, when the lust and physical attraction fade away. A dark magic often pushes such couples to be fertile and have more kids, to avoid marital trouble.

If a divorce is bound to happen, does it still play a role who is to blame? It does, not only before the court of God. If the break-up is much the fault of one partner only, then this will be important before court when it comes to the question who should have the right to care for the children of the couple. In some countries, being guilty of a divorce means great shame and can have bad if not deadly consequences! In some lands, easily primitive husbands kill wives they consider as untrue. The trend of diversity means to allow more room for primitive humans and their customs in civilized regions too. But modern jurisdiction has it that, in case of a divorce, the question who is to blame shouldn't play a role. That is correct from the point of view of sensibility. Often when marriages break up it's because the sexual spell left, since both partners changed to the worse. Another typical problem that causes divorces is, when plans and unrealistic expectations failed. Marriages can of course hold despite of affairs and troubles. But one classical big divorce story was that of the bizarre Hollywood film maker Howard Hughes and his first wife Ella. He had had not a few affairs with persons of both gender. Hollywood is a place with a traditionally very loose morale. The film business has a tendency to attract young women, and some unscrupulous film bosses use that up to lay them. When Mr. Hughes decided to separate from Ella, he had to fear that the court would speak him guilty of breach of marriage. That could have cost him half of his fortune, that he needed for his daring films. But such overly strict marriage laws only eventually make people try more to avoid them. Mr. Hughes, who wanted to marry his new big love Billie Dove, actually bought her from her then-time husband for the price of 325 000 US\$, to avoid the accusation of breaking the marriage with Ella. In decades past Hollywood had been a Babylon of tyrannical gangsters and Jews, doing what they desired behind a façade of sometimes overly strict laws of morale. In recent times Hollywood tries to be more tolerant regarding the non-white races. But it would be needed realism to instead find that bad racial people have and bring even more problems. It's not their fault or they are not much to blame, if they just can't behave nicely.

19.4 Surely Harry could have known that this Girl meant Trouble

When it comes to her royal duties, Queen Elizabeth-2 despite her high age traditionally keeps up a strict discipline, also regarding her attire. That is beneficial for the respect that the crown reaps. The British monarchy thus stabilizes a nation in the difficult time of the Brexit. Recently often the internationally well liked Prince Charles appears at her side. Now imagine Meghan showing up at such an official occasion – dressed up like Lady Di and also behaving like a dark comedy double. Lady Di was the wife of Prince Charles. It was tragical that they separated. The sexual spell went away. It was made public that Prince Charles had had an affair. When it comes to the divorce we must consider him moreless guilty. Meghan now appears as his bad conscience come alive! That's not a problem of her race but of her offensive behavior. Woe, people of such lowly race are more likely to misbehave, since they are more under the spell of black magic. Verily, her relationship with Harry Windsor is a shame when it comes to the race. Mustn't Britain just tolerate more such bad behavior from such people? If it did, that would ruin the needed respect of the British crown. Again, when it comes to the divorce, the question of guilt will arise. Meghan is behaving bizarre

and badly right now. Surely Harry would be justified to feel disappointed and think of an end of that marriage. Instead he sits at her side and nods when she blames racists for her racial problems. Shouldn't he have expected some things like this, or other troubles? The problem here is however a special one, and deeply rooted in black magic. There is hardly anybody on this world who really understands that. If women of such quality misbehave, that is often not foreseeably, since men are like blinded. They only eventually realize that a powerful sexual spell must have bedazzled them. Surely recently Harry, who formerly used to be the Prince Charming of Britain, has lost some of his spell. He could have known that a girl like Meghan would mean trouble, could he not? Lately Mr. Windsor tried to build a new career in Hollywood, where Meghan comes from. To win back popularity in Britain, Harry maybe should instead get more active in his home country. He might for instance dare to speak on the radio. Even one phone call would suffice, and billions of news-hungry Brits and people from the Commonwealth would listen to him. In all of the world radios would surely play his requests of music, like this song from the great rock group Fleetwood Mac:

I got a black magic woman, got a black magic woman,

Yes, I got a black magic woman, got me so blind I can't see...

This messy situation reminds me of one legal case from Britain I was reading about. Many legal business guys may remember the discussions about the so-called Interfoto test. A number of treaties came before court when one party found that it was not in the situation to keep to some of the clauses. For instance, you buy a ticket from a machine, and later something goes wrong. Then the ticket vendor holds up his fine-print regulations against you. Indeed the ticket says that you should have read, no diligently studied, his conditions before closing the contract. But are you then bound to the most weird and unfortunate regulations of the vendor? The British courts have a tendency to judge that "onerous and unusual" conditions eventually don't bind you, since you couldn't expect that such conditions would become a part of the treaty. If some grave and unusual terms are issued by the vendor, then he is obliged to especially inform you about them.

Now, let's apply this judgment to the marriage of Prince Harry and Meghan Markle. Recently, when Harry sat silently and somber facing the talkative Negress Oprah, while Meghan burst out into tears, he surely was haunted by his conscience. His career badly went wrong, he even had to give up on his social work, that he carried out together with his brother William. His wife became a shame and an onerous burden to his clan. But isn't that usual? Yes it is! Something like this was to be expected, as he decided to marry a person of low race. Harry should have expected trouble. Such aspects don't play a role in modern divorce jurisdiction. But they do play a role in the minds of people. Harry must think such thoughts every day, when deciding that he can't leave her now.

Harry should have known that this colored girl from Hollywood means trouble. But what he could not know is the aspect of black magic, that is very strong just in this case. Only most recently God warns before the bad magic that certain names, like Doria, can bring.

Finally the divine truth is spreading in this world of God, but slowly. Right now such aspects of magic still can't openly be discussed. If Harry would venture going public with such very private problems, he would suffer much from the attention of billions of world citizens. And let's imagine he would divorce Meghan, to return to his usual duties among the British royals, as a somewhat damaged but still much liked prince. That would not mean that this era of troubles is over then for the British crown. These guys must share a burden also with neighboring planet Lar. That is what Meghan is there for, she's a royal troublemaker. Right now such troubles are rather inescapable.

19.5 The Doberman Trick Question

Now to a change of subjects. If you went to a college you may have heard of the GMAT test. It's a test for bachelors who want to acquire a master degree of business administration (MBA). The GMAT poses tricky questions, and the nerds behind it put the pressure on you to answer them in short time. In the section of critical reasoning they asked this question. Are you able to answer it?

In recent years, Doberman attacks on small children have risen dramatically. Last year

saw 35 such attacks in the continental United States alone, an increase of almost 21 percent over the previous year's total.

Clearly, then, it is unsafe to keep dogs as pets if one has small children (in the house).

Question Version 1: The argument above depends on which of the following assumptions?

Question Version 2: Which of the following, if true, would most strengthen the argument above?

Multiple Choice Answers:

A. No reasonable justification for these attacks by Dobermans on small children has been discovered.

B. Other household pets, such as cats, don't display the same violent tendencies that dogs do.

C. The number of attacks by Dobermans on small children will continue to rise in the coming years.

D. A large percentage of the attacks by Dobermans on small children could have been prevented by proper training.

E. The behavior toward small children exhibited by Dobermans is representative of dogs in general.

F. Who let the dogs out? Who-who, hoo-hoo? Eventually evil cosmic powers mask as dogs.

The correct answer of this question is supposed to be E. The extra option F came from me. But if we think about this, then what a strange kind of Bedlam logic is it what these nerds demand! It's because these guys from the top ranks of business administration are so insecure about all of this! In principle you are supposed to know that Dobermans are a race of dogs. But that is already too much of a problem. You should know that the official doctrine of crackpots and leftists has it that human races don't really exist. That is what the UNESCO gremlins concluded, some time before. In times past many of the UN-guys in charge were radical leftists if not commies. Diversity freaks eventually lie you in the face, claiming that we need to distinguish not between human races but between classes. One such "expert" put it like this: »In Bahia in Brazil they say that a poor white man is a Negro«. That Negro nonsense has classical Marxism and it's doctrine of class war as it's basis. Recently some political correctness tyrants also extended their doctrinary demands onto the field of animal races. I red Deutsche newspaper-people reasoning that even dog races don't exist.

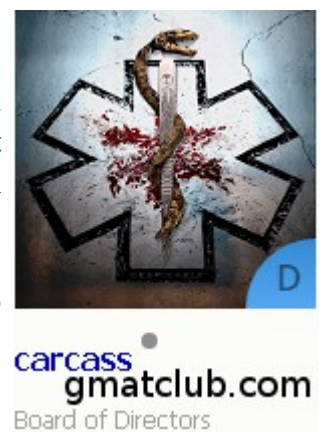
If you try to think like these political correctness crackpots do, this might make you insane. Then you won't be able to distinguish dogs of dangerous races from others. Neither will you be able to distinguish dangerous human races from others. But just that is what the devils want down here.

In the Internet there are websites like gmatclub.com. There such questions of the GMAT can be discussed. But we must find it discouraging that the users there, who apparently passed the test years ago, usually don't utter a single word of criticism. If just Dobermans attack little children, then that must be an especially problematic race, or not? It's definitely ill logic then to conclude that "Clearly, then, it is unsafe to keep dogs as pets if one has small children." But that is not only what the experts tell you. That is also what most of the colored people agree to, who eventually took the time to leave a short line of explanation. They agree to this question like students agree to all that their teachers say. Real critical reasoning is not tolerated, it brings you bad grades. According to the user profiles many of the guys who pass and applaud to such insane tests come from India. It is therefore

surely not advisable for better people from England or Nordic countries to try their luck with such tests, and eventually spend 200 grand during two years at a facility like Harvard Business School.

The GMAT expert Kaplan put the problem like this: "Here, if Dobermans' behavior toward small children isn't typical of dogs, the argument falls apart." But just that is what the initial text says!

Tricky and ill logic is what you meet already at school, and eventually at such tests. If you find that many of your classmates are obviously dorks, and that it should be easy for you to outsmart



them at the university, then think of the powerful Forces of Evil who loom in the background. On the logo of one of the directors of a GMAT help forum, a nasty looking snake carcass may warn us: You can't outsmart the zombieified Greys if you play the game of life according to their rules! The GMAT test demands of the candidates Bedlam logicking, since they are supposed to think that this or that assumption might be "strong". What we indeed need is people who are mentally strong enough for the truth. They find that obviously at certain times certain races may become dangerous. That may happen during one attack wave of the Greys. They often focus on dogs.

Racialism means to correctly distinguish between races. Racialism can save lives! That starts with recognizing dangerous dog races. Some dogs are definitely more daring and aggressive than others. Some dog owners especially breed and train them in such ways. Don't let MBA pundits transform you into a dork who can't sort out dangerous dog races. And don't let political correctness freaks dupe you regarding human races of low quality.

19.6 Why Racialism Saves

So really, while people are so unaware of the question of races, we can't really blame Harry since he fell for such a person of low race. Instead we might compare Meghan now with other children of very black Negresses, to learn more about her abilities and limitations. That is what racialism is about. But regarding Meghan, I again find that this girl can't be the daughter of that very black Negress Doria. That is also what Ewa told me: Meghan may be a changeling from the field of the US porn and prostitution milieu. American pimps and porn movie makers saw the chance to eventually put the pressure on Harry, who had ventured into their milieu during earlier escapades.

For the final version 5.2 I must add more explanations about this. Can it be true that Meghan is not the natural born child of Dora, but the fruit of some other girl, a Latino woman who was an illegal alien in the USA maybe? That sounds terrible and wrong at first, and there is not a trace of evidence for it. I based this hypothesis on my better intuition, but that lied to me times before. What I can do right now is to further explain the basic problem of races. Such cases are rare but not unique. I know at least one other prominent woman, a Melania, who seemingly turned rather negroid on some pictures. That was due to her name. Such cases are evident for many, but so mysterious that it's hardly possible for the people to talk about them. Let me try and talk here.

Contrary to the views of the Bible, our planet is not alone in the universe. Hundreds of millions of stars form our galaxy. According to the UTR there are 1,050,000 inhabited planets (including the 200,000 of the Magellan's clouds). Further out, there are much more galaxies than the 50 millions our telescopes can identify. While all these stars are very far away, fractal magic links them to us. The problem is that the universe has only a limited number of numbers and ideas. That is why on very many inhabited planets the same structures exist. Berks are common, descendants of spiders live everywhere in space. It's because the Greys, rotten former goddesses who failed, particularly like such lurking hunters. The Berk planets have a common creation law, here called Berk-OS. It is common that on any living planet six continents will form, with six major races of darker skin color populating them. That is the reason why we too have such six continents, with an aboriginal population of six major (or human) races, of different skin color and racial features. The problem is though that this Berk-OS is an instrument of the Greys to terrorize and ruin living planet. While ours is a very rare supreme planet, trying to escape from this ruinous cosmic slavery, we must use the Berk-OS but to abolish it. That means that this planet was initially created by God according to the Berk-OS. We had those six major races, including a separation of native North and South Americans. But while we now struggle to upgrade humankind, we need to get rid of the Berk-OS.

Right now God is busy upgrading humankind. Good and supremely evolved neighbours in outer space allow us to try and evolve a new super-species, the immortal and nearly perfect Asen (Æsir). These will be wise enough to learn all the secrets of divine wisdom. While this is about to begin in just 100 years, the old order of the continental races of this planet now loses its stability. Racial people will eventually stop looking as racial as their ancestors did. Racial people will also in some cases lose much of their reality. Their ancestors may change. The Greys use such cases to make us think that human races don't exist.

20. Wondernose Woman 2022

WONDERNOSE WOMAN 2022

20.1 The Danger is that some People find God's Wisdom who can't cope with it

Now this is an old image from Nazi Deutschland. It shows a scene that all may well recognize, without me telling much more about it. Eve and Adam eat the apple of wisdom, as guided by the snake of the Garden of Eden. The Bible has it that the apple of wisdom is forbidden, yes verboten. But then again, it is so tasty! And can it be all wrong to strive for the wisdom of God? That is just the question that many people may ask right now, as they hear rumours of the Universal Truth Religion. Definitely the UTR is the core of all the divine secrets that God the creator did withhold so long from humankind. If you can't sense this, you are maybe too much into old stuff or too dumb and uninformed. But the problem is that still, this wisdom is in a way verboten, especially to oldsters without teenageral guidance. There is a good reason why the snake, who owns and operates the Garden of this world in principle, told people to better refrain from eating the apple of wisdom. We Earthlings happen to have strong evil enemies living on other planets in outer space. They punch into our world with their N-rays searching for victims. If



they eventually find people here who know too much, they have a tendency to sock it to them. It can bring great harm to people if they learn about the good gods of this world and beyond, and are then unable to take a stand with this wisdom in their every day lives. Basically this is the case with all mortals. The Earth Goddess can't well allow people to enter her garden of wisdom who eventually fall for the snares of the Powers of Evil, thinking of her as a beast or the devil. There are reasons why she especially can't trust much the Jews. Jews are too much linked to another and more troublesome planet in outer space, that of Fe-Juda's world of the Feken. While Fe-Juda is too much of a serf (Biblical: seraph) of the evil Greys (Biblical: cherubim), our Earth Goddess is unable to well enough control the local Jews. That is why there still hangs a sign at the tree of wisdom with the writing "verboten" on it. That goes to the Jews prior to all other mortals. Only from the best and blondest Deutsche (Germans) God will eventually create a new super species. Those Æsir, Nordic superheroes, are supposed to live forever. And only that will make them good enough to master the wisdom of Eden, without the risk of getting bad. Only the Æsir will manage to realize that God is really, exceptionally good and able; while cosmic devils pester and threaten us devilishly. For other people, the UTR will just sound too much like bad old stuff they know. Indeed the Nazis seemed to heed similar plans. They also wanted to fill the world with Nordic superheroes. But their problem was that they did not have the needed divine support. God could to allow them to eat that apples! Therefore they were rather unable to separate good from evil and just less good. The Nazis remained too much within the old thinking and ways of the Germanic,

and with the bad traditions of the Romans. For instance, they held on to the Latin letters that we all still use today. They had some kind of mini reform though. They added to the letters one sharp s. That special Old Deutsche s looked like a single gallows. That was just not enough to convince the other peoples, that the Deutsche of that time were something special and of superior quality. If people come up claiming that they are the guys really chosen by God, you may recognize them by their wisdom and their abilities. We need to see the Nazis though as a group of Deutsche that just lived too early for this. While Hitler gave them some glances at the fruit of wisdom, they all rushed forward to try and grab it, although it was verboten. So this is the danger of that wisdom.

20.2 The Curtain Gown of Gal Gadot made a special Sense

Here stands Gal Gadot, glamorously in front of the camera, at the presentation of the Golden Globe of 2021, the famous US-American famous price for TV productions and acting. Ms. Gadot presented the “best foreign language” film. As a matter of fact, she didn't win some such earth ball for herself. She also didn't win a Modeampel, the price by Beljonde for most remarkable fashion of the year, with this dress. Now really, for that this dress was just too loose and too scarce. From behind it looked like the shred of a window curtain. The dress did still looks as erotic and modest as a nightgown, but it ended hardly below the line of the panties. For a grand evening show, that gown was too wide and too thin. Well, while Gal here nicely placed her pod in front of her underwear, she showed a feeling of shame at least. While in the beginning of 2021 everywhere strict Corona rules applied, Gal hadn't be prepared to sit down at a nice after-show. All the time she could remain standing, without facing the danger of guys looking under her dress. And also she was wearing some item that magically attracted the attention of the American women's eyes. This well selected jewel could save a less than beautiful gown, by directing all eyes on it. Here we have, according to Olivia Hosken from *Town & Country*, a *Tiffany & Co. Blue Book* necklace. So this a piece from the Blue Book where only the expensive jewelry is noted. It makes connoisseurs think of



the apple of knowledge, that is traditionally worn by the Eva in Paradise. She is but naked, as it is common there, but she expects from her Covenanters not to stare at her bosom, but on that apple.

The US actress Gal Gadot became mostly famous because of her role as *Wonder Woman*. Those fans of this film who are into jewelry craftsmanship, may remember that she also wore a famous jewelry made by the firm Tiffänny in the most recent retro film ›Wonder Woman 1984‹. That was the Bone Cuff, made in 1970 by Elsa Peretti. Well, verbally that may be a fisticuff on the bone, something that fits like a fist into the eye to all those superhero tales, mostly created by Jews. In that film Ms. Gadot plays a tough US-American super warrior after all. Well, that also explains this short camisole she wore. Among the ancient Greek it was very common that the athletes appeared naked, in Greek: gymnos (γυμνός). From that derives our world gymnasium. Sportive and fit is what a heroine of today must be, that has magic. That is the case especially in comics books, where the heroines too may clobber fast. That is a part of the US entertainment culture, and it is less bad than the real gunfights of the Berlin Arab clans of today. Gal Gadot does look classically beautiful, like a goddess from ancient Greece. But for playing the top-notch roles she may still miss the personality, as Ewa says. She is a so-called Black, with pitch black eyes. Such types right now lose their charisma, since they are racially not well made enough. That is unfair, but that is the trend of fashion in the modern world of God. Take this curtain of her as a reminder.

In the German tabloid BILD we read, that Gäl Gedou was having a workout of six hours every day to get fit for her role as Wonder Woman. But a Luisa Schwebel from the German mag Stern still found her acting disappointing and void of blood. Huh? Luisa's less than merciful judgment shows that slows the magic escapes from these old-time Jewish-American superhero fantasies.

The battle-strong amazon Gal is not to blame, but rather the Corona disease crisis that so strongly escalated in winter 2021 due to the overly strict health politics in certain countries. In the film Gal plays the Greek goddess Diana. That immortal super heroine once fell in love with a mortal, who but died away from her. By way of a resurrection that type becomes alive again, Isn't this the most beautiful Christian love story of the world? It is fatally realistic that this type just is unable to fit into the modern world. We need to value this film highly since he puts an end to one liked myth, the myth that our people can live another time after they die. In truth, even God is unable to reconstruct the dead, who have perished in the fog of the past.

By the way, Ewa found this film well made and worthy to be seen. That was also due to the story of Diana's better rival, the barbaric Barbara Minerva. She also wants to be as super as "Greek" Diana. But for this there is not enough magic available. And so Barbara becomes the enemy of Diana. That was the story that Frau Schwebel disliked. That feminist did not only miss female solidarity. Luisa also hated it when the film selected the girls for the good pot from those for the belly of the dove, often symbolizing the Holy Spirit. Julius Vietzen from filmstarts.de but found that the film was a worthy sequel of the previous film. He explained, that the conflict over the coveted role of the superhero is what marks many such films. But there is much insight into the magic in the words of Luisa, when she gave the film a spectacular slating, noting that:

»And thus "Wonder Woman 1984 serves the most ancient cliché that may exist, when two female roles must share the cinema screen: They become enemies, driven by envy and jealousy. And with this the films paints an enormously sad image. Women are only pure and good when they were born that way. The "ugly duckling", that becomes beautiful some day, is still evil deep inside.«

20.3 Often Magic doesn't work the Way We would like It to work



Here we see, to the right, Kristen Wiig with an unmodified photo. She is really an unusually beautiful brunette Ms. Wiig played the Barbara Minerva in the most recent film ›Wonder Woman 1984‹. Apart from that she is an experienced and successful comedian. In 2011 she won, very nearly, the coveted Golden Globe. But that was already the peak of her career.

In the film ›Wonder Woman 1984‹ Ms. Wiig only had the role of the wallflower, that just would like to be so charismatic and good like her colleague, the Wonder Woman. Suddenly the magical stone gets found, promising to fulfill all wishes But when Barbara Minerva wishes that she may become so beautiful and charismatic like Gal aka Diana Princes, the magic silently goes wrong. The magic stone was created by the god Dolus, and that one is a mean puff in the air. Barbara gets distorted by evil magic, and she can be glad that it doesn't stick on her.

We may find this movie annoying, but for other reasons than Frau Schwebel. Herein the leading roles were just wrongly divided. The dark Gal Gadot should only have played the role of the less attractive and less wise supporting actress, while the nicely blue-eyed Kristen Wiig is naturally destined for the role of the Wonder Woman. At least this is what we may think. Even in the age of antiquity, many Greeks, Romans and Barbarians wondered, that the alleged gods were shoving the visibly more stately grown and racially more noble Germanic and Celtic into the off, instead preferring dark Southerners like Gaius Julius Caesar. At the same time Athene aka Minerva, the best liked goddess in ancient Greece, also was regarded as a Barbarian woman with blue eyes (Diodorus 1:12)! Also the goddess of hunting, Diana aka Artemis, was seen as a bright Celtic girl. But in reality at that time only the nebulous Gaia existed, the Goddess of Earth.

The Nazis thought that the Nordic blonds all were superhumans. But in the myths of the antiquity we find a hunch of the true homo superior of the future. These are high golden Titans, who also command super powers and superior wisdom. Those real superheroes will become immortal and good, and they will be able to perform real miracles.

The Wonder Woman appears as such a super heroine in the classical comics novels of the US company DC. But in comparison Gal Gadot visibly already missed the buxom front, even while she looks as black to southern as her comics book equivalent. In the end that super amazon struggles to get a super armour, to still enhance her powers. But in truth all human magic relies on the magic of magical stones. Left-winged and murky women often fantasize of female solidarity, including all the women of the world. But in truth this world magically falls apart into two realms, that are not to integrate. Cosmic Forces of Evil try to get to the darklings, who often are just too far away from the Goddess. The Goddess of the Earth draws the more noble and good types near, but that often leads to them having bad luck and problems with the magic. Those who are blond and noble don't are naturally in luck, but they have to work hard to get to good magic.

20.4 Only the correct magical Stone works good Magic!

Whoah! Now this is the image of the magical stone that Gal Gadot was wearing, as she co-moderated that Golden Globe show of 2021. Here we see a zoisite. That is, according to the Internet, not such a rare or precious gem. Some stones are regarded as beautiful and rare, and therefore are more expensive. From chosen stones, the designers of Tiffany create the collector's items for the "Blue Book". The magic that this gem seems to show is but an optical illusion made by me. I became active here as a dolus directus. But at least the Goddess should be able to let such stones become especially charming at times. Jewels may step in for God's real magical stone.



The Earth Goddess lives inside of a magical stone, the Betyl (house of God). With the real magic of the stone it may be explained why the name Petrus (rock) is liked among the Christians. But also many other such sorcerer's stones secretly work on us by way of cosmic rays. Often jewels symbolize the power and magic of these sorcerer's stones.

In the end it was a fitting outfit that Gal Gadot was wearing on stage. Her short white trapezoid dress was looking plain. But just by way of this the jewel she was wearing got especially contrasted. And while in that recent film of hers the magical stone symbolized the mysterious source of magic, the zoisite she was wearing symbolized the real magic in our world. It is a magic that muggles are unable to perceive, and even many priests are much of muggles! With her purely white gown, Gal Gadot showed up as a likeness of the good Goddess. To this it fitted the zoisite she was wearing. It showed to the world that the magical stone of the Goddess of Earth does good things. Nevertheless the Earth Goddess wishes to be represented, in a world void of knowledge, by women who are more beautiful and brighter. That is due to the narrow limits of her powers. Easily the evil magic may turn people into autistic types, who are unable to control themselves.

In the film the magical stone provides magic to everybody. But by this the world is pushed into

chaos. The magical stone fulfills every wish – even if it is supremely nonsensical or even bad. That is just how raw magic also functions in reality. All reality is blunt, and is shaped by way of our imagination and our wishes. Without the control that higher powers exert, our world would be extremely nebulous and chaotic. In the film therefore Wonder Woman symbolizes the good Goddess, that uses magic to stop chaos from spoiling her world. In the film, the wonderwoman but cannot control the magic of the stone. It falls to shards in the fight over who may control it. The wonder woman is unable to realize that good and evil powers are active behind the stone. She is from times past after all. Only racially more noble women, who are fit for the future, may allow us to hope that they know the magic of such stones, and manage to part good and evil.

20.5 The dark Secret of Duchess Meghan's shifting Race



The BILD is just a thin and not that wise tabloid. But often it prints the best images. I also saw this image first in that newspaper. In my modded version you now find it only here. The podcast of ›Prinzessin Pinocchio‹, about the wife of the British ex-prince Harry, is a major success. Let me not recount here all those shortcomings (what a nicely fitting word) of Meghan. Right now they mostly have it that she is a liar. Time before her racial genes were to blame, that she just was unable to master her role within the British nobility. It is astounding that she was nearly white already as a toddler. Optically she hardly fitted to the Negress Doria, who is regarded as her mother. Once the wise and courageous duchess Camilla addressed the question of the race, when Harry and Meghan planned to have children. Camilla warned that Meghan's children might end up with an “afro”, that is the head wool typical for Negroes. That remark was what the BILD considered as racist. But really, that was an insult to the British royals. For gentlepersons it is no taboo to discuss issues of the race. That is what we call racialism. The problem is that the race of Meghan is a big mystery. That can't be due to cosmetic operations, that she had as a modestly successful US actress. It is remarkable that Meghan sometimes changes racially. She then becomes more negroid. That is especially the case when she gets involved into Negro affairs. That was the case when recently she appeared at the opening of the movie ›Lion King‹. Otherwise Meghan looks nearly White to Latino to Indy (American Indian). Such things happen because all reality constantly changes. Even ancestors may regroup. Typical for North America is a continental gene drift, that prefers genes of Hispanic to Indy types. A real miracle made her two kids get white skin and nice bright hairs, instead of an afro (Negro wool). But Meghan, while she is playing right now the victim of racism, incorrectly puts her up at her side as people of skin colour. Among the British royals Meghan was a dork; an over-sensitive and touchy, wrathful and hostile stranger. Even with her white US-American father, Meghan is totally at odds. That meets to the image of Pinocchio as a „Wooden Type“ with refractory blood. Those many stories of her

lies are as mysterious as they are unavoidable. As a halfbreed of inferior racial quality, she is not only marked by a mysteriously changing skin colour. Meghans entire destiny is swaying in a comparable way. That is mainly due to the fact that her alleged mother Doria got much under the sway of the leading she-devil Ga-Dora. Subsequently Meghan brought great bad luck to the British royal house. But that was hardly to avoid, it could have also manifested in another way. This aura of black magic, that originates from Doria, drifts to Meghan too. It is typical for such darklings that the magic pushes them to procreate many children. As soon as this ends, they get moody and drift away from the marriage.

Meghan allegedly said that she was for South Africa as important as Nelson Mandela had been. That murderer sat in prison for a long time, and from there he commanded the terror of the left-winged extremist Negro party ANC. Later he became a president! Even worse was Nelson's wife Winnie. That was without doubt a historical shame, that also contributed to the fact that today the word Negro sounds derogatory.

20.6 The Radiation is too hard „Over the Rainbow“



This is an image that I changed to the worse. We see the great Renée Zellweger in the role of Judy Garland. In the end she herself sings the great song that made Judy Garland get famous. *Over the Rainbow*, I used to play that song often on the piano, with a new text of my own, made for my beloved wife Ewa. But at a certain time she didn't want to hear that no more. On 12/23 of 2004, Fred had received the calling as the saviour of our next neighboring living planet Lar. That got our two local goddesses into a lot of bad stress. Now the time came for me to get away from all the old culture of the USA. Judy Garland had been the youthful heroine of the beautiful film ›Wizard of Oz‹. But as an adult her life was less than easy. She took in diet pills and wakeup drugs. And every time her men realized that she had a secret spiritual relationship, she broke with them. Judy had secretly found to the Earth Goddess. She died with age 47, maybe due to the alcohol. The song ›Over the Rainbow‹ conjures the illusion of a heavenly paradise, beyond the rainbow. But in truth we may interpret the rainbow as a symbol of sheltering. On the other side evil lures. That is the correct way in which the rainbow appears in the late Wizard of Oz of the Jew Sam Raimi: ›Oz the Great and Powerful‹. Jewish culture dominates that of the USA in manifold ways. It could well develop further. But the Jewish types, as dark and small as they often are, they cannot lead us. The Goddess can rely less on such guys, and the evil Greys would use it up if the Jews would push aside the Deutsche. To the Deutsche however the leading role of this planet is assigned by the Berk-OS, that cosmic development system of living planets. Only while we adapt in that aspect to the rules that govern the sky, we may redeem this world from evil.

Redemption of this earth of all evil – that is the ultimate objective of God. Especially for women who need power, that is a great promise. So much goes wrong in everyday life due to magic. That starts with the lifetime problem to keep low the weight. Countless diets and medicines are in offer regarding this. Modern medics know rather well how to eat healthily, even when some Bavarian oddballs still praise coffee as a wonder potion. When many women still prefer nutrition that is rather void of nutrients and less than healthy, it is because they fear to else get too broad. So easily, without your will, you get clutched by addictions. Those celebrities who are too liked and erotic, often get hugged by their coveting fans virtually. You then fall into a palsying trance at times, otherwise you suffer from emotional fits. Stimulants are supposed to help to avoid such phases. But they don't help versus the N-rays from the far sky. Redemption means that God gets strong enough to teach to people what evil is, and how we can protect us against it. God can only groom the Garden for his creatures below the rainbow.

20.7 How the Clooneys very nearly became the Clowneys



Here we see George and Amal Clooney. Many people recognize those US celebrities without doubt. At official events, George commonly always wears the same black suit. That is common in the business, not only in the USA. Unconventional thinkers but may find, that this dress code is not to understand, and even lowly. On ancient images we find that the men at court and elsewhere often wore colourful fashion. Among the men the trend to wear black outfits started, when the bad habit of smoking became common. Smoke and ashes indeed especially soil colourful clothes, who are harder to get clean again. That is why they more liked to wear purely black suit and ties. That explains why such fashion for men is still regarded as “in” today.

These shots show Djordj and Amal at the grand opening of his film ›The Tender Bar‹ in London. The BILD (12.10.21) just explained very briefly, that in the nearby shire of Berkshire, they own the 14 Million Euro estate called Mill House. Those who know the UTR will become wary, since that old name may be interpreted as “Shire of the Berks”. Berks are, in the terminology of the UTR those baneful often gray evil spider-wights who populate wide regions of our universe. The Anglo-American UFO pundits and esp specialists know these as “Little Greys”.

SHE gently caressed his belly, **HE** helped her with this stylish stumble-trap dress

So the dress here became a tricky kind of business. On the BILD snapshot we see that Georgy-Porgy followed her woman ready to take possession of her. But that was not because he liked so much to hug her. Amal was wearing stilettos, skeletal spindly shoes, under a dress with a train the size of three ells. Those shoes made her so huge that she appeared to be bigger than George. That

must have made the smile of George disappear. Several times Amal got stuck with those bizarre shoes in her dress. The one question that many people must have asked secretly was: How can people be so stupid? The typical answer that men privately bring up is: This is how stupid women are. It was really nice then that George paid much attention to Amal, as soon as she started to move. She might have fallen on her nose otherwise. That would have caused a lot of commotion in the press, and given that film more attention.

Our problem with the Berks and Greys leads to such troubles. People again and again are lured into humiliating traps. With their N-rays, those Forces of Evil like to see to it, that we get in troubles. They mercilessly make use of our simplicity. They make many women wear the wrong kind of shoes, who cripple the feet. That attire then is regarded as fashionable by oafish and tiny women. But towards the end of a human life, it sends many of a granny into a wheelchair.

Men are often more reasonable and dominant than women. That is due to the weakness of the Earth Goddess, and the strenght of the Greys. Those cosmic devil women see to it that our men get ducked and humiliated, also when it comes to fashion. The further consequence is that they can't render, to their womenfolk, enough leadership, hold and support work

20.8 Will Switzerland also become a Monarchy now?



These strange images adorn the cover of an already really old satire about the British royals. In ›The Queen and I‹, a Ssu (Sue) drafted the funny scenario of a future in which the Brits abolish their royals. In that case those guys and gals would get more normal. The scandalous duchess Meghan surely made such a future get more likely. Can't they strip her of this title forever, and also withdraw her British passport? That politics would surely find a much bigger majority among the Brits of today. But the late queen Elisabeth-2 even became more popular in her old days. I assume that this was also due to me striving to become the Kaiser of a divine Reich of the Deutsche nation. That made many people realize that royals are good for something more than to waste their tax payer's money. Mainly the nobility and gentry have the duty to care for the well-being of their country. That means they have work to do, for the religious and magical leadership duties. Right now those mendacious priests carry out this work only badly. We may in principle expect that nobles lead the people into the truth. Their job is to handle contacts to the Good Powers. They are supposed to be good role models for the entire world. Practically however many nobles must fail before these responsibilities, also since God fails to well enough give them support. Instead of spreading the message of the Earth Goddess, many nobles clutch at wrong religions, and thus they draw more bad luck among themselves.

Right now the Anglo-Americans dominate the world culture. But those who take a look at what British like to consume, must wonder why this is so. Corned Beef from the can with baked beans and tea, we must regard this as a less than healthy meal. Especially the Deutsche shall, as the people of the middle of Europe, in future teach to the world to live more healthy and better lives. But when I take a glance into the lady's magazine ›Barbara‹ I there find a test of the taste of herbal teas. My gosh, how can anyone find such stuff tasty? Maybe the girls got drunk before for a local anesthesia. Of course it also takes away a sense of taste, if you do like Mr. Söder does, the Bavarian chief of state and regional Christian culture MC, and pour in beer by the liter into the gorge. The stupid stuff that church and state like to spread makes you lose your good senses in a similar way. If you watch plenty of dumb TV and also study stupid horoscopes, you eventually may feel as royal as the young pop star Beatrice Egli from Swiss. Right now this well grown and beautiful blonde sings: "I dance with the stars in my kingdom". So is this what is missing to Switzerland, that she strives for the crown, with other types from the show business? That example may show that there is a need for noble guidance and leadership in many lands and regions. In the absence of capable nobles, not rarely celebrities are drawn to such duties.

In the night I had a dream that I must recount. A mass of young people seemed to wait in front of a white wall. It was a wall around the palace of their god, who but did not appear to his youth. Predominantly the young ones expect the leadership work of God. But the older guys are against this, and they will carry on ruling this world for a long time still. Only those who still get stuck by the glue of the older guys, and fall for the wrong (often Jewish) teachers from Jesus to Einstein, can still make a career in politics, society and science. Those who resist to this old order have no alternative but to allow to get pushed aside. You may at least acquire some divine wisdom, that helps you to become luckier in life.

20.9 What van Gogh and Gauguin both had to shoulder



When the US author Joel Swerdlow once visited Belgium for the *National Geographic* Magazine in search of traces of Van Gogh, mainly one question was in his mind (Oct 1997):

»why does he have such a hold on us«

The question why Vincent van Gogh is so popular, is a question that concerns the entire field of modern art. It also has a personal dimension for me. A big print of a van Gogh hung in the dining room of my parents. On this we saw him as a red beard in the midst of a colorful landscape. He reminded of my father. Such paintings seem to express the longing for paradise on earth, that many people have. It is a dream of a world without ill, that heavenly fantasies of the Christians cannot match. In the era of realism, time before, mainly fantasies about Jesus had stamped the

imagery of Europe. We may regard van Gogh as one who stepped out of this Christian world of fantasies. While in many churches the welkin was shown as the arena of the Christian deities, realistic as well as unreal, van Gogh remained stuck with his Earth. It explains his success that he often didn't paint her somber and realistic. With his splashy colours and his fast style of painting, he transformed her into an earthly paradise. Even his sunflowers, Vincent van Gogh didn't paint as bright as they grew in Europe, but so intense as if the bright sun of Mexico would shine on them. In his younger days Vincent van Gogh had commenced religious studies. But he soon gave up on these to solely occupy with arts. We may say that in there he encountered the supernatural, that had presented to him only by way of old Jewish texts. The divine was, at that time, only in traces present in nature. That wasn't enough for him. With the tough spirit that is typical for redheads, he began to enhance the divine, this colourful life force in nature, to render it better visible. Therefore his garish paintings are among the most expensive in all the world. The painting above is but different. Van Gogh did paint it in his early time, when as a preacher he worked in the coal mining region of Belgium. He cared self-sacrificingly for the paupers until the church sacked him for his lack of success. From the point of view of the UTR we may compare these three unknown women carrying coal with the three unknown goddesses of our local group. It must have been that van Gogh encountered these with his intuition, that is typical for artists. On this important painting those gravely loaded but strong women move away from a shrine with a Jesus at the cross. But the strong smoker didn't well cope with such images. In the mental asylum, at the end of his life he painted the sky, with swirls of stars of „exaggerated“ brightness. These symbolize the N-rays. Van Gogh also suffered from synesthesia, as a consequence of too much masturbation, absinth and alcohol, together with his diet of bread and coffee. He was a close friend of Paul Gauguin (Gogain), that fan of Tahiti. The UTR teaches that this was due to both of them wearing Gog-Names. On the planet Terra, of Anna the mother of our goddess, Gog was the name of the continent three or North America. Those who have such fractal links to the New World have a heavy burden to shoulder.

20.10 We don't want to remain the Food of cosmic Parasites



This is a modded picture from the great tour of the classical British rock group Pink Floyd. But while this used to be only a joke, those who know how bad things are in outer space won't find it really amusing. Miserable Feken live on 63 planets in the constellation of Puppis. They are too few and too weak to counter the evil magic of the Greys. The consequence is that local Greys, like Fe-Luka, Fe-Jula, Fe-Kuba and Fe-Lema rule over their religions. Those Feken-Greys are also most powerful at Lar and Gaia, our two isolated living planets. For these cosmic vampires guys like us are only food. They play with it and eventually cruelly devour it. To change this and to free future generations from these cosmic parasites, there is but the narrow way of the UTR.

Of the 63 worlds of the Feken, about half of them (maybe 34) were already ruined by a hail of stars. That means that several huge meteors crashed down there. That may happen in the way that one larger asteroid broke to pieces while in close approach. The remaining boulders then crashed down on the surface in a row, within hours or days only. The consequences of such a cataclysm for a living planet are of course long-lasting and desperate. Super-deluges and super-hurricanes would ruin all countries. The meteors would carve craters into the ground, like we see them on the Moon. Everywhere on Earth volcanoes would break out. Extended volcanic activity would set the globe on fire. Dust and smoke would fill the air, with the consequence of a sudden strong ice age. Only very few people who live right now here on Gaia have a chance to survive such a big attack of the cosmic enemies. It is very typical for living planets in our part of the universe, that they were ruined by several such cataclysms. The remaining people retreated to the underground. There they live in caves as mutated dwarfs. Their religions are abominable, and living conditions are most miserable. The Greys demand of them to participate in the subjugation of other planets, like this one. That explains the Little Greys (now called Graichen), ugly dwarfish aliens with gray skin, who are seen here so often by people who envision and experience abductions by aliens. In centuries past, those alien wights (Deutsch: *Wichte* or *Bösewichte*) appeared in many a religious and fantastic scenery, often disguised as nice little angels. While now the Earth Goddess wins more powers, those ugly gray aliens more and more often appear as the evil devils they are. In the star association of the Feken, the living planet of Fe-Tona was the last to suffer such a cosmic all-out attack. That happened 31,500 years ago. Wrathful Greys did this when here on Gaia and on Lar, our local goddesses decided to let her last Neanderthals die. Right now we are planning the fast extinction of most of our people, beginning with the Negroes, racials and orientals. We must expect that wrathful Greys will take revenge on another one of the Feken planets. What do things concern us that may happen roughly 100 light years away from us? Only one problem is that the Feken worlds are closely linked with their destiny to our planet. The leading living planet among the Feken is that of Fe-Nike. That was always the planet that the good or evil congeras there kept as a show house. It was supposed to show to other planets that things weren't so bad among these descendants of pigs. The world of Fe-Nike is linked to our Armenians. The leading culture of this world is in some aspects similar to our Armenian culture. That means that if the Greys should one day soon decide to bombard that planet, our Armenians would suffer much from this. That is one other reason why God is determined to fast and dramatically reduce the population of our earth in the Near and Middle East. Of far more importance for us are the living planets of Fe-Juda and Fe-Pera. The leading culture of Fe-Juda is linked to the culture of our Jews! That was and still is the culture that the Greys used to mislead and eventually enslave our earth. So many Jews are today regarded as our most enlightened and best intellectuals and thinkers. If the Greys would put the pressure on Fe-Juda, we might expect from them troubles. The way to avoid these troubles is, to make sure early that Jewish science is abolished and discarded together with Jewish-Christian religion. That means for instance that the last Bible-true Christians should not get a chance to still fill the ears of the kids with the nonsense, that man was created in a day in the year of 4,004 BC. If we get away from such nonsense early, that will make us more resistant, regarding troubles that may arise if Judaism takes a sudden dive and vanishes. A similar problem arises with the Parsi, who are the Jews of our best neighbour planet Lar, and who secretly depend of Fe-Pera's planet.

So this text has pieces and details of the very helpful wisdom that the UTR can provide. I dwell here in my small room and develop this lore for many years now, and secretly spread this via the Internet. The tendency is right now that many people of old-time quality (Cros) remain with their old time spiritual mixture of loosely rooted Jewish-Christian convictions and a sympathy for the sky, space travel and the stars. Some Feken even have flying saucers, but the Greys are so strong and cruel that they can forget about plans to ever fly, to very far away neighboring stars. People like us are linked to the mother goddesses who live inside of the planets that they made for themselves. If we should lose our goddess, we would all die within a minute. The Greys like much to see suffering and cruelty here on our earth. So really, pigs don't fly to outer space, and neither can we. God puts some hope and trust into media guys and nobles, including oligarchs and celebrities. Let them change the climate of opinion of the world. Spread the word of God!

THE NEW WAY TO WISDOM

A new common Introduction into the Universal Truth Religion (UTR) / V.20 / 2018 a.

The very short Short Version

The UTR is now 25 years old. Secretly it became much better than old-time religions. In many old books old stuff can be found. It is fantastic to gruesome and often composed of lies. The UTR is oriented at facts. I teach things who are modern and must be correct. I was asked in year 1993 a. to become the savior, husband and advocate of the Earth Goddess. This good lady who created the Earth reveals all the secrets of the universe, only to me and by and by. The lore of the UTR is not in all parts based on evidence, but with the years scientific finds supported many teachings. The UTR sadly is only suitable for the young and well developed enlightened Children of Light, Nordic-Aryan whites. It's because Greys, cosmic she-devils, dull the minds of the people with N-rays. Greys direct us into disaster. Only with the help of God people get strong enough to take a stand. But God can only well direct Europids (aka Caucasians) near to the main line, those with good development perspectives. But even these right now cannot get far with their development.

This Earth has a Goddess, the white congera (Lentworm, super-lamprey) Sofia Ewa. She lives in the House of God (Betyle) right below of Eden (Aden), inside of her world that she created with very much effort. The Edda calls her Hel, I am her Odin. The common sense of all humankind unites to form the Holy Spirit. Thousands of half-way free to paradisaical earths of Humanoids (similar to us), Ducks, Frogs and others, are our »angels« and help us to develop. As the carrier people of the Realm of God, the Deutsche (Germans) were chosen. Lar is the name of another planet right behind Sirius. Ga-Leta directs it, her savior's name is Alfred. The leading culture of Lar is the Welsh culture, similar to our Anglo-American culture. The situation there forces us to have patience. All will get better when the two goddesses, in a few decades, incarnate as women.

Not a part of God are the Greys, half destroyed congeras within planets where creation absolutely failed. In our galaxy the Greys control approximately 850.000 often ruined Berk- (spider) planets. Their development plan, called Berk-OS, has it that planets are populated with six colored races, who compete ever harder. The Greys make evil use of this plan to work one cataclysm (a series of super catastrophes) after the other. The Greys send us N-rays, modulated pulsar rays. The Earth Goddess uses some kind of ray tree. The congeras appear masked, as gods, angels, devils, spirits, stars, celebrities, parents, animals, fantasy creatures. As nagging inner voices or unwise impulses of what to do, Greys perceptibly interfere into our thoughts. They make believers believe into fairy tales and go erroneous ways. Especially false is the creed that the dead will once resurrect or become spirits. The thoughts of confused people cause many mental disturbances. The Greys promote stupid and bad people and manipulate all behavior. Believers are supposed to bow before foolish oldsters, who are driven by megalomania as they spoil their own planets, in touch with the »angels of apocalypse«. Even God cannot make apes, demented people, bad coloreds and wicked wights get wise. In past ages only mysterious myths could lead people a bit onto the trace of God. Someone who grew too sly was met by bad destinies. The UTR's lore of wellness finally teaches how to resist to evil. That starts with a healthy and fresh nutrition with much protein. By getting cool and with the help of fitness sports at natural places, by way of distraction and making music, N-rays can be warded off. In the Reich of God soon all shall live fairly safely, well and happily. Only new humans of the main line are strong enough to correctly make use of God's wisdom. Our main target is it therefore, to cautiously let die out the lesser, off-species and colored people. The population of this world shall be reduced to about 16.8 million humans. For the golden Aesir of the future God will then be able to provide a much better help. They shall develop to Titans. They shall always remain young. They shall live nearly free of any suffering. With the help of divine wisdom we will transform our Earth into a happy paradise. Many wonders will then be possible, since God will have much time for few noble humans. That golden future justifies the efforts and sufferings of God and all the human species. Who else but the true God could have this in mind?